





Government  
Publications









Nov. 10  
Dm.  
L

Ontario Legislative Assembly

(69)

7

# SESSIONAL PAPERS

793

VOL. XLVII.—PART VIII.

FIRST SESSION

OF THE

## FOURTEENTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

SESSION 1915

140989  
11/12/16

TORONTO:

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915

Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
Corner Queen and John Streets  
TORONTO



# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

PRESENTED TO THE HOUSE DURING THE SESSION.

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Accounts, Public, 1914 . . . . .	1	<i>Printed.</i>
Agricultural College, Report . . . . .	30	"
Agricultural and Experimental Union, Report. . . . .	32	"
Agricultural Societies, Report . . . . .	42	"
Agriculture, Department of, Report . . . . .	29	"
Archivist, Provincial, Report . . . . .	51	"
Auditor, Provincial, Statements. . . . .	53	"
Automobiles, imposition of tax on. . . . .	64	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Bee-Keepers' Association, Report . . . . .	35	<i>Printed.</i>
Bi-lingual Schools, regulation No. 17, etc. . . . .	74	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Binding Contract . . . . .	63	<i>Printed.</i>
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Report. . . . .	20	"
Canadian Northern Railway construction, timber cut. . . . .	77	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Cemetery Officials' Convention. . . . .	68	"
Children, Dependent, Report . . . . .	27	<i>Printed.</i>
Corn Growers' Association, Report. . . . .	33	"
Dairymen's Association, Report . . . . .	37	<i>Printed.</i>
Dane, Frederick, retirement of, from T. & N. O. . . . .	65	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Division Courts, Report . . . . .	5	<i>Printed.</i>
Education, Report . . . . .	17	<i>Printed.</i>
Education, Regulations and Orders-in-Council. . . . .	56	"
Elections, Returns from Records. . . . .	50	"
English-French Schools, Regulation No. 17, etc. . . . .	74	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Entomological Society, Report . . . . .	36	<i>Printed.</i>
Estimates, 1915-16 . . . . .	2	"
Factories, Report . . . . .	46	<i>Printed.</i>
Farmers' Institutes, Report . . . . .	40	"
Feeble-minded, Report . . . . .	24	"
Financial Statement, Treasurer's . . . . .	73	<i>Printed for Distribution only.</i>
Foley Bros., rights of, to cut timber. . . . .	77	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Friendly Societies, Report . . . . .	11	<i>Printed.</i>
Fruit Growers, Report . . . . .	44	"

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Game and Fish, Report.....	14	<i>Printed.</i>
Government House property, appropriation.....	69	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Guelph Prison Farm, dairy herd at.....	72	"
Harkness, Mr., resignation of.....	78	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Health, Report of Board of.....	21	<i>Printed.</i>
Health, District Board, Report of.....	21a	"
Highway Improvement, Report on.....	15	"
Horticultural Societies, Report.....	43	"
Hospitals and Charities, Report.....	25	"
Hydro-Electric Power Commission, Report.....	48	"
Idiots and Epileptics, Report.....	23	<i>Printed.</i>
Industries, Report of Bureau.....	45	"
Insane Hospitals, Report.....	22	"
Insane Hospitals, Report on organization, etc.....	71	"
Insurance, Report.....	10	"
Labour, Report.....	16	<i>Printed.</i>
Lands, Forests and Mines, Report.....	3	"
Legal Offices, Report.....	6	"
Library, Report.....	52	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Liquor License Acts, Report.....	28	<i>Printed.</i>
Liquor License Laws, Convictions for Violation in North Essex.....	70	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Live Stock Branch, Report.....	38	<i>Printed.</i>
Loan Corporations, Statements.....	12	"
Mines, Report.....	4	<i>Printed.</i>
Mining Tax Act, production nickel under.....	67	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Morand, Paul, resignation of.....	62	"
Morand, Paul, convictions since re-appointment.....	70	"
Nickel production, correspondence, etc.....	67	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Northern Development Branch, Report.....	58	<i>Printed.</i>
Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, Report.....	49	<i>Printed.</i>
Organization and administration of Hospitals for Insane, etc.....	71	"
Peace Conference, Justice Riddell's Report.....	60	<i>Printed.</i>
Pembroke Lumber Co'y, licenses.....	80	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Prisons and Reformatories, Report.....	26	<i>Printed.</i>
Provincial Auditor, Statements.....	53	"

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Provincial Municipal Auditor, Report.....	8	<i>Printed.</i>
Public Accounts, 1914 .....	1	"
Public Health, Report .....	21	"
Public Works, Report .....	13	"
Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park, Report.....	9	<i>Printed.</i>
Railway and Municipal Board, Report.....	49	<i>Printed.</i>
Registrar-General, Report .....	20	"
Registry Offices, Report .....	7	"
Riddell, Justice, Report as Ontario's Representative at New Orleans .....	60	"
Secretary and Registrar, Report.....	19	<i>Printed.</i>
Stallion Enrolment Board, Report .....	39	"
Statute distribution .....	81	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Succession Duties, Rules and Regulations.....	57	<i>Printed.</i>
Succession Duties, arrangements under Section 9.....	79	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Sudbury, work at, for unemployed.....	59	"
Surrogate Court, Orders-in-Council .....	55	"
Telephone Systems, specifications, etc.....	76	<i>Printed.</i>
Temiskaming and N. O. R. Commission, Report.....	47	"
Timber Berths sold since 1st January, 1914.....	75	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Timber, right to cut, granted Foley Bros.....	77	"
Toronto University, Report of Board of Governors.....	18	<i>Printed.</i>
Vegetable Growers, Report .....	34	<i>Printed.</i>
Veterinary College, Report .....	31	"
Weston, Report on financial affairs of.....	61	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Whitson's Report on road construction.....	58	<i>Printed.</i>
Women's Institutes, Report .....	41	"
Workmen's Compensation Board, Report.....	54	"
Workmen's Compensation Board, appointments by.....	66	<i>Not Printed.</i>





# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

Arranged in Numerical Order with their Titles at full length; the dates when presented to the Legislature; the name of the Member who moved the same, and whether ordered to be Printed or not.

---

## CONTENTS OF PART I.

- No. 1 Public Accounts of the Province for the year ending 31st October, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 2 Estimates—Supplementary, for the service of the Province for the year ending 31st October, 1914-15. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd and March 17th, 1915. *Printed.* Estimates for the year ending 31st October, 1916. Presented to the Legislature, 23rd March, 1915. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS OF PART II

- No. 3 Report of the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, 29th March, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 4 Report of the Bureau of Mines for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 19th, 1915. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS OF PART III.

- No. 5 Report of the Inspector of Division Courts for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 6 Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 7 Report of the Inspector of Registry Offices for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 8 Report of the Provincial Municipal Auditor for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 9 Report of the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park Commission for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS OF PART IV.

- No. 10 Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 9th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 11 Report of the Registrar of Friendly Societies for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 9th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 12 Loan Corporations—Statements made by Building Societies, Loan Companies, and Loaning Land and Trust Companies, for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 9th, 1915. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS OF PART V.

- No. 13 Report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 8th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 14 Report of the Game and Fisheries Branch for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 15 Report on Highway Improvement in the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 17th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 16 Report of the Bureau of Labour for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 25th, 1915. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS OF PART VI.

- No. 17 Report of the Department of Education for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS OF PART VII.

- No. 18 Report of the University of Toronto Board of Governors for the year ending 30th June, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 19 Report of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 20 Report of the Registrar-General upon Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 21 Report of the Provincial Board of Health for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 21A. Report of the District Board of Health for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS OF PART VIII.

- No. 22 Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 23 Report upon the Hospitals for Idiots and Epileptics at Orillia and Woodstock, for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 24 Report upon the Feeble-minded of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 25 Report upon the Hospitals and Charities of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 26 Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 27 Report on the neglected and dependent Children in the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 28 Report upon the operation of the Liquor License Acts in the Province during the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS OF PART IX.

- No. 29 Report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 30 Report of the Agricultural College and Experimental Farm for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 31 Report of the Ontario Veterinary College for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 32 Report of the Agricultural and Experimental Union for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 33 Report of the Corn Growers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 34 Report of the Ontario Vegetable Growers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

- No. 35 Report of the Bee-Keepers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 36 Report of the Entomological Society for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 37 Report of the Dairymen's Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS OF PART X.

- No. 38 Report of the Live Stock Branch for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 39 Report of the Stallion Enrollment Board for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 40 Report of the Farmers' Institutes for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 41 Report of the Women's Institutes for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 42 Report of the Agricultural Societies of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 43 Report of the Horticultural Societies for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 44 Report of the Fruit Growers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 45 Report of the Bureau of Industries for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 46 Report of the Inspectors of Factories for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS OF PART XI.

- No. 47 Report of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 8th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 48 Report of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 25th, 1915. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS OF PART XII.

- No. 49 Report of the Ontario Railway and Municipal Board for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 50 Return from the Records of the General and By-Elections held in 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 16th, 1915. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS OF PART XIII.

- No. 51 Report of the Provincial Archivist for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 52 Report of the Librarian on the State of the Library. Presented to the Legislature, February 24th, 1915. *Not Printed.*
- No. 53 Provincial Auditor's Statements for the year 1913-14. Presented to the Legislature, February 25th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 54 Report of the Workmen's Compensation Board, Ontario, for the year ending 31st December, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 22nd, 1915. *Printed for distribution.*
- No. 55 Copies of Orders-in-Council under subsection 6 of section 78, Cap. 62, R.S.O. 1914, relating to Surrogate Courts. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Not Printed.*
- No. 56 Copies of Orders-in-Council and Regulations made under the authority of the Department of Education or of the Acts relating to Public, Separate or High Schools. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed for distribution.*
- No. 57 Rules and Regulations made under chap. 24, R.S.O. 1914 as amended by Cap. 10, 4 Geo. V., relating to Succession Duties. Presented to the Legislature, February 25th, 1915. *Printed for distribution.*
- No. 58 Whitson's Report of Northern Development Branch under 2 Geo. V., Cap. 2, for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 59 Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd February, 1915, for a Return showing:—If any part of the 32,000 acres now being cleared, or about to be cleared, by the Government in the vicinity of Sudbury is to be set apart or used to give work to the unemployed. How many acres are to be so set aside, and what are the terms and conditions upon which the unemployed can secure work. Presented to the Legislature, March 8th, 1915. Mr. Carter. *Not Printed.*

- No. 60 Report of the Honourable Mr. Justice Riddell, as representative of the Province of Ontario at the Ceremonies in the City of New Orleans held in Commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans and of the one hundred years of peace which began with the end of that Battle. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 61 Report of the Commissioner appointed to enquire into the financial affairs of the Village of Weston. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Not Printed.*
- No. 62 Return to an Order of the House of the 15th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. All correspondence between the Government or any officer or official thereof and Paul Morand, License Inspector for North Essex, in reference to the resignation or dismissal in the month of April, 1914, of the said Paul Morand as License Inspector for North Essex. 2. All correspondence and communications between the Government or any officer or official thereof and the said Paul Morand and any resident or residents of North Essex with reference to the re-appointment of the said Paul Morand as License Inspector in North Essex in the month of June, 1914, a few days before the election. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. Mr. *Ducharme.* *Not Printed.*
- No. 63 Agreement and Contract with Litho-Print, Limited, in connection with the Binding, etc., for the several Departments of Government. Presented to the Legislature, March 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*
- No. 64 Return to an Order of the House of the 10th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. Copies of all petitions or requests received by the Government since the 1st day of January, 1914, from any Municipal Authority or Body in the Province in reference to the imposition of a tax upon automobiles, or as to the distribution of that tax or a portion thereof to the municipalities maintaining the roads. 2. Copies of all correspondence between the Government and any officer or official thereof and any Municipality of the Province, or any Automobile Association or Organization in reference to the said matter. Presented to the Legislature, March 17th, 1915. Mr. *Racine.* *Not Printed.*
- No. 65 Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the 11th March, 1915, for a Return of:—1. Copies of all Orders-in-Council and correspondence between the Government and any officer or official thereof and the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company and any officer or official thereof in reference to the retirement of Frederick Dane as one of the Commissioners of the said Railway. 2. Copies of all Orders-in-Council and correspondence between the Government and

any officer or official thereof and the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company with reference to the appointment of Mr. Lee as one of the Commissioners of the said Railway. Presented to the Legislature, March 19th, 1915. Mr. Mageau. *Not Printed.*

- No. 66 Return to an Order of the House of the 15th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. What officers have been appointed by the Workmen's Compensation Board under section 59 of the Workmen's Compensation Act. 2. What are the names, dates of appointment, and salaries of each officer so appointed. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. Mr. Carter. *Not Printed.*
- No. 67 Return to an Order of the House of 3rd March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. All statements furnished by the Canada Copper Company, the International Nickel Company, the Mond Nickel Company and any other companies producing nickel, under section 8 of the Mining Tax Act respecting Taxation. 2. All reports from any Government mining assessor, made under the provisions of the Mining Taxation Act in respect of the mining operations of the Canada Copper Company, the International Nickel Company or the Mond Nickel Company, and particularly with reference to the royalties or taxes to be paid by the said Companies. 3. All correspondence between the Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, or the Provincial Treasurer, or any officer or official of the Government and the Canada Copper Company, the International Nickel Company, the Mond Nickel Company and any other Companies producing nickel, with reference to the amount of royalties or taxes paid by the said Companies, or any of them, to the Provincial Treasury of the Province in respect of the ore mined or the mining operations carried on by them in the Province of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. Mr. Carter. *Not Printed.*
- No. 68 Proceedings of the Second Annual Convention of the Association of Cemetery Officials of Canada. Presented to the Legislature, March 26th, 1915. *Not Printed.*
- No. 69 Return to an Address of the 23rd day of March, 1915, praying for a Return shewing: 1. Copy of Order-in-Council dated 14th day of February, 1871, appropriating and transferring to the Government of the Province of Ontario the lands and property known as The Ontario Government House. 2. Copy of the Letters Patent dated the 15th day of January, 1908, declaring the said lands to have been transferred and appropriated for the use of the Provincial Legislature of the Province of Ontario within the meaning of the British North America Act, 1867. Presented to the Legislature 26th March, 1915. Mr. Bowman. *Not Printed.*



- No. 70 Return to an Order of the House of the 25th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. How many convictions for violation of the Liquor License Law have been made for the electoral district for North Essex since the re-appointment of Paul Morand as License Inspector at the end of May, 1914. 2. Have Provincial officers or detectives been sent into this district since the 1st of June, 1914, to assist in securing enforcement of the law. 3. How many prosecutions have been instituted by, or at the instance of Provincial officers or detectives, and the said Paul Morand, respectively. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. Mr. Richardson. *Not Printed.*
- No. 71 Special Report on the Organization and Administration of the Hospitals for the Insane, Feeble-Minded and Epileptics and District Industrial Farms of the Province. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. *Printed for distribution only.*
- No. 72 Return to an Order of the House of the 24th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. What is the total number of the herd for dairy purposes now maintained by the Government at the Guelph Prison Farm. 2. How many of these were purchased and how many raised on the farm, respectively. 3. What was the total amount paid by the Government for the portion of the herd purchased by them. Presented to the Legislature, 31st March, 1915. Mr. Ham. *Not Printed.*
- No. 73 Financial Statement of the Treasurer of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed for distribution only.*
- No. 74 Return to an Order of the House of 31st March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. The number of English-French schools which have complied in the year 1914 with Regulation 17 of the Department of Education passed in the year 1913. 2. The number of English-French schools which have not complied with said Regulation 17 in the year 1914. 3. What English-French schools have received grants in the year 1914 under the Public Schools Act, and the amount thereof. 4. Copy of joint reports, if any, made by any inspectors pursuant to Regulation 17 and dated on or about May 23rd, 1913. 5. Copy of letters exchanged between ex-Inspector Henri Saint Jacques and the Department of Education or any officer or officers thereof with reference to the resignation of the said Henri Saint Jacques which are dated on or about the 18th October, 1913, and the 23rd October, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. Mageau. *Not Printed.*
- No. 75 Return to an Order of the House of the 17th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. How many timber berths or locations have been sold since the 1st day of January, 1914. 2. Were all such berths or locations advertised for sale; if not, which ones were sold without advertisement. 3. If any were sold without



being advertised for sale, who were the purchasers, and what are the prices realized and the dates of the sales, respectively. 4. In what papers were the different timber berths or locations respectively advertised for sale, and what were the dates of such advertisements respectively. 5. What is the period for which they were so advertised in the said papers, respectively. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Munro*. *Not Printed*.

No. 76 Telephone Systems, specifications, etc., as *per* Report of Ontario Railway and Municipal Board. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed*.

No. 77 Return to an Order of the House of the 28th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. If the Government granted the right to cut Pine or any other timber to Messrs. Foley Bros., Contractors, or to the Northern Construction Company, Limited, or to any person, firm or company in connection with the construction of the Canadian Northern Railway Company in the vicinity of Duchesne Lake, situate about 90 miles from the Town of Sudbury. 2. If so, to what persons, firms or companies were such permits made, and the dates of each. 3. What consideration did the Government receive with respect to each of the said permits, if any. 4. What Pine or other timber has been cut to date by each of the persons, firms or companies with respect to such permits. 5. How long was the right to cut to last and over what extent of land; and what were the other terms or conditions upon which such permits were made, if any. 6. What was the date of the completion of the construction of the Canadian Northern Railway at this point. 7. What amount of timber has been cut by any person, firm or company to whom such permit, as mentioned, has been made. 8. Is any person, firm or company at the present time cutting timber pursuant to such permit. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Richardson*. *Not Printed*.

No. 78 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1914, for a Return of:—All correspondence with reference to the resignation of Mr. Harkness, Manager, Superintendent of the Jordan Experimental Station. 2. The reports of the Committee or Advisory Board of the said farm for the years 1911, 1912 and 1913. 3. Statements showing the total expenditure to date divided between cost of building, cost of land, improvements of land and cost of management. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Anderson (Bruce)*. *Not Printed*.

No. 79 Return to an Order of the House of the 7th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. If the Lieutenant-Governor in Council made any arrangements under section 9 of the Succession Duties Act, with any part of the British Dominions, or with any

foreign country; and if so, with what Provinces or countries. 2. If no such arrangement has been made with the Province of Quebec, does the Honourable the Provincial Treasurer make an allowance with respect to Succession Duties in Ontario with respect to shares of stock of a bank or other financial institution whose head office is in the Province of Quebec. 3. If it is true that a Succession Duty is payable with respect to such shares, both in Quebec and Ontario, will legislation be introduced to protect estates from payment of double duty. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Marshall*. *Not Printed*.

- No. 80 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. What consideration was paid by the licensee to the Government in respect of the issue of the original licenses respectively, of the territory included within the proposed agreement with the Pembroke Lumber Company. 2. How much was paid by the Pembroke Lumber Company for these licenses respectively at the date of the purchase thereof by them. 3. What amounts of pine, hemlock, cedar, spruce, hardwood and other timber respectively have been cut on the limits or areas covered by the proposed agreement and returned to the Department as so cut by the Pembroke Lumber Company in each of the years since the purchase thereof by them. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Bowman*. *Not Printed*.
- No. 81 Statement on the distribution of the Revised and Sessional Statutes, up to 31st December, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Not Printed*.

# Forty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

UPON THE

# Hospitals for the Insane

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Being for the Year ending 31st October

1914

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

---



TORONTO:

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915

Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
Corner Queen and John Streets  
TORONTO

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.  
TORONTO, January 22nd, 1915.

To His Honour JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O.,  
*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, being for the official year ending on the 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant.

W. J. HANNA,  
*Provincial Secretary.*



OFFICE OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO.  
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,

TORONTO, January 15th, 1915.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, being for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN R. ROGERS.  
W. W. DUNLOP,  
*Inspectors.*

THE HONOURABLE W. J. HANNA, M.P.P.,  
Provincial Secretary of the Province of Ontario,  
Toronto.

# CONTENTS.

---

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS OF MR. E. R. ROGERS and MR. W. W. DUNLOP.....	viii
<b>LIST OF HOSPITAL TABLES:—</b>	
Table No. 1, showing movements of entire Hospital population.....	x-xi
Table No. 2, showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year, and of the total admissions.....	xii
Table No. 3, showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital .....	xiii
Table No. 4, showing the occupation of those admitted during the year, and since the opening of the Hospital.....	xiv
Table No. 5, showing the counties and districts from which patients have been admitted during the twelve months ending October 31st, 1914, and the Hospitals they were assigned to.....	xv
Table No. 5a, showing counties and districts from which the entire number of patients admitted to the Hospitals have been received, including the admissions of the present year, also the counties and districts from which the patients remaining in residence the 31st October, 1914, were originally admitted .....	xvi
Table No. 6, showing the assigned causes of insanity in cases admitted during the year .....	xvii
Table No. 7, showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year .....	xviii
Table No. 8, showing summary of probational discharges during the year..	xviii
Table No. 9, showing the causes of death of patients who died during ten months ending October 31st, 1914 .....	xix
Table No. 10, showing form of mental diseases of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year .....	xxi
Table No. 11, showing—	
(a) The length of time the patients received into the Hospitals during the year had been insane prior to their admission.	
(b) The length of residence of patients remaining in Hospital on the 31st October, 1914.	
(c) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged recovered during the year.	
(d) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged improved during the year.	
(e) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged unimproved during the year.	
(f) The length of Hospital residence of the patients who died during the year .....	xxiii
Table No. 12, showing the general movements and results of treatment of patients in the Hospitals for the Insane, etc., of the Province, during each of the thirty-three years from January 1st, 1882, to the 31st October, 1914 .....	xxiv
Table No. 13, showing the percentage of recoveries on average population, and admissions for the year ending October 31st, 1914.....	xxvi
Table No. 14, showing summary of discharges during the year.....	xxvi
Table No. 15, Deaths in Hospitals .....	xxvi
Table No. 16, showing number of beds in each Hospital, number in residences, number of vacancies, over-population, and applications on file at close of official year .....	xxvii
Table No. 17, showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals classified according to the duties performed.....	xxviii
Table No. 18, Comparative statement of revenue from paying patients and farm, and miscellaneous revenue .....	xxix
Table No. 19, Comparative statement of revenue received from the Hospitals together with the number of paying patients in the Hospitals from year to year .....	xxx
Table No. 20 Comparative statement of expenditure on maintenance under estimate headings .....	xxxi
Table No. 21, Comparative statement of expenditure per capita cost per day	xxxii
Notes on per capita statement .....	xxxviii



## APPENDIX.

REPORT OF J. C. MITCHELL, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BROCKVILLE .....	3
Statistical tables .....	7
REPORT OF DR. GEORGE C. KIDD, ACTING MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, COBOURG. ....	18
Statistical tables .....	20
REPORT OF DR. W. M. ENGLISH, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, HAMILTON .....	31
Statistical tables .....	34
REPORT OF DR. E. RYAN, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, KINGSTON .....	45
Statistical tables .....	48
REPORT OF DR. W. J. ROBINSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, LONDON .....	59
Statistical tables .....	64
REPORT OF DR. N. H. BEEMER, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, MIMICO .....	75
Statistical tables .....	80
REPORT OF DR. W. T. WILSON, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE .....	91
Statistical tables .....	93
REPORT OF DR. J. M. FORSTER, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO .....	104
Statistical tables .....	107
REPORT OF HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH—	
Voluntary Branch .....	118
Insane Branch .....	119

# Report

*Of Edwin R. Rogers and W. W. Dunlop. Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities for the year ending October 31st, 1914.*

## GENERAL.

On 31st October, 1914, exclusive of insane patients in the Homewood Sanitarium at Guelph, there were in the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario 5,986 insane persons divided as follows:

Males . . . . .	2,882
Females . . . . .	3,104
	<hr/>
	5,986

The net increase in the population for the year was 74.

## MOVEMENTS OF PATIENTS.

The daily average number of patients in the Provincial Hospitals for the Insane during the year was 5,919, an increase of 97.

The total number of admissions was 1,351, an increase of 14.

The total number of deaths was 414, an increase of 6.

The total number of discharges was 743, an increase of 131.

There has been an increase in the recoveries of 52, being 16 per cent. over 1913.

## REVENUE.

There has been an increase in the revenue from paying patients as follows:

1913 . . . . .	\$205,649.41
1914 . . . . .	218,153.42
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	\$12,504.01

From Farm and Miscellaneous:

1913 . . . . .	\$4,557.78
1914 . . . . .	4,635.55
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	\$77.77

There is also an increase collected from the Municipalities under the provisions of 6 Edward VII. chap. 8 as follows:

1913 . . . . .	\$119,701.50
1914 . . . . .	122,647.19
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	\$2,945.69

making a total increase in revenue of \$15,527.47.

## DEPORTATIONS.

During the year ending October 31st, 1914, 307 persons have been deported as follows:

Number of Insane .....	60
Number of Criminals .....	160
Number likely to become a public charge .....	87
	307

During the last three months of the year, owing to the War, deportation to European countries practically ceased.

At all the Institutions such improvements as are necessary for the increased accommodation required are being made.

At Brockville the new Reception Hospital has been completed, reflecting credit on the architect and builders. The electric lighting and power plant has been completed. A new residence for accommodation of patients has been erected on the farm and the drainage has been completed.

At Hamilton the farm has been under-drained; new driving-shed and fruit-storage buildings completed. The heating plant has been improved.

At Kingston in the Main Building we have installed electric lighting throughout.

At London a new Amusement Hall is in course of construction; new green-houses erected.

At Mimico the Hydro-Electric system has been completed and many needed improvements made.

Toronto: The Reception Hospital was opened on the 9th of July, 1914, in the pavilion on the grounds of the old General Hospital for the observation and treatment of incipient and suspected mental cases.

Dr. Harvey Clare, Assistant Medical Superintendent, Queen St. Hospital for Insane, was appointed Medical Director.

Up to 31st October the admissions to this hospital numbered 139.

Admitted from home .....	92
Admitted from the Court .....	67
	139

## MOVEMENTS OF THESE PATIENTS.

Discharged .....	56
Transferred to Queen Street .....	54
Transferred to Mimico .....	1
Died .....	8
On Probation .....	4
In residence .....	36
	139

EDWIN R. ROGERS,  
W. W. DUNLOP.

*Inspectors.*

TABLE

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital

	Brockville Hospital.			Cobourg Hospital.			Hamilton Hospital.			Kingston Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital.....	356	348	704	156	156	312	656	639	1,295	311	268	579
In Residence, Oct. 31st, 1913..	349	368	717	153	153	306	667	644	1,311	317	261	578
Admitted during year 1914:—												
By Warrant .....	7	2	9	5	5	10	62	17	79	14	3	17
By Medical Certificate...	89	77	166	7	7	14	57	86	143	80	67	147
Voluntary.....							3		3			
Total number under treatment during year.....	445	447	892	165	165	330	789	747	1,536	411	331	742
Discharges during year:—												
As recovered.....	21	33	54				14	14	28	40	27	67
As improved.....	20	19	39				59	39	98	31	12	43
As unimproved.....	1	1	2				1	9	10	1		1
As not insane.....										2		2
Total number discharged during year.....	42	53	95				74	62	136	74	39	113
Died .....	30	25	55	7	7	14	46	53	99	23	24	47
Deported .....	3	1	4				12	2	14			
Eloped .....	4		4				9		9	3		3
Transferred .....	2	1	3	3	3	6	2	1	3		1	1
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital....	1,453	1,419	2,872	313	313	626	3,238	3,166	6,404	2,738	2,332	5,070
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital....	513	582	1,095	8	8	16	1,209	1,370	2,579	1,232	1,097	2,329
Total number died since opening of Hospital.....	494	387	881	112	112	224	1,020	904	1,924	861	664	1,525
Total number deported since opening of Hospital....	10	6	16	2	2	4	44	7	51	8	2	10
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital....	45	2	47				109	9	118	82	1	83
Total number transferr'd since opening of Hospital....	27	75	102	36	36	72	210	247	457	244	301	545
Total remaining in Hospital, Oct. 31st, 1914.....	364	367	731	155	155	310	646	629	1,275	311	267	578
Number of applications on file	5	6	11				2	3	5	5	4	9
Daily average population ...	364	375	739	155	155	310	657	643	1,300	315	259	574
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year.	132,799	136,756	269,555	56,417	56,417	112,834	239,918	234,732	474,650	115,032	94,641	209,673

No. 1.

for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

London Hospital.			Mimico Hospital.			Penetang Hospital.			Toronto Hospital.			Totals.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
511	555	1,066	340	320	660	166	204	370	426	426	852	2,766	2,916	5,682
547	577	1,124	346	325	671	164	203	367	491	500	991	2,881	3,031	5,912
28	18	46	47	27	74	8	7	15	67	34	101	233	113	346
80	105	185	30	40	70	2	9	11	110	163	273	448	554	1,002
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
655	700	1,355	423	392	815	174	219	393	668	697	1,365	3,565	3,698	7,263
47	38	85	25	15	40	.....	.....	.....	56	36	92	203	163	366
23	23	46	7	10	17	.....	.....	.....	37	55	92	177	158	335
.....	12	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14	12	28	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
70	73	143	33	25	58	.....	.....	.....	101	97	198	394	394	743
43	26	69	27	13	40	9	14	23	41	33	74	219	195	414
2	1	3	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	12	6	18	31	12	43
3	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	5	26	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	12	12	12	1	3	4	8	17	25	13	38	51
3,782	3,462	7,244	1,690	1,573	3,263	268	337	605	6,224	5,968	12,192	19,393	18,570	37,963
1,618	1,555	3,173	1,690	1,573	3,263	17	22	39	3,099	3,204	6,303	8,223	8,339	16,562
1,234	1,043	2,277	478	415	893	60	94	154	1,679	1,356	3,035	5,826	4,975	10,801
12	4	16	43	7	50	8	.....	8	108	39	147	233	67	300
136	16	152	38	1	39	8	.....	8	147	21	168	565	50	615
245	244	489	236	309	545	12	19	31	690	804	1,494	1,664	2,035	3,699
537	600	1,137	360	340	700	163	202	365	501	544	1,045	2,882	3,104	5,986
3	9	12	32	16	48	.....	.....	.....	9	4	13	56	42	98
537	578	1,115	354	330	684	164	201	365	486	501	987	2,877	3,042	5,919
200,158	216,596	416,754	129,433	120,400	249,833	59,823	73,244	133,067	177,390	182,865	360,255	1,054,553	1,115,651	2,170,204

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

—	Admissions of Year.	In residence.	Admissions since opening.
SOCIAL STATE.			
Single.....	619	3,434	18,468
Married.....	641	2,250	18,826
Widowed.....	85	271	594
Divorced.....	2	6	6
Separated.....	4	1	17
Unascertained.....		24	52
Total.....	1,351	5,986	37,963
RELIGION.			
Baptists.....	63	270	1,597
Congregationalists.....	15	83	306
Church of England.....	296	1,199	8,302
Methodists.....	259	1,318	8,422
Presbyterians.....	244	1,074	7,474
Roman Catholics.....	284	1,314	8,004
Other Denominations.....	107	468	2,612
Unascertained.....	83	260	1,246
Totals.....	1,351	5,986	37,963

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions Year.	of Admissions since opening.
Total born in Canada .....	906	22,664
Armenia .....		1
Assyria .....	1	14
Austria .....	13	47
Australia .....		2
Belgium .....		
Bulgaria .....	2	4
China .....	3	7
Denmark .....	1	8
England .....	194	4,900
France .....	5	33
Finland .....	5	41
Galicia .....		3
Germany .....	10	240
Greece .....		3
Holland .....	1	4
Hungary .....	3	7
Ireland .....	36	5,132
Italy .....	13	62
Japan .....		
Macedonia .....	2	4
Other British Possessions .....	5	220
Norway .....	2	15
Roumania .....	4	12
Russia .....	28	134
Scotland .....	48	2,430
South America .....		4
Switzerland .....		7
Sweden .....	3	40
Turkey .....		5
United States .....	41	1,014
West Indies .....	3	13
Unascertained and other countries .....	22	893
Totals .....	1,351	37,962

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Pentanguisheno Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Admitted this year.	Since opening.
<b>Professional:—</b>										
Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.....	5	1	8	3	3	3	3	23	599	
<b>Commercial:—</b>										
Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.....	9	15	16	13	4	1	30	88	1,863	
<b>Agricultural and Pastoral:—</b>										
Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	28	19	24	37	25	1	10	144	5,800	
<b>Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:—</b>										
Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc. ....	6	23	14	16	12	2	23	96	1,801	
<b>Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:—</b>										
Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Com- positors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam- stresses, Bakers, Factory Work- ers, etc. ....	9	3	28	11	11	10	2	23	97	2,391
<b>Domestic Service:—</b>										
Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.....	11	4	8	7	17	7	13	43	110	3,753
<b>Education and Higher Domestic Duties:</b>										
Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.....	67	1	80	56	81	53	102	440	11,261	
<b>Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.....</b>	4	4	3	3	3	6	5	25	374	
<b>Laborers</b> .....	30	27	13	31	21	1	75	198	5,364	
<b>No Occupation</b> .....	6	4	11	12	22	4	35	94	2,321	
<b>Unascertained</b> .....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	25	36	2,436	
<b>Totals</b> .....	175	12	225	164	231	144	26	374	1,351	37,963



TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year ending October 31st, 1914, and the Hospitals they were assigned to

Counties and Districts.	Number received under warrant process.	Number received from private houses by medical certificates.	Total number received from respective counties during the year.	Assigned to Brockville Hospital.	Assigned to Cobourg Hospital.	Assigned to Hamilton Hospital.	Assigned to Kingston Hospital.	Assigned to London Hospital.	Assigned to Mimico Hospital.	Assigned to Penetang Hospital.	Assigned to Toronto Hospital.
Algoma District	13	5	18			1	1		15	1	
Brant	12	11	13			11				1	
Bruce	7	6	13					13			
Carleton	6	48	54	54							
Dufferin	3	6	9			8					1
Dundas		13	13	13							
Durham	5	2	7				7				
Elgin	4	14	18					18			
Essex	3	14	17					17			
Frontenac	1	46	47			1	46				
Glengarry		12	12	11			1				
Grenville		8	8	8							
Grey	4	13	17			14		2			1
Haldimand	1	6	7			7					
Halton	1	7	8			7				1	
Hastings	2	26	28				28				
Huron	5	14	19					19			
Kent	1	20	21					21			
Lambton	3	15	18					18			
Lanark	1	20	21	20			1				
Leeds		35	35	31			3				1
Lennox and Addington		14	14				13				1
Lincoln	2	3	5			5					
Middlesex	15	43	68					68			
Muskoka District	6		6						5	1	
Nipissing District	18	10	28		1	6	1		17	3	
Norfolk	2	5	7			7					
Northumberland	4	12	16			1	15				
Ontario	7	9	16						14		2
Oxford		24	24			1		23			
Parry Sound District	3	6	9						9		
Peel	3	8	11			1			8	1	1
Perth	6	26	32			2	1	28			1
Peterborough	4	13	17				7		9		1
Prescott		10	10	10							
Prince Edward	2	8	10				10				
Rainy River District	1		1						1		
Renfrew		20	20	2			18				
Russell	2	10	12	12							
Simcoe	7	22	29						26	2	1
Stormont		14	14	14							
Thunder Bay District	21		21		1				18	2	
Victoria and Haliburton	8	6	14				2		11		1
Waterloo	6	11	17			17					
Welland	6	9	15			14	1				
Wellington	3	21	24			23		1			
Wentworth	40	56	96			93	1	1	1		
York	118	291	409		10	6	6		10	14	363
Unascertained			3				2	1			
Totals	346	1,005	1,351	175	12	225	164	231	144	26	374

TABLE No. 5a.

Showing the counties and districts from which the entire number of patients admitted to the Hospitals have been received, including the admissions of the present year; also the counties and districts from which the patients remaining in residence the 31st October, 1914, were originally admitted.

Counties and Districts.	Admissions of the year.	Total admissions.	Patients in residence 31st October, 1914.								Total.
			Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	
			Algoma District	18	246	6	1	48	17	8	
Brant	13	585	1	82	5	2	1	93			
Bruce	13	603	1	1	5	111	1	127			
Carleton	54	1,355	217	1	2	39	4	265			
Dufferin	9	161	29	4	4	3	2	38			
Dundas	13	265	26	1	4	1	1	31			
Durham	7	537	2	6	1	12	1	40			
Elgin	18	618	2	1	81	1	5	92			
Essex	17	545	3	5	93	1	1	104			
Frontenac	47	1,356	9	7	11	123	2	158			
Glengarry	12	343	36	11	2	49					
Grenville	8	401	39	1	3	1	44				
Grey	17	734	6	112	1	9	8	152			
Haldimand	7	377	1	51	2	54					
Halton	8	408	1	1	44	1	4	54			
Hastings	28	887	9	4	78	1	3	100			
Huron	19	904	2	3	2	121	1	138			
Kent	21	630	2	1	2	1	105	113			
Lambton	18	840	3	2	4	101	2	115			
Lanark	21	657	69	1	13	1	1	85			
Leeds	35	624	102	2	11	1	1	117			
Lennox and Addington	14	464	3	1	38	1	3	47			
Lincoln	5	568	1	3	47	1	1	53			
Middlesex	68	2,118	3	7	5	1	287	309			
Muskoka District	6	181	2	2	11	14	2	29			
Nipissing District	28	231	1	2	11	1	65	87			
Norfolk	7	406	1	49	1	7	2	59			
Northumberland	16	776	2	8	3	76	8	117			
Ontario	16	829	2	8	7	1	56	21	14	110	
Oxford	24	726	1	1	6	84	3	2	4	101	
Parry Sound District	9	114	1	3	3	26	1	2	32		
Peel	11	497	1	1	9	34	5	9	59		
Perth	32	746	3	1	7	103	3	1	119		
Peterborough	17	557	1	8	8	63	7	8	95		
Prescott	10	310	55	2	3	2	62				
Prince Edward	10	284	2	43	1	1	1	48			
Rainy River District	1	73	4	12	5	21					
Renfrew	20	522	8	1	67	3	1	80			
Russell	12	122	35	1	1	37					
Simcoe	29	1,168	2	5	24	4	94	67	16	212	
Stormont	14	440	58	1	1	6	1	2	69		
Thunder Bay District	21	49	1	7	1	1	29	6	1	46	
Victoria and Haliburton	14	695	5	3	5	57	10	6	86		
Waterloo	17	559	1	115	4	1	1	6	128		
Welland	15	531	3	83	3	1	1	6	97		
Wellington	24	961	2	123	3	1	6	6	141		
Wentworth	96	2,236	4	4	346	4	5	8	5	376	
York	409	8,114	23	55	53	17	11	138	102	881	1,280
Unascertained	3	534	2	2	2	4	3	1	14	5	33
New Brunswick	2	2	1	1	2						
United States	1	1	1								
Totals	1,351	37,963	731	155	1,275	578	1,137	700	365	1,045	5,986

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>MORAL.</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.).....	39	32	71	17	13	30	27
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above).....	44	60	104	22	30	52	37
Religious Excitement .....	5	3	8	.....	1	1	5
Love Affairs, including seduction.....	2	9	11	2	.....	2	1
Fright and Nervous Shock.....	3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	5
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>							
Alcoholism .....	69	7	76	20	5	25	29
Sexual Excess .....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Venereal Diseases .....	23	7	30	7	4	11	9
Masturbation .....	11	1	12	1	.....	1	7
Insolation .....	7	11	18	.....	3	3	1
Accident or Injury .....	8	3	11	1	.....	1	10
Pregnancy .....	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	.....
Parturition and Puerperium.....	.....	22	22	.....	5	5	11
Lactation .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period .....	.....	25	25	.....	12	12	8
Fevers .....	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	3
Privation and Overwork.....	20	25	45	7	10	17	17
Epilepsy .....	18	11	29	9	1	10	16
Other Convulsive Diseases.....	1	2	3	3	3	6	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility .....	40	28	68	22	21	43	20
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	.....	3	3	1	1	2	.....
Epidemic Influenza .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs.....	7	6	13	.....	2	2	7
Loss of Special Sense.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Uræmia .....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection .....	.....	5	5	.....	3	3	.....
Other Bodily Diseases.....	15	36	51	15	17	32	17
<b>HEREDITARY.</b>							
Congenital Defect .....	72	58	130	45	54	99	29
Unascertained .....	284	292	576	285	284	569	157
Not Insane .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Totals .....	684	667	1,351	459	470	929	422

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch.....	64	59	123
Maternal Branch.....	42	60	102
Paternal and Maternal Branches.....	17	17	34
Collateral Branches.....	51	53	104
No hereditary tendency.....	169	171	340
Unascertained.....	339	307	647
Not insane.....	2	.....	2
Totals.....	684	667	1,351

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Probational Discharge.....	374	391	765
Discharged, Recovered while on Probation.....	112	124	236
"    Improved    "    ".....	122	107	229
"    Unimproved    "    ".....	5	9	14
Died.....	1	1	2
Returned to Hospital.....	65	87	152
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1912.....	69	63	132

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Cause of Death.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases:—</b>									
Typhoid Fever .....					1				1
Influenza .....									
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....								1	1
Diphtheria .....								1	1
Erysipelas .....	1		1	2				1	5
Septicæmia .....	3		3						6
Dysentery .....	1		1		1	1	1		5
Syphilis .....									
Tuberculosis .....	9		9	10	8	3		7	46
Toxæmia .....								1	1
Jaundice .....				1					1
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>									
Rheumatism .....									
Arthritis Deformans .....									
Diabetes Mellitus .....				1			1		2
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>									
Mouth, salivary glands.....				1					1
Pharynx .....									
Tonsils .....									
Œsophagus .....									
Enteritis.....									
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>									
Diseases of the Liver.....				1	2	2	1	1	6
Diseases of the Pancreas.....									
Diseases of the Peritoneum.....				1	1				2
Intestinal obstruction .....									
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>									
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.....									
“ “ Bronchi .....				1					1
“ “ Lungs .....	2	4	2	3	16	4	3	4	38
“ “ Pleura .....								4	4
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>									
Diseases of the Pericardium .....									
“ “ Heart .....	1	1	1	8	5	7	8	4	35
Arterio-sclerosis .....	5		5	5	7	2		5	29
Aneurism .....									
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—</b>									
Anæmia .....	1		1						2
Pernicious Anæmia .....				2					2
Leucæmia.....									
Exophthalmic Goitre .....							1		1
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</b>									
Carried forward.....	1		1	2	1		1		6
	24	5	24	38	42	19	16	28	196

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Cause of Death.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Total.
Brought forward .....	24	5	38	31	42	19	16	28	196
<b>Diseases of the Nervous System:—</b>									
Diseases of the Nerves.....			1			1			2
“ “ Spinal Cord .....									
“ “ Meninges .....									
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions).....	2		6	4	11	1	4	4	32
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria) .....									
Epilepsy .....	5		8		2	2	2	3	22
<b>Mental Diseases:—</b>									
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease .....	6		10	2		7		7	32
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Dis- ease .....	1		8	1	4				14
General Paresis .....	3		5	3	3	4		17	35
<b>Intoxications:—</b>									
Alcoholism .....			1						1
Morphinism .....									
Metallic Poisoning .....								1	1
Heat Stroke .....									
Debility of Old Age.....	11	2	18		4	3		11	49
Accident .....					1			1	2
Suicide .....	1		1	1	1	1			5
Surgical Diseases .....	2		2				1		5
Gynæcological Diseases .....									
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer.....			1	5	1	1		1	9
Pellagra.....								1	1
Unknown (died on probation) .....						1			1
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>414</b>

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Infection Psychoses —</b>									
(a) Fever Delirium .....	1		1					1	1
(b) Infection Delirium .....		2	2	1	1	2		1	1
(c) Post Infection Psychoses .....	1	5	6	1	2	3		1	1
<b>Exhaustion Psychoses :—</b>									
(a) Collapsed Delirium .....	3	16	19	3	9	12	3	7	10
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....	5	18	23	7	6	13	1	3	4
(c) Neurasthenia .....	5	5	10	5	6	11		1	1
(d) Psychasthenia .....	3		3	3		3			
<b>Intoxication Psychoses :—</b>									
(a) Acute Intoxications .....	14	7	21	7	1	8	1		1
(b) Chronic " .....	16	3	19	10	2	12	1		1
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) .....	15	1	16	21	10	31	3		3
(b) Delirium Tremens .....	3		3	3		3			
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses .....	5		5	2		2			
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosiis .....	11	1	12	13	1	14			
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia .....	2		2						
(f) " Paranoia .....	7	1	8	2		2			
(g) " Paresis .....	2	4	6	1		1			
(h) Morphiniism .....	4		4	3	3	6			
(i) Cocainism .....									
(j) Pelagra .....		1	1					1	1
<b>Thyroigenous Psychoses :—</b>									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses .....									
(b) Cretinism .....	1		1					1	1
(c) Hyparthyroganous .....		2	2						
<b>Dementia Præcox :—</b>									
(a) Hebaphrenic .....	70	85	155	40	33	73	24	16	40
(b) Catatonic .....	95	117	212	41	43	84	22	23	45
(c) Paranoid .....	58	75	133	26	29	55	7	9	16
<b>General Paresis .....</b>	46	10	56	9	1	10	28	8	36
<b>Organic Dementias :— Traumalie.</b>									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....	3		3	1		1	2		2
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea .....	1	1	2		1	1			
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....		1	1	1	1	2			
(d) Cerebral Syphilis .....	3		3	1		1			
(e) Tabetic Psychoses .....									
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses .....	7	5	12	3	2	5	10	1	11
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage ..	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
(h) Tramutic Dementia .....				1		1			
<b>Involution Psychoses :—</b>									
(a) Melancholia .....	20	49	69	19	49	68	7	28	35
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses .....	6	11	17	5	8	13	7	4	11
(c) Senile Dementia .....	41	52	93	16	22	38	37	40	77
(d) Presbyphrenia .....									
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	449	472	921	246	231	477	154	146	300

TABLE No. 10. — *Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	449	472	921	246	231	477	154	146	300
Manic Depressive Psychoses ;—									
(a) Manic States .....	77	71	148	65	50	115	25	14	39
(b) Depressed States .....	57	52	109	51	42	93	13	8	21
(c) Mixed States .....	4	11	15	13	7	20	1	2	3
Paranoia .....	4	5	9	3	.....	3	3	1	4
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....	34	18	52	6	6	12	12	12	24
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....	1	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
(d) Exhibitionist .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
States of Deficient Mental Development:									
(a) Imbecility .....	39	27	66	12	11	23	6	3	9
(b) Idiocy .....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
(c) Hypochondriac .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not Diagnosed .....	15	6	21	7	5	12	1	8	9
Not Insane .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	684	667	1,351	406	355	*761	219	195	414

\* Includes 18 deports.



TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on October 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....	325	105	26	14	17	46
From 1 to 2 months.....	183	74	38	13	5	25
“ 2 “ 3 “ .....	103	91	16	15	3	18
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	60	94	26	18	.....	9
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	30	69	44	31	.....	10
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	80	73	28	20	.....	3
“ 6 “ 9 “ .....	51	201	73	43	2	23
“ 9 “ 12 “ .....	45	143	45	41	1	13
“ 12 “ 18 “ .....	59	351	30	28	1	26
“ 18 months to 2 years ..	69	275	12	15	1	30
“ 2 to 3 years.....	82	429	8	27	2	32
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	38	423	5	11	1	21
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	32	321	1	8	.....	10
“ 5 “ 10 “ .....	62	1,063	12	18	3	54
“ 10 “ 15 “ .....	21	860	2	10	1	32
“ 15 “ 20 “ .....	12	597	2	7	.....	21
“ 20 years and upwards.	21	817	2	30	3	41
Unknown.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not insane.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	1,351	5,986	*370	†349	40	414

\* Includes 4 deported.

† Includes 14 deported.

TABLE

Showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospitals  
1882, to the 31st

	Average daily Population.			Number of patients admitted.			Number of patients recovered.			Patients discharged improved, unimproved and deported.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Average for 5 years 1882-1886.....	1,312	1,330	2,642	264	234	498	82	87	169	36	40	76
Average for 5 years 1887-1891.....	1,586	1,532	3,118	314	306	620	88	85	173	38	46	84
Average for 5 years 1892-1896.....	1,894	1,932	3,826	354	394	748	106	111	217	44	55	99
1897.....	2,097	2,157	4,254	507	398	905	107	116	223	42	52	94
1898.....	2,153	2,215	4,368	349	411	759	122	129	251	54	59	113
1899.....	2,183	2,258	4,441	368	343	711	116	145	261	48	47	95
1900.....	2,197	2,288	4,485	352	370	722	121	133	254	28	44	72
1901.....	2,236	2,368	4,604	372	370	740	145	130	275	26	31	57
Average for 5 years 1897-1901.....	2,173	2,257	4,430	389	379	767	122	131	253	40	46	86
1902.....	2,249	2,461	4,710	381	578	959	121	139	260	51	61	112
1903.....	2,283	2,490	4,773	404	416	820	146	176	322	41	60	101
1904.....	2,346	2,551	4,897	486	537	1,023	146	156	302	39	60	99
1905.....	2,396	2,616	5,012	511	538	1,049	149	166	315	64	57	121
1906.....	2,478	2,699	5,177	517	568	1,085	142	172	314	79	76	155
Average for 5 years 1902-1906.....	2,350	2,564	4,914	456	527	983	141	162	303	55	63	118
1907.....	2,511	2,747	5,258	568	528	1,096	146	166	312	118	97	215
1908.....	2,586	2,814	5,400	577	547	1,124	115	109	224	147	99	246
*1909.....	2,629	2,871	5,500	438	405	843	152	125	277	100	97	197
1910.....	2,662	2,879	5,541	567	573	1,140	146	169	315	126	138	264
1911.....	2,708	2,884	5,592	560	580	1,140	135	164	299	138	142	280
Average for 5 years 1907-1911.....	2,619	2,839	5,448	542	527	1,069	139	147	286	126	114	240
1912.....	2,748	2,934	5,682	653	594	1,247	141	155	296	171	148	319
1913.....	2,832	2,990	5,822	710	627	1,337	167	147	314	181	163	344
1914.....	2,877	3,042	5,919	684	667	1,351	203	163	366	.....	.....	.....

\* 10 months ending October 31st, 1909.

No. 12.

for the Insane of the Province during the thirty-three years from January 1st, October, 1914.

Number of patients who died.			Percentage of recoveries to average daily population.			Percentage of deaths to average daily population.			Number of patients remaining in Hospital at end of each year.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
91	63	154	6.25	6.54	6.39	6.94	4.74	5.83	1,329	1,446	2,775
88	83	171	5.56	5.88	5.55	5.56	5.42	5.48	1,600	1,601	3,201
124	93	217	5.59	5.75	5.67	6.55	4.82	5.69	1,910	1,955	3,865
145	117	262	5.10	5.38	5.24	6.91	5.42	6.17	2,116	2,163	4,279
130	108	238	5.67	5.88	5.77	6.04	4.88	5.46	2,152	2,236	4,388
160	132	292	5.31	6.42	5.87	7.28	5.85	6.57	2,176	2,251	4,427
136	133	269	5.51	5.82	5.67	6.19	5.81	6.00	2,198	2,300	4,498
150	107	257	6.48	5.47	5.97	6.70	4.52	5.61	2,236	2,368	4,604
144	120	264	5.61	5.79	5.70	6.22	5.29	5.96	2,175	2,264	4,439
158	129	287	5.38	5.65	5.52	7.02	5.24	6.09	2,248	2,464	4,712
150	139	289	6.39	7.07	6.75	6.57	5.58	6.05	2,287	2,492	4,779
172	163	335	6.22	6.12	6.18	7.35	6.39	6.84	2,328	2,543	4,871
141	147	288	6.22	6.34	6.28	5.88	5.62	5.75	2,435	2,657	5,092
173	184	357	5.73	6.37	6.06	5.73	6.37	6.06	2,491	2,720	5,211
159	152	311	5.99	6.31	6.15	6.51	5.84	6.18	2,358	2,575	4,933
197	176	373	5.82	6.04	6.01	7.84	6.41	7.09	2,549	2,765	5,314
193	158	351	4.45	3.87	4.15	7.46	5.61	6.50	2,614	2,877	5,491
132	127	259	5.89	4.38	5.11	5.02	4.42	4.71	2,634	2,897	5,531
174	164	338	5.48	5.87	5.69	6.54	5.69	6.10	2,688	2,921	5,609
200	215	415	4.99	5.68	5.33	7.38	7.45	7.42	2,715	2,925	5,640
179	168	347	5.30	5.17	5.25	6.85	5.92	6.38	2,640	2,877	5,517
241	219	460	5.13	5.29	5.21	8.77	7.46	8.09	2,769	2,957	5,726
213	195	408	5.89	4.82	5.38	7.52	6.52	6.99	2,881	3,031	5,912
219	195	414	7.06	5.36	6.18	7.54	6.40	7.00	2,882	3,104	5,986

TABLE No. 13.

Showing the percentage of recoveries on the average population and admissions for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Hospitals.	On average population.			On admission.		
	Average population.	Recovered.	Percentage.	Admissions.	Recovered.	Percentage.
Brockville.....	739	54	7.30	175	54	30.86
Cobourg.....	155	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	1,300	28	2.15	225	28	12.44
Kingston.....	574	67	11.67	164	67	40.85
London.....	1,115	85	6.73	231	85	36.67
Mimico.....	684	40	5.85	144	40	27.77
Penetang.....	365	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Toronto.....	987	92	9.32	374	92	24.60
Totals.....	5,919	366	6.18	1,351	366	27.09

TABLE No. 14.

Showing summary of discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Discharged, Recovered.....	203	163	366
“ Improved.....	177	158	335
“ Unimproved.....	12	28	40
“ Deported.....	31	12	43
“ Eloped.....	26	.....	26
“ Not Insane.....	2	.....	.....
Total Number of Discharges.....	451	361	812

TABLE No. 15.

DEATHS IN HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	No. of Deaths.	Daily average population.	Percentage of deaths on daily average population.
Brockville.....	55	739	7.44
Cobourg.....	7	155	4.51
Hamilton.....	99	1,300	7.62
Kingston.....	47	574	8.19
London.....	69	1,115	6.19
Mimico.....	40	684	5.85
Penetang.....	23	365	6.30
Toronto.....	74	987	7.49
Totals.....	414	5,919	7.00

TABLE No. 16.

The following table shows the number of beds in each of the Hospitals, number in residence, number of vacancies, over population and applications on fyle at close of official year.

Asylums.	Number of beds.			Number in residence on 31st October, 1914.			Number of vacancies.			Over population.			Applications on fyle.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	Brockville .....	356	348	704	364	367	731	.....	.....	.....	8	19	27	5	6
Cobourg .....	.....	156	156	.....	158	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton .....	656	639	1,295	646	629	1,275	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
Kingston .....	311	268	579	311	267	578	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
London .....	511	555	1,066	537	600	1,137	.....	.....	.....	26	45	71	3	9	12
Mimico .....	340	320	660	360	340	700	.....	.....	.....	20	20	40	32	16	48
Penetang .....	166	204	370	163	202	365	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto .....	426	426	852	501	544	1,045	.....	.....	.....	75	18	93	9	4	13
Totals .....	2,766	2,916	5,682	2,882	3,104	5,919	13	13	26	129	104	233	56	42	98

TABLE No. 17.

Showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals classified according to the duties performed.

Occupation.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Total.
Medical Superintendents.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Superintendents .....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6
Assistant Physicians.....	1	.....	3	2	3	2	1	4	16
Trained Nurses.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5
Dentists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Bursars.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Bursars' Clerks.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	5
Stenographers and Portresses.	1	.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	13
Storekeepers.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Matrons.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	7
Assistant Matrons.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Cooks.....	4	2	13	4	10	4	3	7	47
Laundresses.....	4	2	7	3	5	4	2	7	34
Housemaids.....	6	2	6	4	6	3	2	9	38
Seamstresses.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	10
Tailoresses.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Bakers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Bakers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Butchers.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	5
Tailors.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	5
Shoemakers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Laundrymen.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	6
Engineers and Assistants.....	2	1	3	3	3	4	2	2	20
Stokers.....	7	2	9	3	14	4	3	5	47
Bricklayers and Masons.....	1	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	9
Carpenters.....	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	13
Painters.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Farmers.....	1	.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	9
Farmers' Assistants.....	6	.....	9	1	8	3	3	1	31
Gardeners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Gardeners.....	1	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	7
Chief Attendants, Male.....	1	.....	1	1	4	1	1	1	10
Supervisors, Male.....	9	.....	15	5	9	8	1	12	59
Attendants, Male.....	40	.....	64	37	40	33	10	37	261
Chief Attendants, Female.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	8
Supervisors, Female.....	9	3	14	8	9	5	4	12	64
Attendants, Female.....	32	9	36	36	53	29	10	50	255
Musical Instructresses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals.....	140	30	210	128	193	122	56	169	1,048

TABLE No. 18.

Statement of Revenue from Paying Patients and Farm and Miscellaneous Revenue.

Hospital.	No. of Paying Patients.	From Paying Patients.		From Farm and Miscel- laneous.		Total.	
		\$	c.	\$	c.		\$
Brockville .....	216	21,366	27	382	60	21,748	87
Cobourg.....	17	1,385	19	112	35	1,497	54
Hamilton .....	436	50,881	76	725	94	51,607	70
Kingston .....	216	20,031	62	874	13	20,905	75
London .....	428	40,620	20	524	98	41,145	48
Mimico .....	221	21,874	89	673	96	22,548	85
Penetanguishene .....	18	2,495	24	404	82	2,900	06
Toronto.....	449	54,862	70	936	77	55,799	47
Totals .....	2,001	213,517	87	4,635	55	218,153	42
Revenue from Railway Taxation, under 6 Edward VII., Cap. 9, Sec. 4, Sub- sec. 2 .....						122,647	19
						340,800	61

TABLE No. 19.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

The following statement shows the revenue received from the Hospitals for each year since 1871, together with the number of paying patients in the Hospitals from year to year :

	No. of Paying Patients.	Revenue.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
For the year ending September 30, 1871..	118	14,045	30				
" " " 1872..	139	19,255	80	5,219	50		
" " " 1873..	171	16,660	61			2,595	19
" " " 1874..	182	20,035	77	3,373	15		
" " " 1875..	231	21,875	92	1,840	15		
" " " 1876..	256	21,175	93			699	99
" " " 1877..	323	28,093	58	6,917	65		
" " " 1878..	334	30,103	75	2,010	17		
" " " 1879..	343	32,398	26	2,794	51		
" " " 1880..	387	37,653	81	4,755	55		
" " " 1881..	414	41,066	54	3,412	73		
" " " 1882..	475	43,937	64	2,871	10		
" " " 1883..	538	59,922	59	15,984	95		
" " " 1884..	496	48,135	18			11,787	41
" " " 1885..	509	49,620	93	1,485	73		
" " " 1886..	516	53,030	05	4,309	12		
" " " 1887..	514	48,742	53			4,287	52
" " " 1888..	538	59,638	16	10,895	03		
" " " 1889..	708	66,670	64	7,032	48		
" " " 1890..	562	62,754	16			3,916	48
" " " 1891..	577	48,507	52			14,246	14
" " " 1892..	632	73,240	61	14,733	19		
" " " 1893..	661	73,415	54	174	93		
" " " 1894..	697	72,722	04			693	50
" " " 1895..	743	68,290	31			4,431	73
" " " 1896..	904	97,898	19	29,607	88		
" " " 1897..	844	100,581	25	2,683	06		
" " " 1898..	770	72,042	44			28,538	81
" " " 1899..	778	74,364	54	2,322	10		
" " " 1900..	846	81,650	87	7,286	33		
" " " 1901..	902	90,677	46	9,026	59		
" " " 1902..	959	101,076	20	10,398	74		
" " " 1903..	1,029	97,416	03			3,660	17
" " " 1904..	1,111	106,167	49	8,751	46		
" " " 1905..	1,211	114,915	59	8,748	10		
For the 3 mos. ending December 31, 1905..		54,897	06	27,403	60		
For the year ending December 31, 1906..	1,732	165,404	08	50,488	49		
" " " 1907..	1,797	166,419	63	1,015	55		
" " " 1908..	1,878	146,148	77			3,739	24
For the 10 mos. ending October 31, 1909..	1,613	140,048	18				
" " " year " 1910..	1,891	168,914	54				
" " " " " 1911..	1,899	183,077	18	14,162	64		
" " " " " 1912..	1,963	189,096	93	6,019	75		
" " " " " 1913..		205,649	41	16,552	48		
" " " " " 1914..		213,517	87	7,868	46		

In addition \$122,647.19 revenue for the year ending Oct. 31, 1914, was derived from Railway Taxation under 6 Edward VII. c. 9.

Revenue from Woodstock and Orillia not included in 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913.



TABLE No. 20.  
STATEMENT.

Showing the Expenditure on Maintenance under the different headings of the estimates for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Headings of Estimates.	Brookville Hospital.		Cobourg Hospital.		Hamilton Hospital.		Kingston Hospital.		London Hospital.		Mimico Hospital.		Penetang Hospital.		Toronto Hospital.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Medicines and medical comforts.....	1,030	43	133	25	1,340	10	1,463	46	1,138	81	1,193	48	265	87	1,427	45
Groceries, provisions and butcher's cattle.....	38,163	83	6,894	58	76,545	74	31,616	78	61,349	75	36,212	46	14,236	37	72,821	09
Fuel, light and water.....	23,999	00	3,813	11	39,893	50	16,793	10	22,164	63	26,111	37	8,818	70	24,989	90
Clothing.....	6,603	95	483	07	8,916	19	4,609	37	8,726	02	4,717	40	1,882	93	5,980	34
Laundry and cleaning.....	2,121	28	515	82	2,384	15	2,705	56	3,029	07	2,283	37	714	94	3,650	49
General repairs.....	6,272	56	637	88	9,998	17	7,413	66	9,689	10	5,824	27	1,731	92	7,390	36
Office expenses.....	1,051	52	165	67	1,294	55	1,450	60	1,477	34	1,163	22	281	30	1,291	88
Farm expenses.....	8,986	97	275	28	7,715	29	3,593	05	6,938	84	2,079	60	3,724	50	1,622	27
Contingencies.....	2,247	56	441	86	2,469	61	2,292	27	2,028	94	1,458	04	697	84	3,123	15
Total expense.....	90,477	10	13,360	52	150,557	30	71,937	85	117,142	50	81,043	21	32,354	37	122,296	93
Salaries.....	50,806	64	12,114	37	69,077	47	47,987	29	70,304	89	43,946	28	23,491	41	56,750	97
Grand Totals.....	141,283	74	25,474	89	219,634	77	119,925	14	187,447	39	124,989	49	55,845	78	179,047	90

TABLE

## Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients.....	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	452,124	467,308
Average number of patients .....	710.99	699.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.39
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
MEDICINES.....	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
Medicines and Medical comforts.....	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
PROVISIONS.....	14.61	13.78	9.02	8.92	15.80	14.64
Breakfast Foods and Cereals.....	.29	.32	.21	.14	.26	.27
Butter .....	1.93	1.99	1.30	1.24	2.72	2.56
Coffee and Tea.....	.46	.48	.38	.38	.49	.47
Eggs .....	.39	.47	.39	.49	.33	.33
Flour, Bread, etc.....	1.54	1.57	1.33	1.46	1.56	1.82
Fruit and Vegetables—Fresh .....	.46	.29	.30	.37	.72	.77
“ “ Canned and Dried .....	.64	.53	.19	.10	.34	.35
Milk .....	1.95	1.56	1.42	1.44	1.58	1.49
Potatoes.....	.96	.86	.28	.33	.59	.65
Salt, Spices, Pickles, etc .....	.06	.07	.03	.02	.09	.08
Sugar and Syrup.....	.85	.79	.52	.51	.82	.72
Unenumerated Groceries .....	.93	.87	.38	.52	.78	.67
Butchers' Meat .....	3.66	3.48	2.12	1.88	4.81	3.74
Fish and Fowl .....	.49	.50	.17	.04	.71	.72
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER.....	8.13	7.66	6.14	5.58	7.07	6.28
Coal and Wood.....	5.83	5.39	4.42	3.88	5.64	4.85
Electricity .....	.08	.05	.88	.89	.46	.43
Gas .....	1.35	1.25	.....	.....	.22	.31
Oil, Candles, Matches, etc .....	.10	.06	.....	.01	.02	.03
Water.....	.77	.91	.84	.80	.73	.66
CLOTHING .....	2.67	1.83	.75	.69	1.60	1.50
Clothing—Dry Goods .....	2.02	1.32	.53	.45	1.19	1.18
Boots, Shoes, etc .....	.65	.51	.22	.24	.41	.32
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING .....	.77	.77	.68	.76	.61	.61
Brushes, Brooms and Mops .....	.15	.17	.04	.04	.09	.10
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	.17	.23	.08	.05	.16	.12
Soap .....	.45	.37	.56	.67	.36	.39
GENERAL REPAIRS.....	2.31	1.98	1.03	.71	2.20	2.02
Furniture and Furnishings.....	2.04	1.53	.42	.33	1.65	1.50
Plant .....	.27	.45	.61	.38	.55	.52
OFFICE EXPENSES .....	.40	.38	.33	.49	.28	.29
Miscellaneous Items.....	.19	.20	.08	.21	.15	.17
Postage .....	.10	.08	.08	.09	.06	.06
Telephone and Telegraph.....	.11	.10	.17	.19	.07	.06
SALARIES.....	17.52	16.89	20.32	21.87	13.87	12.52
Supt. and Physicians .....	1.98	1.89	3.42	5.09	1.57	1.60
Bursar and Assistants .....	1.36	1.47	2.65	2.68	1.11	1.01
Matron and Assistants.....	2.65	2.58	5.06	5.19	2.32	2.06
Engineer and Assistants .....	1.79	1.60	3.38	3.33	1.21	1.03
Artisans, not Domestic .....	.96	.92	.64	.60	.54	.50
Teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attendants.....	5.51	5.31	.....	.....	4.86	4.36
Nurses.....	3.20	3.11	5.17	4.98	2.22	1.95
Temporary Assistance.....	.07	.01	.....	.....	.04	.01



TABLE

## Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients.....	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	152,124	167,308
Average number of patients.....	710.99	689.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.29
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
ALLOWANCES.....	4.85	4.67	4.11	4.15	4.94	4.50
Employees' Meals and Uniforms.....	4.65	4.48	3.91	3.86	4.84	4.36
Employees' Other Allowances.....	.20	.19	.20	.29	.10	.14
FARM AND GARDEN.....	7.27	5.17	1.72	1.53	4.91	4.46
Feed and Fodder.....	3.59	2.71	.13	.09	2.33	1.96
Miscellaneous Farm Expenses.....	1.30	.72	.33	.18	.88	1.04
Seeds, etc.....	.32	.36	.11	.10	.29	.33
Salaries.....	2.06	1.38	1.15	1.16	1.41	1.13
CONTINGENCIES.....	.87	.82	.73	.92	.53	.66
Amusements, Religion, Education.....	.18	.19	.08	.09	.06	.06
Elopers, Cost of Recovery.....	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.01
Freight, Duties, etc.....	.19	.20	.12	.09	.08	.05
Ice.....	.17	.15	.23	.27	.02	.24
Incidental Expenses.....	.22	.22	.25	.43	.31	.27
Officers' Travelling Expenses.....	.09	.04	.05	.04	.06	.03
Per Capita cost per day, less Salaries.....	35.38	31.54	19.49	18.66	31.91	29.59
"    "    "    "    "    of Salaries.....	24.43	22.94	25.58	27.18	20.22	18.15
Total gross per Capita cost per day.....	59.81	54.48	45.07	45.84	52.13	47.74
Less total recovery per Capita per day.....	14.16	13.28	3.40	2.48	16.56	15.37
Net per Capita burden payable by Province.....	45.65	41.20	41.67	43.36	35.57	32.37

N.B.—The accompanying is a Comparative Statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the twelve months ending 31st October, 1914, in the ten Hospitals for the Insane, as compared with the twelve months ending 31st October, 1913, based on actual consumption and calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

Under the headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown the actual consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms."

Where no charge is shown for light or water, these are included in the cost of coal.

No. 21—Continued.

per Day for the Twelve Months ending October 31st, 1914.—Continued.

Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Orillia.		Penetang.		Toronto.		Woodstock.	
This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
209,617	209,907	404,428	395,564	234,169	232,343	298,638	297,402	133,097	133,170	344,207	331,782	76,542	74,657
574.29	475.08	1,108.02	1,083.73	641.55	636.55	818.19	814.80	364.65	364.84	943.03	908.99	209.70	204.53
Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cts.
6.24	5.70	5.06	4.76	6.75	5.86	2.92	2.95	4.13	4.23	4.38	4.30	6.12	5.40
6.02	5.48	4.98	4.67	6.58	5.72	2.89	2.90	3.87	3.82	4.33	4.16	5.95	5.32
.22	.22	.08	.09	.17	.11	.03	.05	.26	.41	.05	.14	.17	.08
4.59	4.53	5.11	5.73	4.99	5.07	3.14	3.32	5.72	5.78	.91	1.28	11.11	10.35
2.46	2.43	2.37	2.63	1.59	1.66	1.79	1.68	2.74	3.13	.20	.17	5.62	5.03
.72	.65	1.10	1.23	1.20	1.16	.51	.93	.79	.33	.08	.41	1.61	1.39
.21	.29	.20	.45	.38	.35	.14	.10	.18	.22	.02	.04	.70	.83
1.20	1.16	1.44	1.42	1.82	1.90	.70	.61	2.01	2.10	.61	.66	3.18	3.10
1.06	.83	.51	.55	.63	.56	.51	.49	.51	.52	.90	.95	.43	.49
.33	.26	.14	.16	.14	.15	.07	.13	.03	.04	.06	.10	.06	.05
.01	.03	.02	.03	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....
.15	.14	.07	.07	.14	.10	.22	.11	.12	.17	.15	.14	.12	.16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.15	.02	.02	.....	.....	.24	.22	.....	.08
.33	.32	.24	.26	.19	.16	.19	.19	.26	.24	.34	.42	.17	.17
.24	.08	.04	.03	.....	.....	.01	.04	.10	.05	.11	.06	.06	.03
35.06	33.14	29.44	29.72	30.26	28.89	22.54	22.48	23.15	26.80	29.62	29.86	36.26	36.04
29.13	27.95	22.44	21.31	25.52	24.02	13.95	13.69	21.78	22.28	20.87	20.63	27.24	26.87
64.19	61.09	51.88	51.03	55.78	52.91	36.49	36.17	44.93	49.08	50.49	50.49	64.00	62.91
13.37	11.37	15.43	16.42	15.07	16.51	7.83	7.81	7.10	7.64	16.30	16.00	31.37	34.33
50.82	49.72	36.45	34.61	40.71	36.40	28.66	28.36	37.83	41.44	34.19	34.49	32.63	28.58





21.—*Concluded.*

and Revenue for the 12 Months ending 31st October, 1914.

Kingston.	London.	Mimico.	Orillia.	Penetang.	Toronto.	Woodstock.
209,617	404,428	234,169	298,638	133,097	344,207	76,542
574.29	1,108.02	641.55	818.19	364.65	943.03	209.70
1,500	1,500	1,200	1,500	750	1,500	700
1,463 46	1,138 81	1,193 48	1,482 47	265 87	1,427 45	682 32
1,514 82	1,139 92	1,209 62	1,482 47	265 87	1,461 61	761 15
36,000	70,000	40,000	38,500	18,000	73,000	13,500
31,616 78	61,349 75	36,212 46	32,552 58	14,236 37	72,821 09	10,383 62
29,812 16	56,402 58	28,246	30,184 16	12,714 43	57,884 58	10,761 56
17,000	23,000	28,200	13,000	11,600	25,000	8,500
16,793 10	22,164 63	26,111 37	12,992 03	8,818 70	24,989 90	6,987 48
16,601 30	22,596 28	18,701 72	12,102 34	8,039 48	22,675 28	6,757 92
6,500	9,400	6,000	8,000	3,300	7,000	1,000
4,609 37	8,726 02	4,717 40	6,582 11	1,882 93	5,980 34	516 42
4,361 08	7,570 75	4,015 30	6,288 89	1,549 47	5,948 29	455 92
2,740	4,200	2,300	3,000	1,200	4,000	1,200
2,705 56	3,629 07	2,283 37	2,685 33	714 94	3,650 49	891 69
2,802 53	3,551 26	2,540 35	2,439 11	750 89	3,661 26	736 58
7,500	11,000	6,500	7,300	3,000	8,000	1,500
7,413 66	9,689 10	5,824 27	5,347 02	1,731 92	7,390 36	1,497 41
7,635 64	9,440 70	6,107 60	5,149 58	1,606 55	6,913 44	1,591 17
1,500	1,500	1,200	1,000	600	1,500	500
1,450 60	1,477 34	1,163 22	985 06	281 30	1,291 88	300 89
1,454 60	1,477 34	1,155 72	825 82	281 30	1,276 88	294 72
52,700	74,350	49,335	37,052	28,236	62,422	19,216
47,987 29	70,304 89	43,946 28	32,960 64	23,491 41	56,750 97	16,551 49
61,066 05	90,765 85	59,745 83	41,693 76	28,984 93	71,826 56	21,233 50
7,000	8,500	4,000	6,000	4,000	3,700	4,000
3,593 05	6,938 34	2,079 60	5,701 84	3,724 50	1,622 27	2,608 32
7,095 86	14,838 90	7,413 18	7,277 14	4,929 95	1,055 82	6,065 27
2,450	2,500	2,200	1,500	900	3,500	1,000
2,292 27	2,028 94	1,458 04	1,460 04	697 84	3,123 15	332 97
2,217 24	2,068 34	1,483 22	1,536 66	679 90	3,094 95	329 97
134,890	205,950	140,935	116,852	71,586	189,622	51,116
119,925 14	187,447 39	124,989 49	102,749 12	55,845 78	179,047 90	40,752 61
134,561 28	209,851 92	130,618 54	108,979 93	59,802 77	173,798 67	48,987 76
49,500	78,000	38,000	108,000	21,400	307,452 50	20,100
21,036 70	44,955 10	11,851 46	71,161 12	9,582 39	3,211 55	7,124 23
184,390	283,950	178,935	224,852	92,986	497,074 50	71,216
140,961 84	232,402 49	136,840 95	173,910 24	65,428 17	182,259 45	47,876 84
20,031 62	40,620 20	21,874 89	11,382 40	2,495 24	54,862 70	13,693 80
16,778 67	39,537 28	25,173 75	13,230 48	2,668 68	51,920 94	13,364 18
9.55	10.04	9.34	3.81	1.88	15.94	17.89
7.98	10.00	10.83	4.45	2.00	15.65	17.90
874 13	524 98	673 96	1,300 15	404 82	936 77	2,215 22
604 42	638 88	533 95	355 12	873 56	877 45	3,223 38
42	13	28	44	30	27	2 89
30	16	23	12	66	26	4 32
20,905 75	41,145 18	22,548 85	12,682 55	2,900 06	55,799 47	15,909 02
17,383 09	40,175 66	25,707 70	13,585 60	3,542 24	52,798 39	16,587 56
9.97	10.17	9.62	4.25	2.18	16.21	20.78
8.28	10.16	11.06	4.57	2.66	15.91	22.22
3.40	5.26	5.45	3.58	4.92	09	10.59
3.09	6.26	5.45	3.24	4.98	09	12.11
13.37	15.43	15.07	7.83	7.10	16.30	31.37
11.37	16.42	16.51	7.81	7.64	16.00	34.33

## NOTES ON PER CAPITA STATEMENT.

Attached hereto is a statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the year ending October 31st, 1914, in the ten hospitals mentioned, as compared with the year 1913 being based on actual consumption.

It follows out the order of the sub-divisions of appropriations voted by the Legislature, and is calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

Invoices for all purchases, properly certified by the Bursar and the Store-keeper, as to accuracy and receipt of goods, are checked in the Department before being submitted to the Treasury for payment.

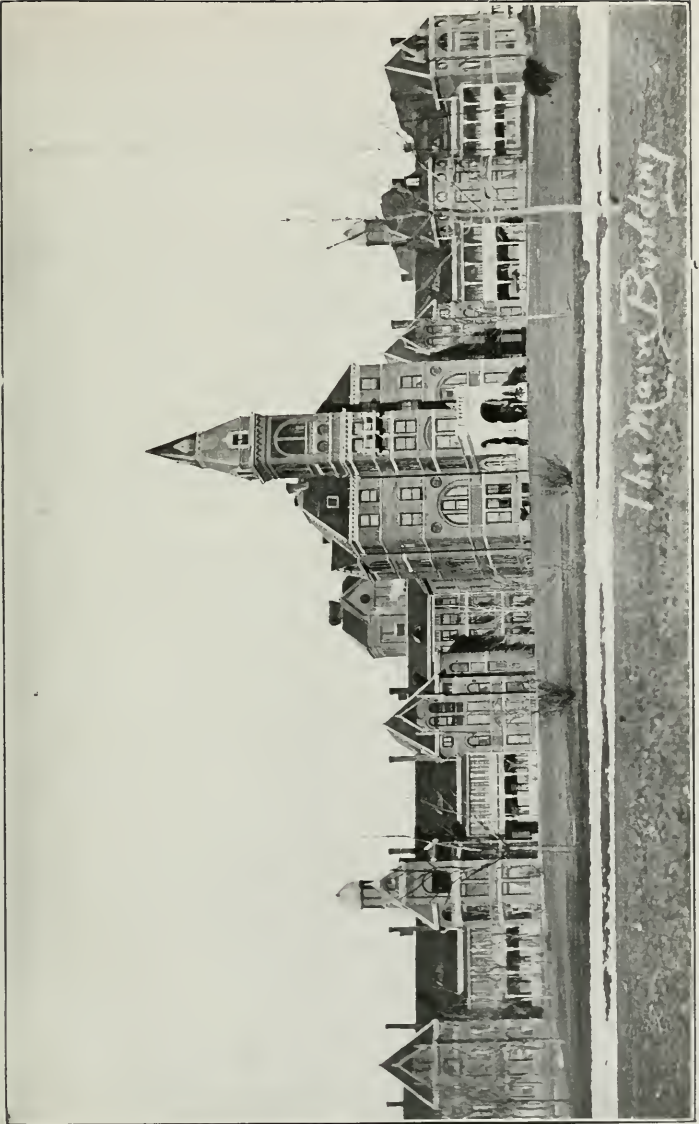
A system of Daily Requisitions for all supplies, such as provisions, is carried out and these requisitions are forwarded to the Department semi-weekly. In case of coal, the amount consumed on each shift is weighed and weekly report of consumption made by the engineer.

Under headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown only consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms" under the heading "Salaries."

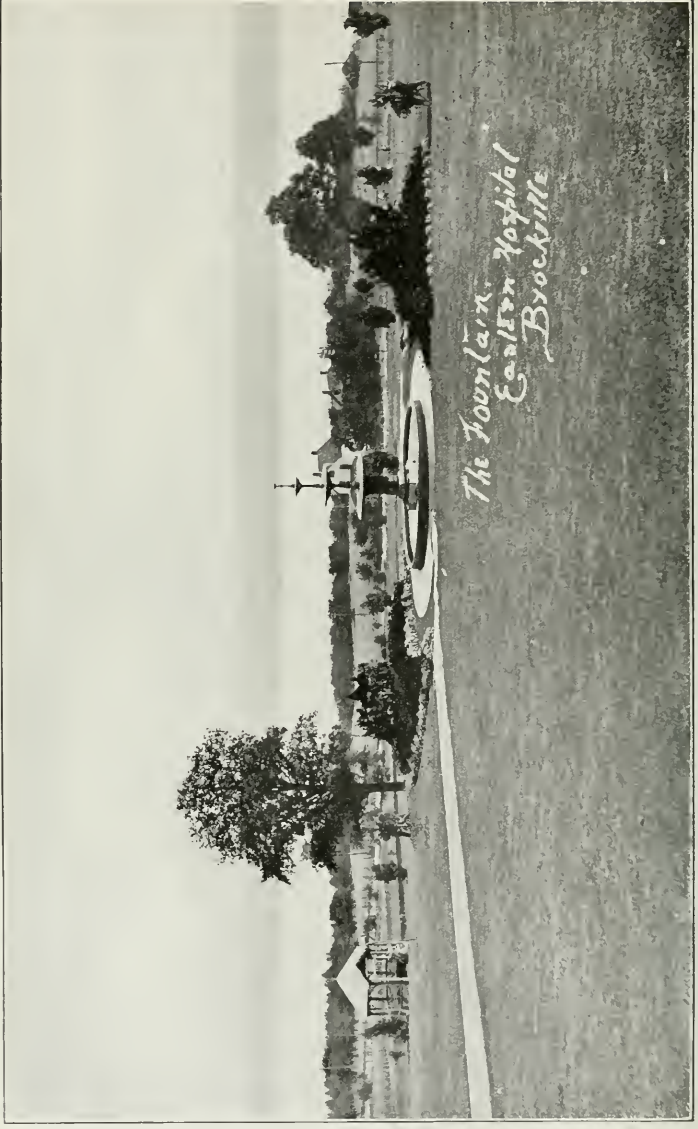
Quarterly inventories of stock are taken at each institution, and are checked with the ledger accounts of the Department.

Returns are made of all products of the Farm and Garden, as received, charges being made against the cost of maintenance, and the Farm and Garden given credit for the same; for this purpose a uniform price list is in use for all institutions, regardless of soil or fertility of farm. At the end of the year the value per patient per day of such products—fruits, vegetables, feed and fodder, meat and eggs—is deducted from the gross per capita cost and appears in the statement as "Farm Recoveries."





Main Building, Brockville.



View from Main Building overlooking St. Lawrence River.



Annual Sports, Eastern Hospital, Brockville.



Reception Hospital, Brockville.



Garden, Eastern Hospital, Brockville.



Main Building, Cobourg.

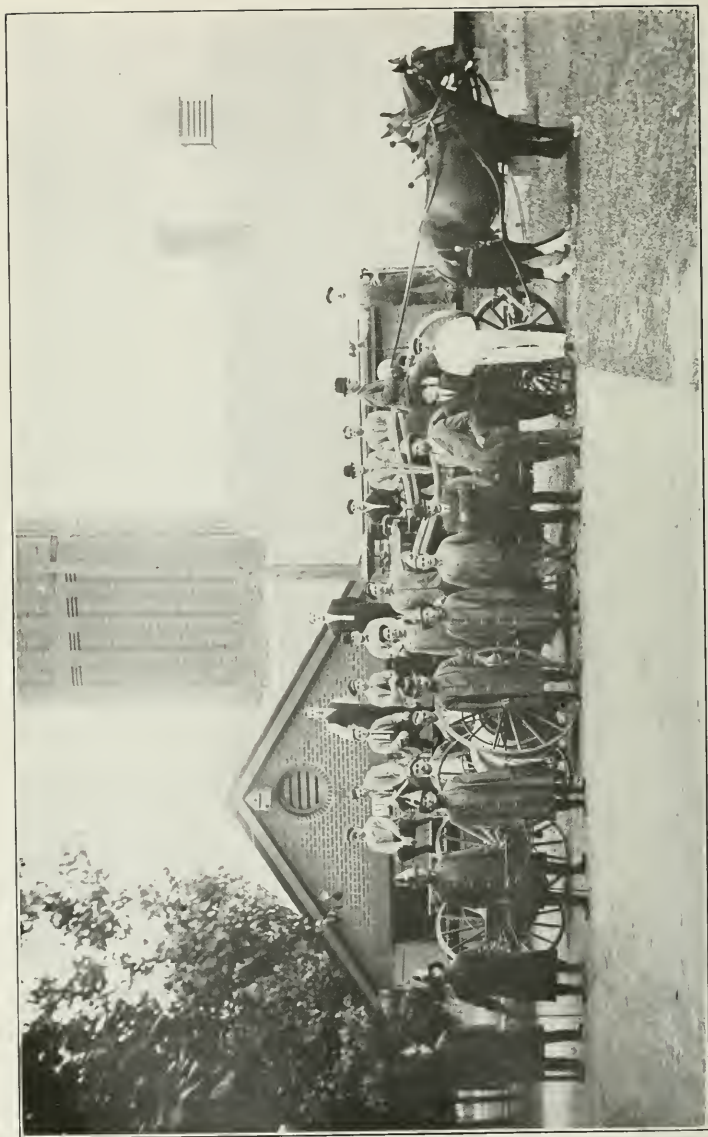




Main Building, Hamilton.

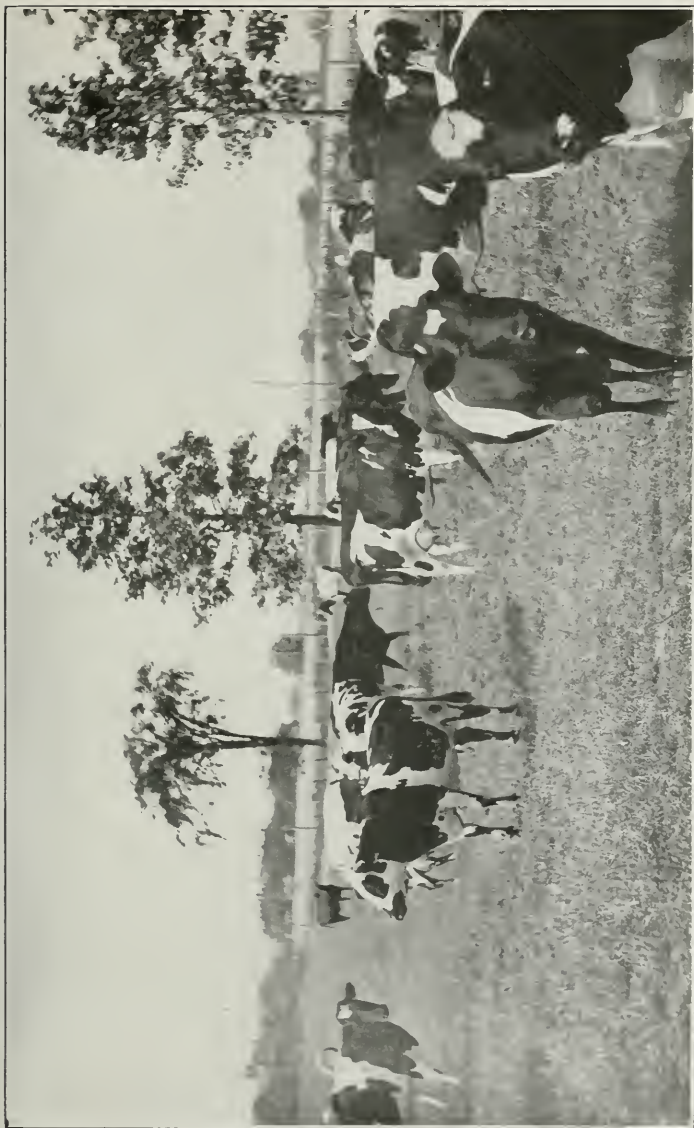


Orchard House, Hamilton.

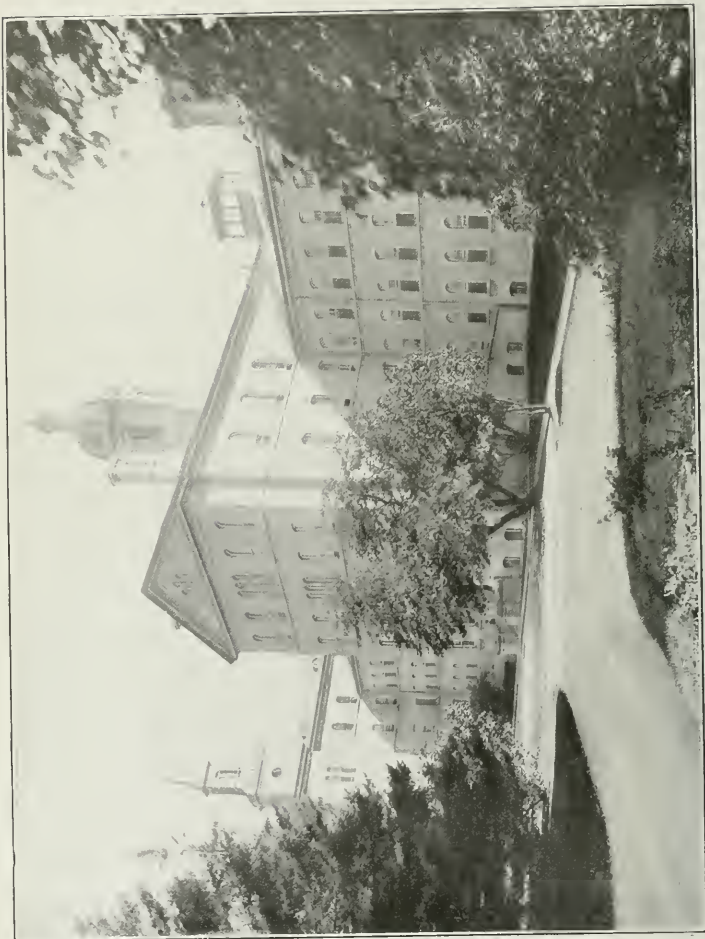


Fire Brigade, Hamilton.

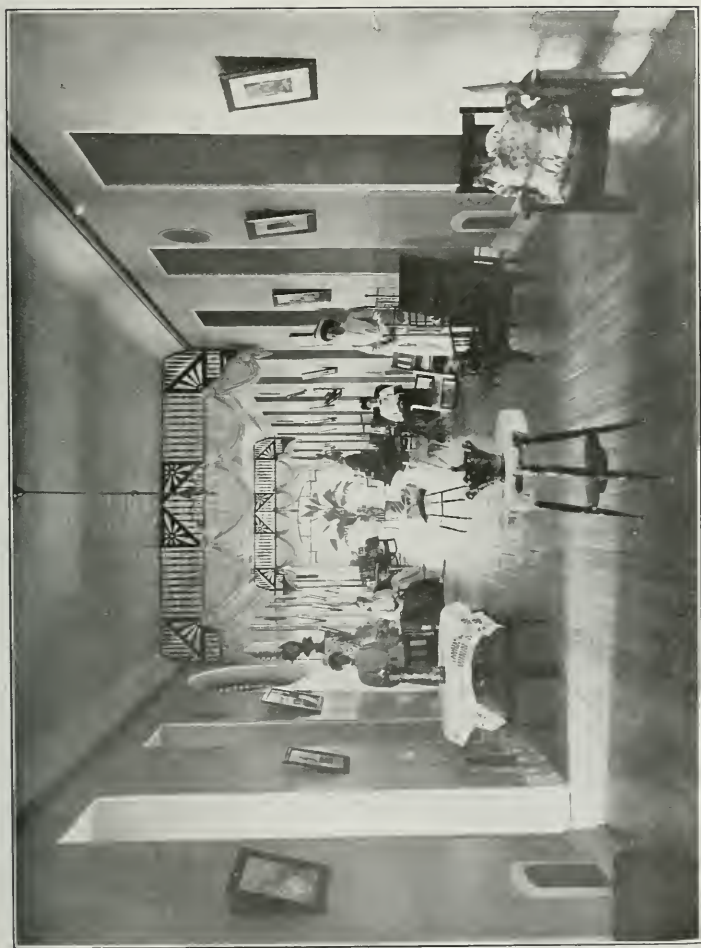




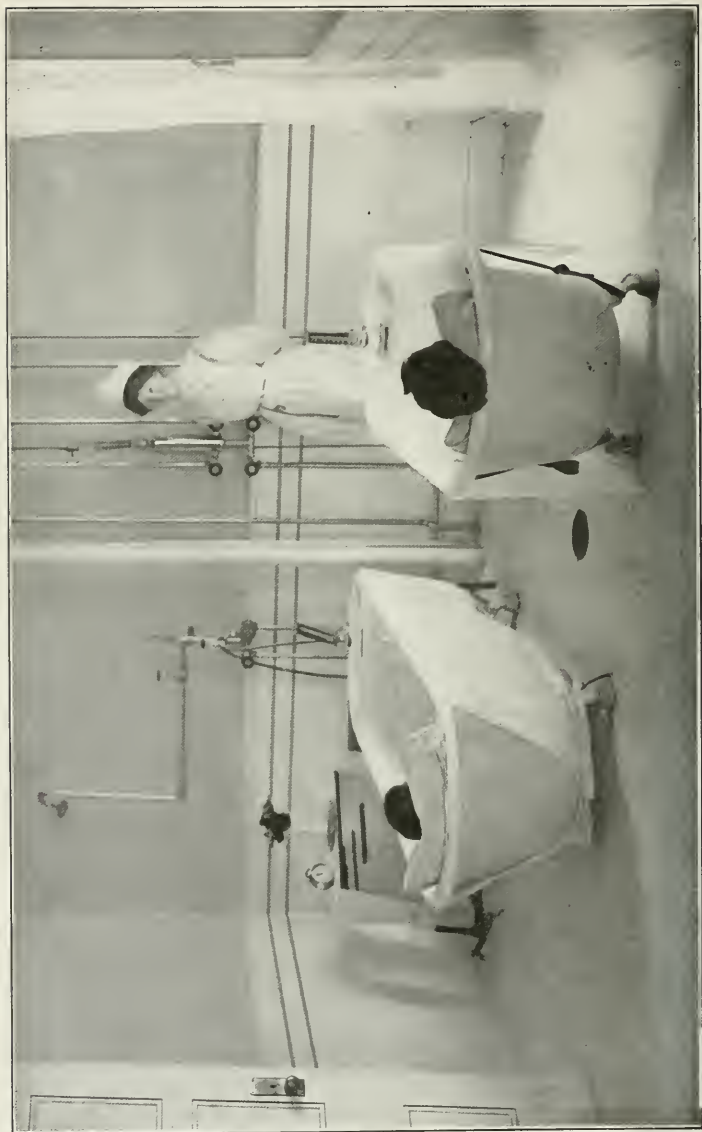
Part of Herd of Holsteins, Hamilton.



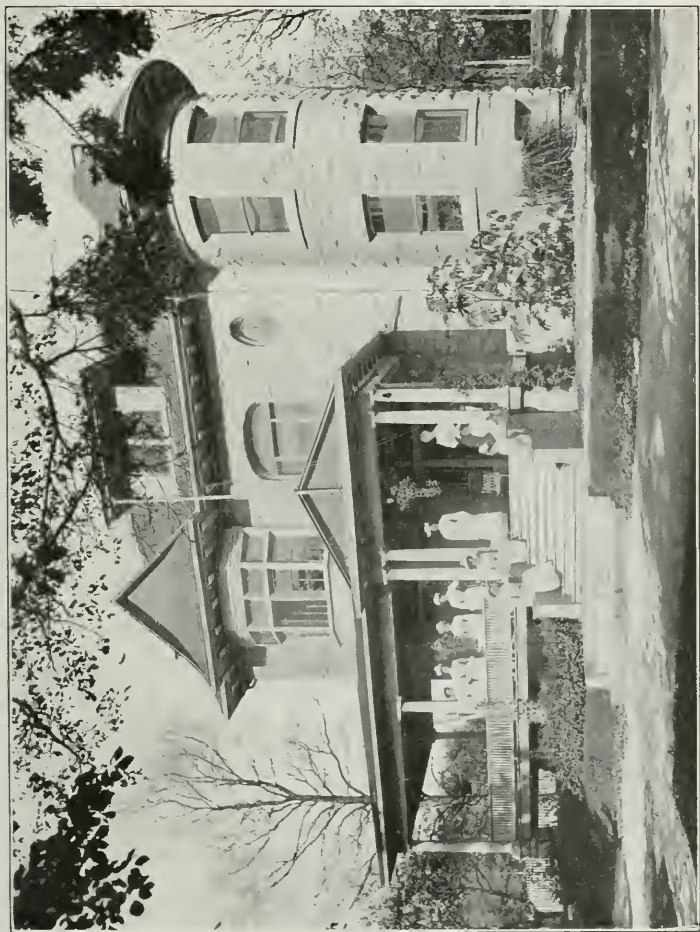
Main Building, Kingston.



One of the Corridors, Kingston.

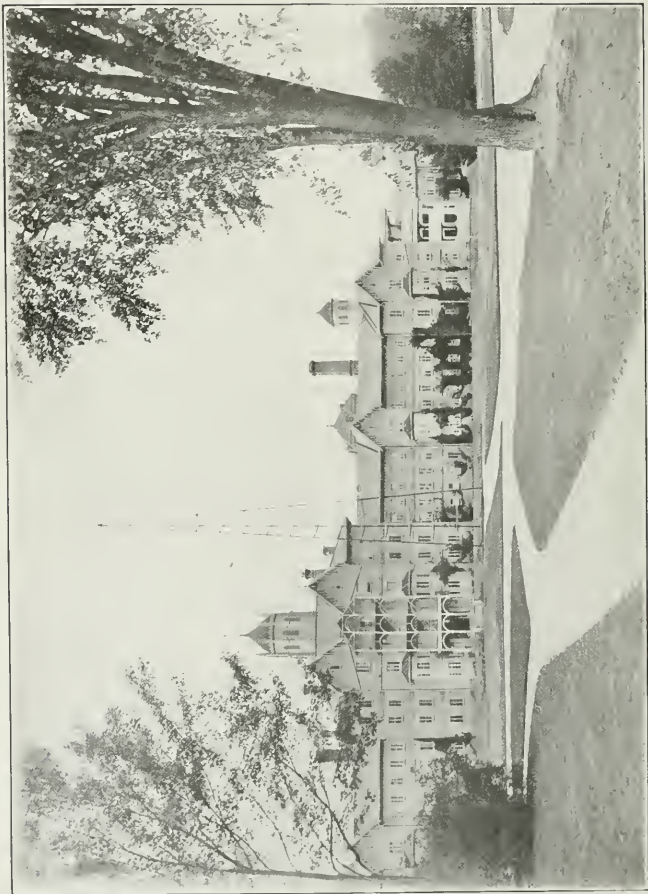


Continuous Baths, Kingston.



Nurses' Home, Kingston.

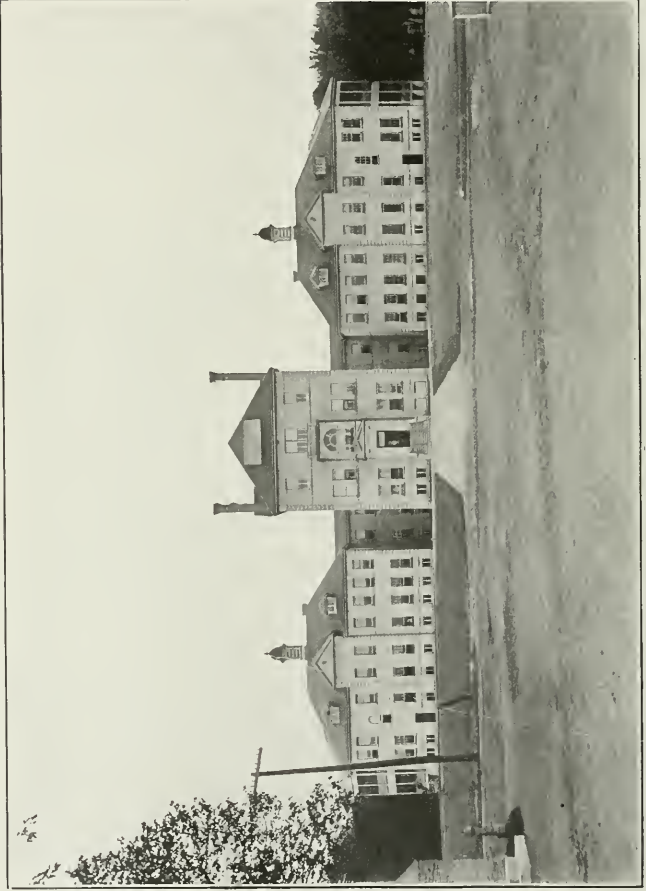




Main Building, London.

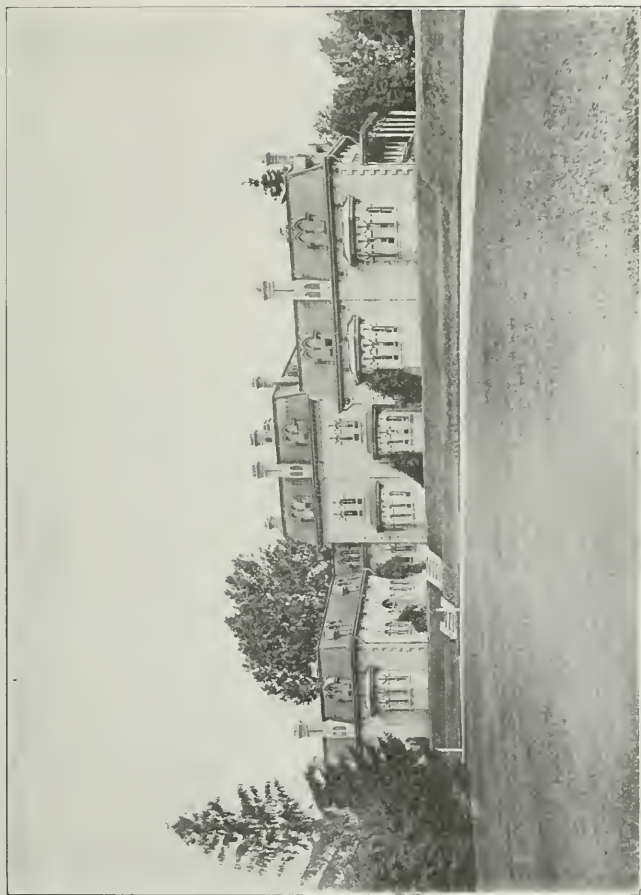


North Building and Recreation Grounds, London.

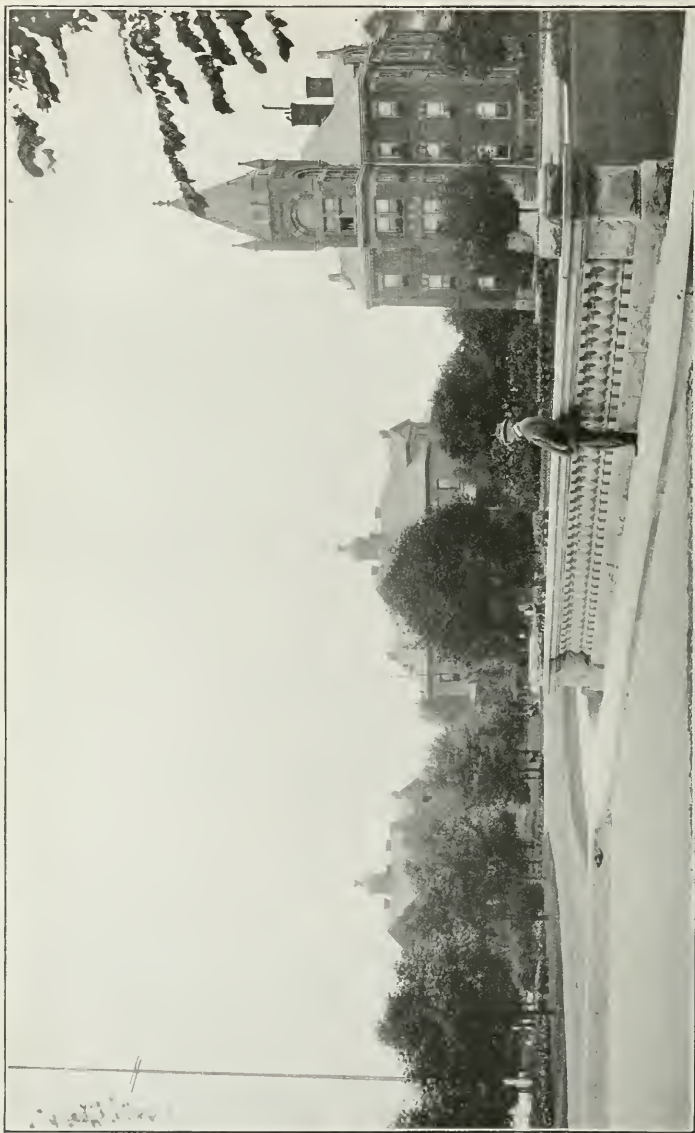


Hospital, London.

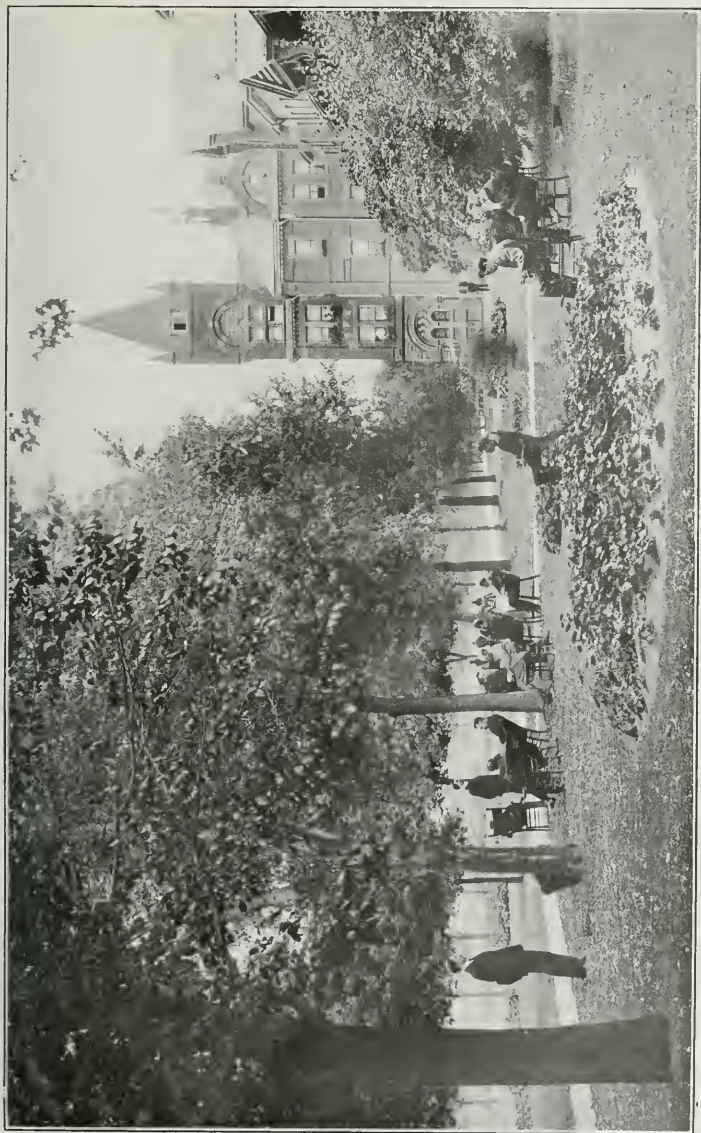




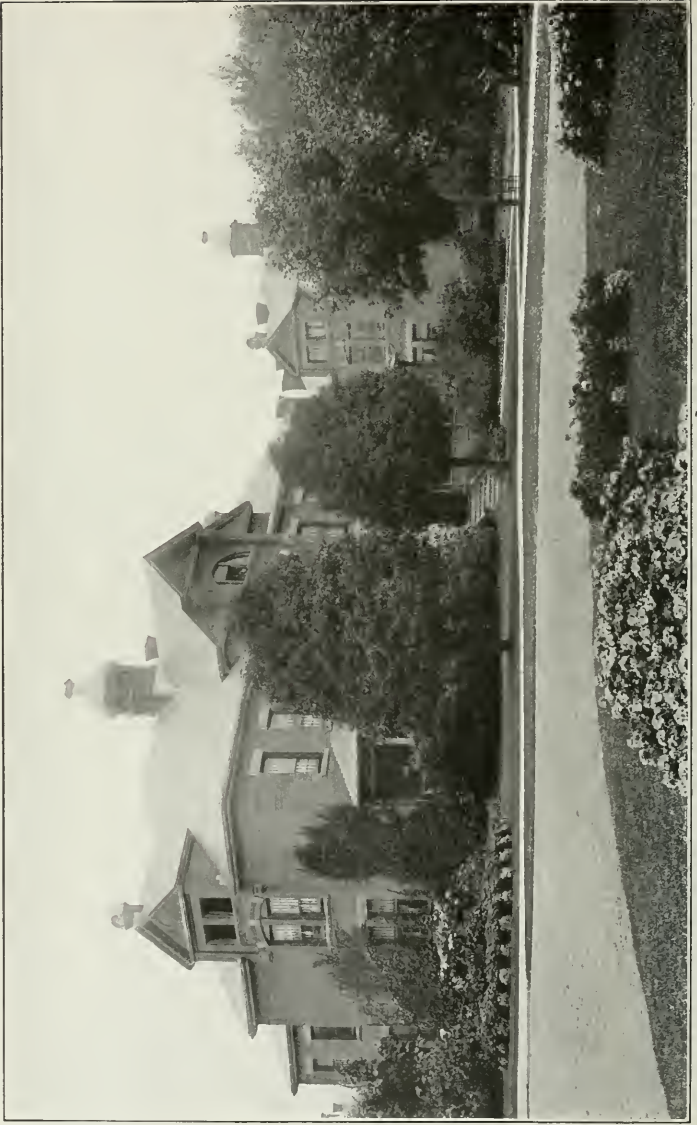
South Cottage, London



Main Building and Cottages, Mimico.



Main Building and Cottages, Mimico (from the North).

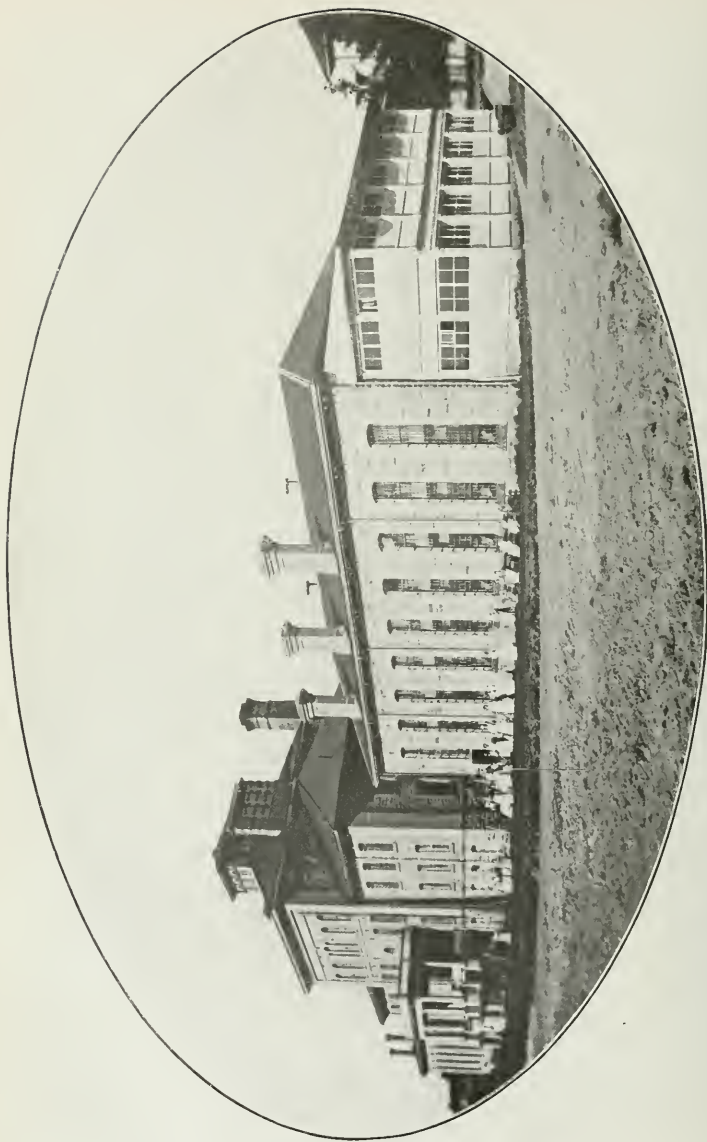


South Cottages, Mimico. (Women's Side.)

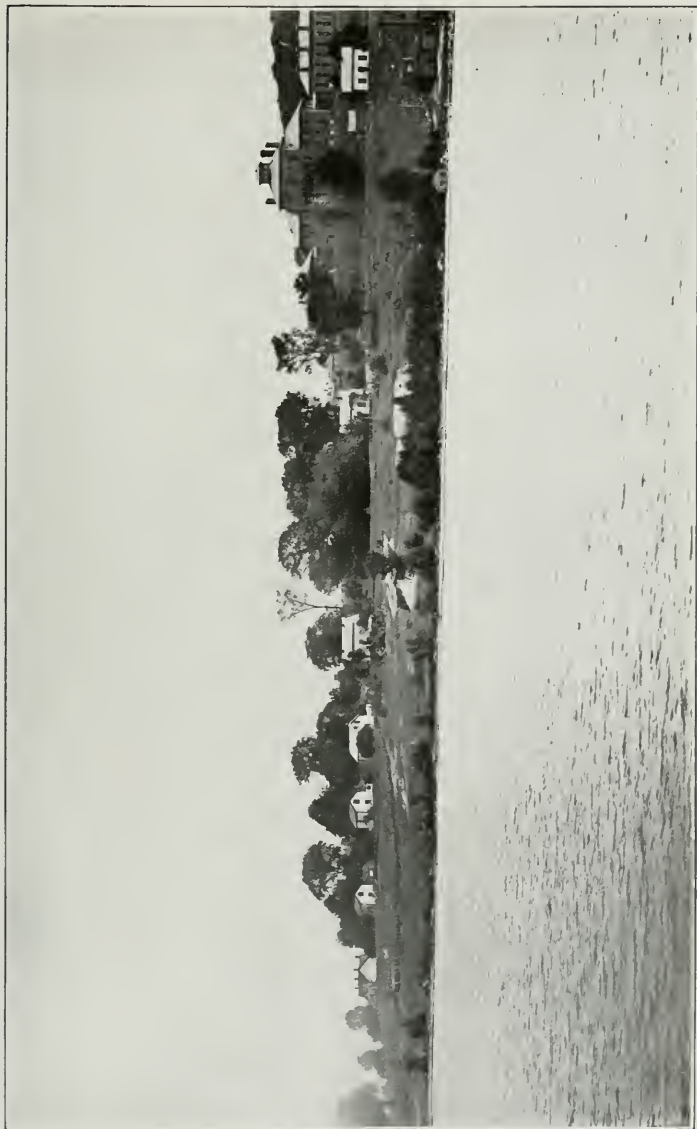


Overlooking Lake Ontario and Wharf, Mimico.

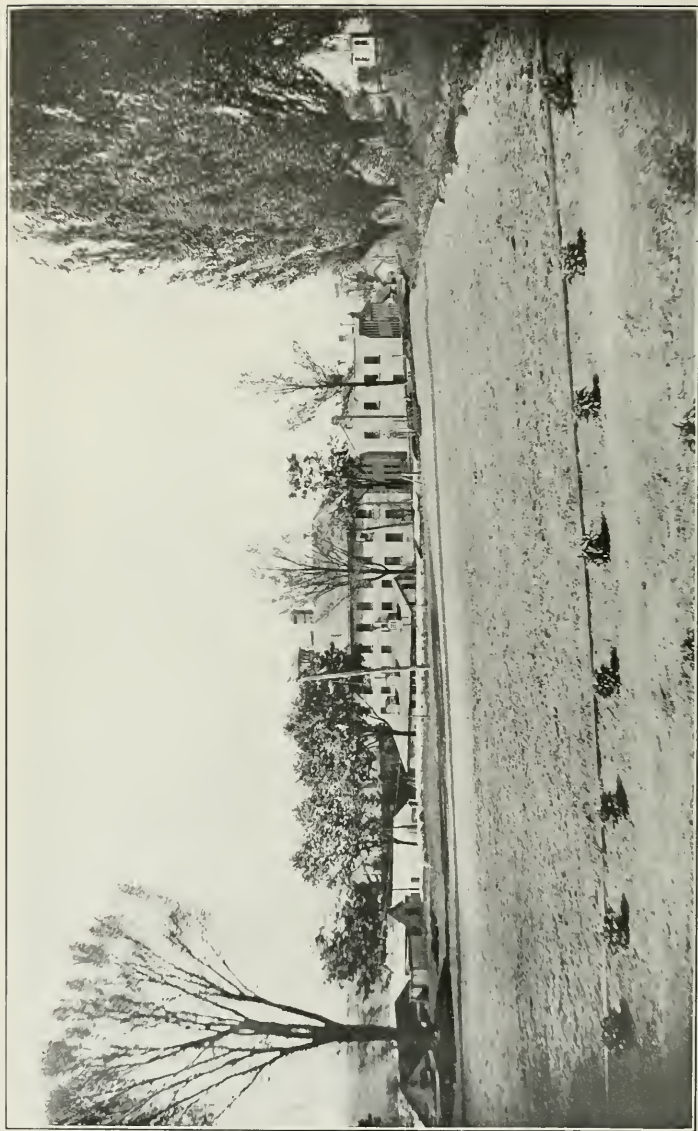




Main Building, Penetanguishene.



Main Building and Employees' Cottages from the Bay, Penetanguishene.

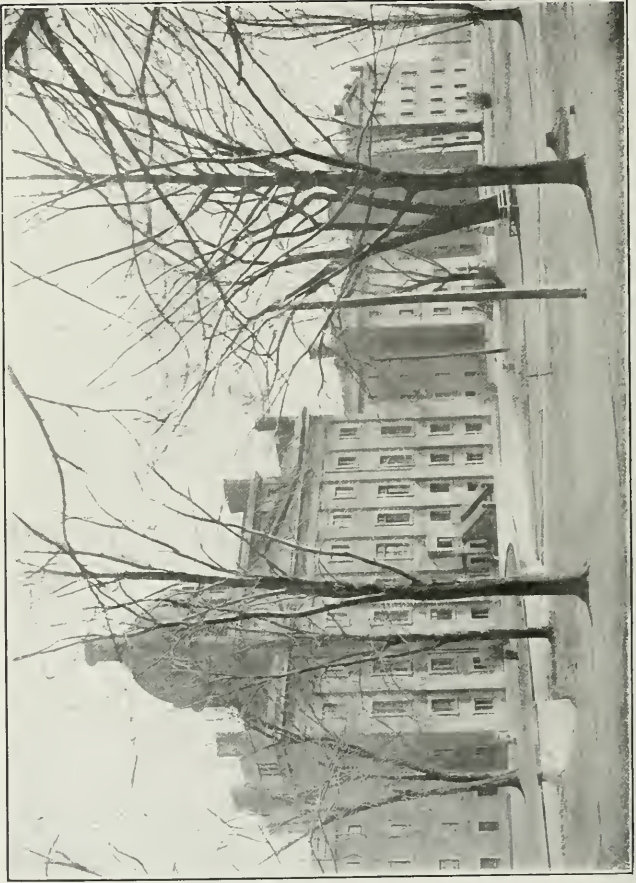


Men's Cottage, Penetanguishene.





Entrance to Grounds, Hospital for Insane, Toronto.



Main Building, Toronto.



South Cottage, Toronto.



## A P P E N D I X

---

TO FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE HOSPITALS FOR  
THE INSANE AND CONTAINING THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF  
THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE HOSPITALS IN  
BROCKVILLE, COBOURG, HAMILTON, KINGSTON, LONDON,  
MIMICO, PENETANGUISHENE, TORONTO, AND HOMEWOOD  
SANITARIUM, GUELPH.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT AT  
HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BROCKVILLE, FOR YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

BROCKVILLE, November 12th, 1914.

To W. W. DUNLOP, Esquire,  
and

To EDWIN R. ROGERS, Esquire,

*Inspectors of Public Charities.*

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the Report of this Hospital for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
There were in residence on October 31st 1913.....				349	368	717
Admitted during the year by Warrant.....	7	2	9			
Admitted during the year by Certificate.....	89	77	166			
<b>Total admitted during the year.....</b>				<b>96</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Total number under treatment during year.....</b>				<b>445</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>892</b>
Discharged during the year recovered.....	21	33	54			
Discharged during the year improved.....	20	19	39			
Discharged during the year unimproved.....	1	1	2			
<b>Total discharged during the year.....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>95</b>			
Number died during the year.....	30	25	55			
Deported during the year.....	3	1	4			
Number eloped during the year.....	4		4			
Number transferred during the year.....	2	1	3			
<b>Total number leaving the institution during the year.....</b>				<b>81</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Total number remaining in Hospital on October 31st, 1914.....</b>				<b>364</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>731</b>

ADMISSIONS.

The admissions for the year numbered one hundred and seventy-five, showing an increase of nine admissions over the preceding year. Of these, ninety-six were males and seventy-nine females. Nine were admitted by the warrant process. The small number of warrant admissions is due to the immediate admission of all cases of an urgent type. As the public in this district are now becoming better informed as to the policy and methods of our hospital administration, no doubt, the warrant admissions will soon be a thing of the past.

Five men and two women were admitted as voluntary patients. The majority of these patients co-operated willingly with those who were treating them all through their stay here. They were appreciative of the benefit they were receiving from the treatment given them, and thankful for this opportunity given them by the voluntary method. In one or two cases, however, some awkwardness has arisen through the patients injudiciously availing themselves of the clause providing discharge after five days' notice.



Over one-third of the patients admitted during the year the mental disease was of such long standing as to give little hope of recovery. As usual it has been necessary to admit a considerable number of cases of Senile insanity in whom the disease has become so aggravated that they could no longer be kept in their homes.

#### DISCHARGES.

Our discharge list for this year was the largest of any in the history of the institution. Forty-two men and fifty-three women, making a total of ninety-five patients, were sent to their homes. Of these, fifty-four were recovered and thirty-nine others greatly improved. Of this latter class we have had several reported as having recovered their health entirely since their return home. In addition to those discharged, four men and one woman were deported, and three men and one woman were sent to the County Houses of Industry. Four male patients have been written off as eloped, making a total of one hundred and five discharges in all.

#### DEATHS.

The death rate during the past year has been rather smaller than usual, totalling fifty-five, of whom thirty were males and twenty-five females.

#### GENERAL HEALTH OF THE INSTITUTION.

The general health of the patients has been good. It is interesting to notice that we have had, during the year, a well marked case of Pellegra, in one of our female patients, the first to be reported in this district. After a serious illness—one indeed which appeared to be hopeless—she finally made very marked improvement, and at the present time, is at her own home.

In July of this year, one of the male patients developed smallpox about ten days after his admission and was removed to a hospital test where, fortunately, although in somewhat unsatisfactory general health, the patient made a speedy recovery.

#### TREATMENT.

During this year we have, as heretofore, paid great attention to the employment of hydrotherapeutic measures. The continuous and tonic baths, as well as packs, have been in constant use, aiding the acute cases greatly in their progress towards recovery, as well as ameliorating the condition of the more chronic and excited class. We have employed massage more largely in the treatment of the acute patients and have given a very special attention to the dietary in each individual case and the results have been very encouraging.

A considerable amount of surgery has been done, not only with much benefit to the patients, but also with benefit to our nurses-in-training, giving them that surgical experience which is so necessary to a well qualified nurse.

Our general laboratory work has been carried on systematically and in addition, in all suspicious cases, we have had the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid tested for the Wassermann reaction.

Occupation has been employed as a method of treatment in the convalescent cases and in those whose disease has become chronic. In this way the mind is kept occupied and the body fit physically. All the patients are happy and contented in the thought that they are accomplishing something.

Our Industrial room for women patients has proved extremely useful, both in providing suitable occupation for our women as well as the comfort derived from the many useful articles which were made there.

During the summer months there has been an abundance of out-door games and sports, while during the winter the weekly dances and concerts afford a much enjoyed entertainment. The annual sports this year was a great success and was looked upon as the best we have had.

#### RE-EDUCATION ROOM.

Last year we instituted a class for the re-education of female patients suffering from *Dementia Praecox*. This class is under the instruction and supervision of two of our nurses who have taken special courses in this work. The patients are given simple tasks at first but as their proficiency increases work which demands more skill and attention is provided for them. They do various kinds of fancy work, make baskets from raffia and willow and do some quite intricate needle work. The results from these classes have been very encouraging. It keeps the patients happy and contented and develops such an interest and application in some of the duller ones that they are enabled to occupy themselves in more useful tasks. An exhibition of the work done by this class was made at the National Exhibition, Toronto, and at the Brockville Annual Fair.

#### TRAINING SCHOOL.

The work accomplished in our training school for nurses was very satisfactory, and nurses of each year standing high in the classes.

On account of the threatening weather, the graduation exercises this year, were held in our Assembly Hall, on the afternoon of June 30th. A large number of the townspeople attended and addresses were given by prominent citizens.

#### IMPROVEMENTS.

Improvements and repairs have been well kept up during the past year. All the wood work of the Main Building has been painted outside and much painting has also been done on the interior. In addition to this, one of the cottages has been completely repainted. This work has been done by our own staff.

The buildings are now ready for electric lighting and the electric power will be turned on in the course of a few days.

The new hospital is almost completed; it looks a very handsome building, while it is very complete and shows finish in every detail on the interior.

#### NEW FARM.

During the past year there has been, under construction on the Stag Farm, a residence for the accommodation of the patients who are occupied there. The frame house which joins the patients' quarters has been raised sufficiently to be on a level with the other parts of the building and has been veneered with brick, the whole structure making now a very fine appearance indeed. This work has been done by our own labor and will be furnished early in January. It promises to provide an excellent residence for the patients as well as to furnish comfortable quarters for the employees.

A new silo and Scale House have been built on the Barrigar Farm, also by our own labor.

Old rail and board fences have been removed and 1,000 rods of new fencing has been erected. A great number of stumps, stones and stone piles have been removed from the fields and during this season the mustard and other weeds have been so completely controlled that none were allowed to go to seed.

The drainage of the farm lands has been completed, a total of nineteen miles of tiling in all having been laid.

The course of the creek has been changed and the old creek bed has been filled up thereby re-claiming a large area of hitherto untillable land on both the Abbott and Stagg Farms. A new cement bridge has been built across the creek bed at the Stagg Farm.

These changes which have been so carefully worked out by the Farm Director, have greatly improved the appearance of the farm, as well as its utility. The productivity of the soil has been greatly increased, the grain crop this season averaging fifty-one bushels to the acre. The corn and root crops have also been excellent.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

The religious services during the year have been carried on in the same manner as heretofore, and we are grateful indeed to the clergymen of the various denominations for the help so cheerfully rendered, not alone in religious services, but in ministering to the sick.

#### STAFF.

There have been no changes in the official staff during the year. The officers and heads of the various departments as well as the staff in general, have been most faithful in their co-operation in all pertaining to the work and the welfare of the institution.

Our thanks are due for advice and assistance so cheerfully rendered during the past year.

I have the honour to be, .

Sirs.

Your obedient servant,

J. C. MITCHELL.

*Medical Superintendent.*

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, BROCKVILLE, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—BROCKVILLE.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....	356	348	704			
In Residence October 31st, 1913 .....				349	368	717
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant .....	7	2	9			
By Medical Certificate .....	89	77	166	96	79	175
Total number under treatment during year .....				445	447	892
Discharges during year:						
As recovered .....	21	33	54			
" improved .....	20	19	39			
" unimproved .....	1	1	2			
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year .....	42	53	95			
Died .....	30	25	55			
Deported .....	3	1	4			
Eloped .....	4		4			
Transferred .....	2	1	3	81	80	161
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....				364	367	731
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				1,453	1,419	2,872
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital .....	513	582	1,095			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	494	387	881			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	10	6	16			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....	45	2	47			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	27	75	102	1,089	1,052	2,141
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....				364	367	731
Daily average population .....	363.83	374.67	738.50			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	132,799	136,756	269,555			
Number of applications on file.....	5	6	11			

TABLE No. 2—BROCKVILLE.

Showing Social State and Religion of patients admitted during the year and since of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single.....	50	33	83	138	149	287	859	658	1,517
Marrled.....	41	34	75	215	199	414	554	680	1,234
Widowed.....	5	11	16	11	18	29	40	79	119
Divorced.....					1	1			
Separated.....		1	1					2	2
Unascertained.....									
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>2,872</b>
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists.....	2	3	5	11	10	21	43	36	79
Congregationalists.....	2		2	1	1	2	8	3	11
Church of England....	25	15	40	71	74	145	268	267	535
Methodists.....	15	18	33	42	63	105	220	275	495
Presbyterians.....	18	14	32	59	49	108	271	251	522
Roman Catholics.....	31	25	56	161	154	315	549	527	1,076
Other Denominations .	3	4	7	19	16	35	58	48	106
Unascertained.....							36	12	48
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>2,872</b>

TABLE No. 3—BROCKVILLE.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total admissions .....	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872
Total born in Canada .....	76	66	142	1,172	1,163	2,335
Armenia .....						
Assyria .....				2	2	4
Austria .....	2	1	3	4	3	7
Australia .....						
Belgium .....						
Bulgaria .....						
Central America .....						
China .....				1		1
Denmark .....				2		2
England .....	10	6	16	84	65	149
France .....				6		6
Finland .....						
Galicia .....						
Germany .....				5	6	11
Greece .....						
Holland .....						
Hungary .....						
Ireland .....	3	3	6	77	106	183
Italy .....				3		3
Japan .....						
Macedonia .....						
Other British Possessions .....						
Norway .....				1		1
Roumania .....						
Russia .....	1	1	2	5	10	15
Scotland .....	1		1	32	35	67
South America .....						
Spain .....						
Sweden .....				2	1	3
Switzerland .....				1		1
Turkey .....						
United States .....	2	2	4	36	21	57
West Indies .....	1		1	1		1
Unascertained .....				19	7	26
Totals .....	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872

TABLE No. 4—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional :— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc .....	5	.....	5	25	3	28
Commercial :— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc .....	7	2	9	112	23	135
Agricultural and Pastoral :— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	28	.....	28	442	.....	442
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations :— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc .....	6	.....	6	154	.....	154
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations : Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Composi- tors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam- stresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc .....	8	1	9	87	41	128
Domestic Service :— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc .....	1	10	11	8	217	225
Education and Higher Domestic Duties :— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc .....	4	63	67	19	1 000	1,019
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Em- ployees, Seamen, etc .....	4	.....	4	28	.....	28
Laborers .....	30	.....	30	469	.....	469
No Occupation .....	3	3	6	64	112	176
Unascertained .....	.....	.....	.....	45	23	68
Totals .....	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872



TABLE No. 5—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.		
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
Algoma District.....				1		1						1		1			
Brant.....					1	1											
Bruce.....				4	2	6						2		2			1
Carleton.....	25	29	54	376	404	780	4	2	6	159	118	277	91	126	217		
Dufferin.....																	
Dundas.....	6	7	13	76	71	147				1		1	14	12	26		
Durham.....				6	5	11									2	2	
Elgin.....				4	4	8				3	1	4					
Essex.....				7	4	11				4	4	8	2	1	3		
Frontenac.....				17	16	33				7	7	11	3	6	9		
Glengarry.....	6	5	11	84	84	168				1	1	2	12	24	36		
Grenville.....	6	2	8	114	124	238				1	1	2	18	21	39		
Grey.....				3	1	4				1	1	2					
Haldimand.....				3		3				3		3	1		1		
Halton.....				2		2				1		1	1		1		
Hastings.....				13	26	39				7	17	24	4	5	9		
Huron.....				5	3	8				3		3	2		2		
Kent.....				7	1	8				4		4	2		2		
Lambton.....				8	1	9				5	1	6	3		3		
Lanark.....	12	8	20	145	147	292	1		1	33	22	55	37	32	69		
Leeds.....	19	12	31	180	175	355				32	19	51	56	46	102		
Lennox and Ad- dington.....				4	5	9				4	5	9	2	1	3		
Lincoln.....				3	2	5				2	2	4	1		1		
Middlesex.....				17	16	33				10	6	16	1	2	3		
Muskoka District.....				1		1											
Nipissing District.....				3	1	4							1		1		
Norfolk.....				2		2				1		1					
Northumberland.....				6	4	10				6	3	9	2		2		
Ontario.....				4	7	11				4	7	11	2		2		
Oxford.....				5	3	8				5	1	6	1		1		
Parry Sound Dis- trict.....																	
Peel.....				4	2	6				2		2	1		1		
Perth.....				6	1	7				6		6	2	1	3		
Peterborough.....				4	2	6				4	2	6	1		1		
Prescott.....	5	5	10	78	84	162				37	37	74	27	28	55		
Prince Edward.....				2	3	5				1	1	2					
Rainy River Dis- trict.....										2	2	4					
Renfrew.....	1	1	2	16	17	33				8	5	13	3	5	8		
Russell.....	9	3	12	48	47	95	2		2	3		3	18	17	35		
Simcoe.....				7	3	10				5	2	7	2		2		
Stormont.....	7	7	14	119	93	212				39	11	50	34	24	58		
Thunder Bay Dis- trict.....				1		1											
Victoria.....				2	8	10				2	7	9					
Waterloo.....				2		2				1		1	1		1		
Welland.....				3	1	4				3		3	2	1	3		
Wellington.....				1	3	4				1		1					
Wentworth.....				4	5	9				3	2	5	2	2	4		
York.....				50	41	91				43	35	78	16	7	23		
Unascertained.....				6	2	8				1	1	2	1	1	2		
Totals.....	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872	7	2	9	461	321	782	364	367	731		

TABLE No. 6—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the assigned Causes of Insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			No Heredity or Unascertained.
				Men.	Women	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)....	9	7	16	6	4	10	6
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above).....	7	9	16	5	2	7	9
Religious Excitement .....		1	1		1	1	
Love Affairs, including seduction.....							
Fright and Nervous Shock.....							
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism .....	13	2	15	4		4	11
Sexual Excess .....	1		1				1
Venereal Diseases .....	4		4				4
Masturbation .....	3		3	1		1	2
Insolation .....	1	1	2		1	1	1
Accident or Injury .....	1		1				1
Pregnancy .....							
Parturition and Puerperium .....		4	4				4
Lactation .....							
Climacteric Period .....		3	3		1	1	2
Fevers .....	1	1	2				2
Privation and Overwork .....	9	9	18	5	6	11	7
Epilepsy .....	5	2	7	2		2	5
Other Convulsive Diseases .....	1		1	1		1	
Diseases of Brain and Skull .....							
Senility .....	8	3	11	1	1	2	9
Exophthalmic Goitre .....							
Epidemic Influenza .....							
Abuse of Drugs .....	2	2	4		1	1	3
Loss of Special Sense .....		1	1				1
Uræmia .....							
Other Auto-infection .....							
Other Bodily Diseases .....		10	10		3	3	7
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect .....	19	12	31	7	7	14	17
Unascertained .....	12	12	24	3	4	7	17
Not Insane .....							
Totals .....	96	79	175	35	31	66	109

TABLE No. 7—BROCKVILLE.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted During Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch .....	12	9	21	174	172	346
Maternal Branch .....	10	12	22	158	165	323
Paternal and Maternal Branches.....	4	3	7	62	51	113
Collateral Branches .....	9	7	16	197	218	415
No Hereditary Tendency .....	52	42	94	573	509	1,082
Unascertained .....	9	6	15	289	304	593
Totals.....	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872

TABLE No. 8—BROCKVILLE.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge.....	36	46	82
Discharged, Recovered .....	18	26	44
" Improved.....	10	9	19
" Unimproved.....			
Died .....			
Returned to Hospital .....	5	10	15
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914 .....	3	1	4
	36	46	82

TABLE No. 9—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the Causes of Death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases:—</b>						
Typhoid Fever .....					1	1
Influenza .....				2	1	3
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....				1	1	2
Diphtheria .....						
Erysipelas .....		1	1	3	2	5
Septicaemia .....	2	1	3	6	6	12
Dysentery .....		1	1	6	12	18
Syphilis .....					1	1
Tuberculosis .....	4	5	9	77	73	150
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>						
Rheumatism .....					1	1
Arthritis Deformans .....						
Diabetes Mellitus .....						
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>						
Mouth, salivary glands .....					1	1
Pharynx .....						
Tonsils .....						
Oesophagus .....				1		1
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver .....				5	4	9
“ “ Pancreas .....						
“ “ Peritoneum .....				5	4	9
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx .....				2		2
“ “ Bronchi .....				2	1	3
“ “ Lungs .....	1	1	2	21	20	41
“ “ Pleura .....				1	1	2
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium .....						
“ “ Heart .....		1	1	35	30	65
Arterio-sclerosis .....	4	1	5	36	33	69
Aneurism .....				1		1
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—</b>						
Anæmia .....		1	1	3	2	5
Pernicious Anæmia .....						
Leukæmia .....						
Exophthalmic Goitre .....						
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</b>						
	1		1	17	10	27
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	12	12	24	227	204	428

TABLE No. 9—BROCKVILLE—Continued.

Showing the Causes of Death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	12	12	24	227	204	428
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves.....				1		1
"    "    Spinal Cord .....				1		1
"    "    Meninges .....					4	4
Organic Diseases of the Brain: (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions).....	2		2	28	17	45
Functional Nervous Diseases: (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria).....					1	1
Epilepsy .....	4	1	5	52	22	74
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease .....	1	5	6	13	28	41
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease .....	1		1	65	44	109
General Paresis .....	3		3	49	8	57
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism .....						
Morphinism .....						
Metallic Poisoning .....						
Heat Stroke .....						
Debility of Old Age.....	5	6	11	39	42	81
Accident .....					1	1
Suicide .....	1		1	7	4	11
Surgical Diseases .....	1	1	2	2	2	4
Gynæcological Diseases .....						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer.....				11	12	23
Totals .....	30	25	55	495	389	881

TABLE No. 10—BROCKVILLE.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Infection Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Fever Delirium .....									
(b) Infection Delirium .....									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses .....		3	3		1	1			
<b>Exhaustion Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Collapsed Delirium .....		2	2	1		1		1	1
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....	1	3	4				1	2	3
(c) Neurasthenia .....	1		1	1		1			
<b>Intoxication Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Acute Intoxications .....		1	1		1	1			
(b) Chronic " .....	3	1	4		1	1			
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) ..	3		3	1	1	2	3		3
(b) Delirium Tremens .....									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses .....									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosiis .....		1	1		1	1			
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia ..	2		2						
(f) " Paranoia .....	2		2	1		1			
(g) " Paresis .....									
(h) Morphinism .....	1		1	1		1			
(i) Cocainism .....									
<b>Thyroidogenous Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Mixædematous Psychoses .....									
(b) Cretinism .....									
<b>Dementia Præcox:—</b>									
(a) Hebaphrenic .....	16	18	34	8	10	18	4	3	7
(b) Catatonic .....	19	8	27	6	8	14	1	3	4
(c) Paranoid .....	2	5	7	2	2	4		1	1
<b>General Paresis .....</b>	4		4	2		2	3		3
<b>Organic Dementias:—</b>									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea .....	1		1						
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis .....									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses .....									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses .....	3	3	6	1		1	2		2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage ..						1	1		
<b>Involution Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Melancholia .....	1	3	4	3	5	8	1	5	6
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses .....	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	5
(c) Senile Dementia .....	8	6	14	2	2	4	7	6	13
<b>Manic Depressive Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Manic States .....	4	6	10		8	8			
(b) Depressed States .....	10	6	16	8	6	14	1		1
(c) Mixed States .....	1		1	1		1			
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	84	68	152	39	48	87	25	24	49

TABLE No. 10—BROCKVILLE—Continued.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	84	68	152	39	48	87	25	24	49
Paranoia .....		2	2						
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....	6	2	8	1	1	2	4	1	5
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....		1	1		1	1			
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....									
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility .....	6	6	12	2	3	5	1		1
(b) Idiocy .....									
Not Diagnosed .....									
Not Insane .....									
Total .....	96	79	175	42	53	95	30	25	55

TABLE No. 11—BROCKVILLE.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged/recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged/improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged/unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....	27	14	1	1	1	5
From 1 to 2 months.....	32	12	2	2	1	4
" 2 " 3 " .....	11	11	2	2		2
" 3 " 4 " .....	3	12	2	2		3
" 4 " 5 " .....	2	7	7	4		2
" 5 " 6 " .....	18	11	2	2		
" 6 " 9 " .....	5	22	8	3		7
" 9 " 12 " .....	11	19	11	4		
" 12 " 18 " .....	5	52	8	6		
" 18 months to 2 years..	13	28	2			4
" 2 to 3 years .....	15	57	1	6		4
" 3 " 4 " .....	5	54	3			3
" 4 " 5 " .....	3	39				
" 5 " 10 " .....	9	161	4	3		7
" 10 " 15 " .....	5	127		1		7
" 15 " 20 " .....	5	105				7
" 20 years and upwards.	6					
Totals.....	175	731	54	39	2	55

## HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, COBOURG.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACTING MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

NOVEMBER 2ND, 1914.

TO W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ., AND EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ.,  
*Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane, Toronto, Ontario.*

SIRS,—In accordance with the requirements of the Statutes I have the honour to submit for your consideration the Thirteenth Annual Report of this Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

During the year twelve patients were admitted to this hospital, all of whom were transferred from the Hospitals for the Insane at Toronto and Mimico. Seven of our patients died during the year and three were transferred to other hospitals for the insane.

## GARDEN.

We had two more acres under cultivation this year, making in all five acres. The crop of garden vegetables has been somewhat lessened by reason of the continued dry weather in the early summer, but we have always had sufficient for our own use and have been able to store a good supply.

## REPAIRS.

Besides the general repairs about the Hospital a considerable amount of additional work has been done in the different departments. New tile drains were run through our garden last fall; an inside wall was built on the north side of the root house and the north windows were closed; fly screens have been placed on a great many of the windows in the hospital; a number of partitions in the bath-rooms have been removed; one of the ovens in the bakeshop was repaired; ten new fire extinguishers were placed in different parts of the building and a new heater has been installed in the Superintendent's house.

## NURSES.

During the year some of our nurses took a course of lectures prescribed by the St. John's Ambulance Corps and received their certificates for First Aid and Home Nursing. We hope to give a course of lectures this winter and while we will not be able to follow the regular course prescribed by the curriculum we will aim to give definite instructions regarding the proper methods of nursing the patients under our care.



## STAFF.

Dr. Thomas J. Moher, the late Superintendent of this Hospital, died on February 24th of this year after a lingering illness, and I was sent here in March.

There has been considerable sickness this year among the members of our staff and we have had to procure extra help on several occasions.

I wish to thank you for the kindly consideration and advice you have given me and for the interest you have taken in the welfare of the Hospital since I have been in charge.

I have the honour to remain, Sirs,

Your obedient servast,

GEORGE C. KIDD,  
*Acting Medical Superintendent.*

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, COBOURG, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—COBOURG.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....		156	156			
In Residence October 31st, 1913 .....					153	153
Admitted during the year 1913-14.—						
By Warrant .....		5	5			
By Medical Certificate.....		7	7		12	12
Total number under treatment during year .....					165	165
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered.....						
" improved .....						
" unimproved .....						
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year .....						
Died .....		7	7			
Deported .....						
Eloped .....					10	10
Transferred .....		3	3			
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....					155	155
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....					313	313
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital .....		8	8			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....		112	112			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....		2	2			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....						
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....		36	36		158	158
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....					155	155
Daily average population .....		154.55	154.55			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....		56,417	56,417			
Number of applications on file .....						

TABLE No. 2—COBOURG.

Showing Social State and Religion of Patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admission since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single.....		7	7		84	84		172	172
Married.....		3	3		59	59		112	112
Widowed.....		2	2		12	12		29	29
Divorced.....									
Separated.....									
Unascertained.....									
Totals.....		12	12		155	155		313	313
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists.....					4	4		9	9
Congregationalists.....									
Church of England.....		5	5		40	40		74	74
Methodists.....		6	6		45	45		84	84
Presbyterians.....					26	26		57	57
Roman Catholics.....		1	1		30	30		65	65
Other Denominations.....					3	3		15	15
Unascertained.....					7	7		9	9
Totals.....		12	12		155	155		313	313

TABLE No. 3—COBOURG.

Showing the nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions .....	.....	12	12	.....	313	313
Total born in Canada .....	.....	6	6	.....	194	194
Armenia .....	.....			.....		
Assyria .....	.....			.....		
Austria .....	.....			.....		
Australia .....	.....			.....		
Belgium .....	.....			.....		
Bulgaria .....	.....			.....		
Central America .....	.....			.....		
China .....	.....			.....		
Denmark .....	.....			.....		
England .....	.....	4	4	.....	43	43
France .....	.....			.....	2	2
Finland .....	.....			.....		
Galicia .....	.....			.....		
Germany .....	.....			.....	2	2
Greece .....	.....			.....		
Holland .....	.....			.....		
Hungary .....	.....			.....		
Ireland .....	.....			.....	42	42
Italy .....	.....			.....		
Japan .....	.....			.....		
Macedonia .....	.....			.....		
Other British Possessions .....	.....			.....		
Norway .....	.....			.....	1	1
Roumania .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Russia .....	.....			.....		
Scotland .....	.....			.....	18	18
South America .....	.....			.....		
Spain .....	.....			.....		
Sweden .....	.....			.....		
Turkey .....	.....			.....		
United States .....	.....	1	1	.....	7	7
West Indies .....	.....			.....		
Unascertained .....	.....			.....	3	3
Total .....	.....	12	12	.....	313	313

TABLE No. 4—COBOURG.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:—						
Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engin- eers, Surveyors, etc. ....					1	1
Commercial:—						
Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenogra- phers, Typewriters, etc. ....					3	3
Agricultural and Pastoral:—						
Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc. ....						
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:—						
Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Po- lice, etc. ....						
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Voca- tions:—						
Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Com- positors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam- stresses, Bakers, Factory Work- ers, etc. ....		3	3		23	23
Domestic Service:—						
Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc. ..		4	4		82	82
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:						
Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, &c. ....		1	1		131	131
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc. ....						
Laborers .....						
No Occupation .....		4	4		73	73
Unascertained .....						
Total .....		12	12		313	313

TABLE No. 5—COBOURG.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.		
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
Algoma District.....																	
Brant.....				2		2						2		2		1	1
Bruce.....				1		1									1	1	
Carleton.....				2		2						1		1		1	1
Dufferin.....																	
Dundas.....				2		2									1	1	
Durham.....				22		22						3		3	6	6	
Elgin.....				2		2									2	2	
Essex.....				1		1						1		1			
Frontenac.....				10		10						5		5	7	7	
Glengarry.....				2		2											
Grenville.....																	
Grey.....				6		6						3		3	6	6	
Haldimand.....																	
Halton.....				2		2						1		1	1	1	
Hastings.....				9		9						3		3	4	4	
Huron.....				6		6						4		4	3	3	
Kent.....				2		2						1		1	1	1	
Lambton.....				5		5						1		1	2	2	
Lanark.....				1		1									1	1	
Leeds.....																	
Lennox and Ad- dington.....				6		6						4		4	1	1	
Lincoln.....				5		5						3		3	3	3	
Middlesex.....				13		13						4		4	7	7	
Muskoka District. Nipissing District.	1	1		2		2	1	1				1		1	2	2	
Norfolk.....																	
Northumberland.....				23		23						6		6	8	8	
Ontario.....				17		17						10		10	8	8	
Oxford.....				5		5						2		2	1	1	
Parry Sound Dis- trict.....																	
Peel.....				3		3						2		2	1	1	
Perth.....				3		3						2		2	1	1	
Peterborough.....				19		19						7		7	8	8	
Prescott.....																	
Prince Edward.....				2		2									2	2	
Rainy River Dis- trict.....																	
Renfrew.....				3		3						1		1	1	1	
Russell.....																	
Simcoe.....				10		10						4		4	5	5	
Stormont.....				2		2						1		1	1	1	
Thunder Bay Dis- trict.....	1	1		1		1	1	1				1		1	1	1	
Victoria.....				13		13						6		6	5	5	
Waterloo.....																	
Welland.....																	
Wellington.....				5		5						2		2	2	2	
Wentworth.....				9		9						4		4	4	4	
York.....	10	10		95		95	3	3				51		51	55	55	
Unascertained.....				2		2						2		2	2	2	
Totals.....	12	12		313		313	5	5				138		138	155	155	

TABLE No. 6—COBOURG.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>MORAL.</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc. ....)							
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above) .....		4	4		1	1	
Religious Excitement .....							
Love Affairs, including seduction .....		1	1				
Fright and Nervous Shock .....		1	1				
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>							
Alcoholism .....							
Sexual Excess .....							
Venereal Diseases .....							
Masturbation .....							
Insolation .....							
Accident or Injury .....							
Pregnancy .....		1	1				
Parturition and Puerperium .....							
Lactation .....							
Climacteric Period .....							
Fevers .....							
Privation and Overwork .....							
Epilepsy .....							
Other Convulsive Diseases .....							
Diseases of Brain and Skull .....							
Senility .....							
Exophthalmic Goitre .....							
Epidemic Influenza .....							
Abuse of Drugs .....							
Loss of Special Sense .....							
Uræmia .....							
Other Auto-infection .....							
Other Bodily Diseases .....							
<b>HEREDITARY.</b>							
Congenital Defect .....							
Unascertained.....		5	5		1	1	10
Not Insane .....							
Totals .....		12	12		2	2	10

TABLE No. 7—COBOURG.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted During Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Paternal Branch.....					8	8
Maternal Branch.....					15	15
Paternal and Maternal Branches.....					6	6
Collateral Branches.....		2	2		31	31
No Hereditary Tendency.....		4	4		208	208
Unascertained.....		6	6		45	45
Totals.....		12	12		313	313

TABLE No. 8—COBOURG.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Probational Discharge.....			
Discharged, Recovered while on Probation.....			
"    Improved    "    "    ".....			
"    Unimproved    "    "    ".....			
Died while on Probation.....			
Returned to Hospital.....			
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914.....			



TABLE No. 9—COBOURG.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases:—</b>						
Typhoid Fever .....						
Influenza .....					2	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....						
Diphtheria .....						
Erysipelas .....						
Septicæmia.....						
Dysentery .....					5	5
Syphilis .....						
Tuberculosis .....					9	9
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>						
Rheumatism .....					1	1
Arthritis Deformans .....						
Diabetes Mellitus .....						
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>						
Mouth, salivary glands .....						
Pharynx .....						
Tonsils .....						
Esophagus .....						
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver .....						
Diseases of the Pancreas.....						
Diseases of the Peritoneum.....					1	1
Diseases of the Rectum (Prolapse)..					1	1
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.						
“ “ Bronchi .....					1	1
“ “ Lungs .....		4	4		15	15
“ “ Pleura .....						
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium ..						
Diseases of the Heart.....		1	1		20	20
Arterio-sclerosis .....						
Aneurism .....						
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—</b>						
Anæmia .....						
Pernicious Anæmia .....						
Leukæmia.....						
Exophthalmic Goitre .....						
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</b>						
					4	4
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....		5	5		59	59

TABLE No. 9—COBOURG—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		5	5		59	59
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves.....						
"    "    Spinal Cord.....						
"    "    Meninges.....					1	1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions).....					4	4
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria).....						
Epilepsy .....					3	3
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease.....					3	3
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Dis- ease .....					10	10
General Paresis .....					1	1
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism .....						
Morphinism .....						
Metallic Poisoning .....						
Heat Stroke .....					1	1
Debility of Old Age.....		2	2		24	24
Accident .....						
Suicide.....						
Surgical Diseases .....					3	3
Gynæcological Diseases.....					3	3
Malignant new Growths, or Cancer.....					3	3
Totals.....		7	7		112	112

TABLE No. 10—COBOURG,

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses :—									
(a) Fever Delirium .....									
(b) Infection Delirium .....									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses .....									
Exhaustion Psychoses :—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium .....									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....									
(c) Neurasthenia .....									
Intoxication Psychoses :									
(a) Acute Intoxications .....									
(b) Chronic .....									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) .....									
(b) Delirium Tremens .....									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses .....									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinoses .....									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia .....									
(f) " Paranoia .....									
(g) " Paresis .....									
(h) Morphiuism .....									
(i) Cocainism .....									
Thyroigenous Psychoses :—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses .....									
(b) Cretinism .....									
Dementia Præcox :—									
(a) Hebaphrenic .....		4	4						
(b) Catatonic .....		3	3				3	3	
(c) Paranoid .....		3	3						
General Paresis .....									
Organic Dementias :—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea .....									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis .....									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses .....									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses .....									
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage .....									
Involution Psychoses :—									
(a) Melancholia .....							1	1	
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses .....		1	1						
(c) Senile Dementia .....							2	2	
Manic Depressive Psychoses :—									
(a) Manic States .....									
(b) Depressed States .....									
(c) Mixed States .....									
Carried Forward .....		11	11				6	6	

TABLE No. 10—COBOURG—Continued.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Paranoia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses :—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
States of Deficient Mental Development :—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Imbecility .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
(b) Idiocy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not Diagnosed .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not Insane .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7

TABLE No. 11—COBOURG.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 1 to 2 months .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 " 3 " .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 3 " 4 " .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 " .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 " 6 " .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 " .....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....
" 9 " 12 " .....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 12 " 18 " .....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1
" 18 months to 2 years .....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 to 3 years .....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	1
" 3 " 4 " .....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	1
" 4 " 5 " .....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1
" 5 " 10 " .....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	1
" 10 " 15 " .....	2	67	.....	.....	.....	2
" 15 " 20 " .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 20 years and upwards .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	12	155	.....	.....	.....	7

## HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE HAMILTON.

E. R. ROGERS, Esq., AND W. W. DUNLOP, Esq.,

*Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, etc., Parliament Buildings,  
Toronto, Ont.*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with Statutory requirements, I beg to submit the 39th Annual Report of this Hospital, being for the year ending Oct. 31st, 1914.

Our admissions numbered in all two hundred and twenty-five and discharges from all causes two hundred and sixty-one, and thus, though we did not refuse admission to suitable cases, we were able to decrease in numbers those under our charge by thirty-six.

Through your kind assistance, advantage was taken of the new regulation regarding the transfer of suitable senile cases to the several County Houses of Refuge, and some fifty patients were thus removed and discharged. There are still a score or more who should be placed in such homes.

— WORK DONE.

The placing in conduit of the electric wires in the central section of the main building and on the female side has been completed and new fixtures attached; some 10,500 feet of conduit was required with the necessary condulets, switch and panel boxes, etc., and experts who have examined the work say that it has been well done and is in every way up to the standard required by the new provincial regulations and underwriters' requirements.

The two electric dumb-waiters for the male and female patients' dining rooms in the Main Building have been duly installed and are giving excellent satisfaction.

Five more might, with much benefit, be erected in the Main Building, Orchard House and the Infirmary.

Enlarged steam supply pipes have been run up to Halls 3 and 4, Main Building, and with the increased radiation provided should keep these corridors thoroughly comfortable, even in the most extreme weather.

In the line of new buildings, we completed the Gardener's driving shed and stable and have thus been able to relieve the over crowding in the Main Barn and Sheds, and also to let him have his horses and equipment close to his work.

The better section of the assistant farmer's house at Hickory Farm was moved from the hollow in which it had stood for many years, with an almost continuously wet cellar to a high and dry elevation, and by the adding of an equally large addition there has resulted a convenient and comfortable home.

A 100 ft. driving shed with a 30 x 50 fruit storage and poultry section is also well under way at Hickory Farm, but owing to the inclemency of the weather we have been unable to complete it, however, when it is finished it will afford ample storage for the large fruit supply we are looking for from the new thirty acre orchard adjacent thereto, as also give ample protection for farm implements and wagons.

With the assistance of the Township of Barton Council a twenty-four foot macadamized roadway was constructed from the head of the Incline Railway to the entrance gate of the Hospital grounds—a distance of 2,263 feet and it will add greatly to the comfort and convenience of travel.

We have laid 720 ft. of 2 foot and 3 foot cement walk about the Farmer's, Dairyman's and Assistant Engineer's houses, as also over 300 feet of 6 inch cement curb and 200 feet of brick crossings, and they have added much to the comfort and tidiness of these places.

A room for pasteurizing all the milk from the dairy was constructed and well furnished early in the year, and from it we have been enabled to get a cleaner and much safer supply of this all important food.

In Orchard House new bath tub wash basins were installed and spray baths added for all the wards.

The Painter, besides making many repairs necessitated by the Engineering staff in introducing the conduit and removing the old cleat system of electric wiring in the Main Building, repainted the walls of Hall "C" and "4" of the Main Building, all the halls and bath-rooms of Orchard House, all the Infirmary halls and dining rooms, Hickory Farm dwelling throughout and the residences of the Farmer, Gardener, Dairyman, Engineer and Assistant Engineer, and the exterior of the Superintendent's house as also that of the Bursar and the Assistant Farmer at Hickory Farm.

#### FARM UNDERDRAINING.

With the assistance of a ditching machine, one half of the 176 acres comprising Hickory Farm has been underdrained, and it is hoped that provision may be made for the completion of the work on this farm and the renewal of that in the older farm and garden.

#### CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL STAFF.

Dr. Charles G. Merrick, our fourth assistant physician, left the service by resignation at the end of April and was succeeded by Dr. Walter W. McKenzie, of Toronto.

I desire here to express by sincere thanks to all the professional staff who have so actively and earnestly performed their several duties.

#### CROPS.

These both in the garden and on the farm were considerably below the average with the exception of apples, which were more abundant than for many seasons.

When the "Call to Arms" came in August last there was no hesitation on the part of a number of our men to proffer their services and there are now under arms some fifteen, serving either in England or Bermuda.

The response to the Patriotic Fund raised by your Department was most liberal, as was also one taken up shortly before as a contribution to the "Women's Hospital Ship Fund."

#### REQUIREMENTS.

##### *Central Boiler House.*

For several successive years we have drawn your attention to the need of a central boiler house and the economy and efficiency that would follow its installation.

*Water System, Hickory Farm.*

The sudden fouling in September of the domestic water supply and that for the cattle at Hickory Farm caused us to have samples examined on two occasions, and all the sources then in use were condemned. The wants at present are supplied by the hauling over from the Main Building of from 1,000 to 2,000 gallons daily of city water.

We would propose that a four-inch water main be laid from the extremity of our present system adjacent to the piggery, a distance of 5,918 feet, to the Farm and a branch be run to the ice pond and we would have a safe source for ice supply, using the filtered city water for the 1,000 to 1,200 tons we require annually—our present pumping machinery is quite capable of supplying this in addition to the present supply.

*Kitchen for Main Building.*

With the newly supplied kitchen equipment, the evident total inadequateness of the kitchen from which 2,500 meals are served daily, is made more evident and it is sincerely hoped that provision may be made for the erection of a new one of adequate size to which a bakery and ammonia plant cold storage shall be attached.

The lighting and ventilation of the wing of Hall 3, Main Building, would be much improved and consequently comfort and health enhanced, if two fan lights were placed in the ceiling and the bulls-eye windows in the alcove and the end of the hall replaced with those of full size similar to the arrangement made in the re-building of Hall "C," some three years ago.

## RECREATION.

The varying sports for summer and winter—bowling, tennis, football (soccer), skating and curling were energetically pursued and keenly enjoyed by both patients and staff.

The football team (nine of whom are now with the overseas contingent) were at the Dominion Day Sports at Pickering, successful in winning from their rivals of the previous year a special cup of the value of \$25.00, and it has been added to the many others that decorate our offices. An equally good team during the fall season was got together and they have come out at the top of their league and won the "Spectator Cup." As the majority of these games are played upon our own grounds on Saturday afternoons, they furnish on our half-holiday much pleasure and entertainment for both patients and employees.

As usual the Graduation Exercises of the Training School for Nurses took place upon the lawns which were more than usually attractive in their summer verdure; many prominent citizens attended and His Lordship, Bishop Clark gave a delightful address to the Graduation Class and presented the diplomas.

Thanking you and the Department for your ever ready assistance and advice. I am,

Your obedient servant.

W. M. ENGLISH,  
*Medical Superintendent.*



ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, HAMILTON, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—HAMILTON.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending  
October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....	656	639	1,295			
In Residence October 31st, 1913.....				667	644	1,311
Admitted during year 1913-14:						
Voluntary .....	3	.....	3			
By Warrant .....	62	17	79			
By Medical Certificate .....	57	86	143	122	103	225
Total number under treatment during year .....				789	747	1,536
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered .....	14	14	28			
" improved .....	59	39	98			
" unimproved .....	1	9	10			
" not insane .....	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year	74	62	136			
Died .....	46	53	99			
Deported .....	12	2	14			
Eloped .....	9	.....	9			
Transferred .....	2	1	3			
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....	143	118	261	646	629	1,275
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				3,238	3,166	6,404
Total number discharged since open- ing of Hospital .....	1,209	1,370	2,579			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	1,020	904	1,924			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	44	7	51			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....	109	9	118			
Total number transferred since open- ing of Hospital .....	210	247	457	2,592	2,537	5,129
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....				646	629	1,275
Daily average population .....	657	643	1,300			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	239,918	234,732	474,650			
Number of applications on fyle.....	2	3	5			

TABLE No. 2—HAMILTON.

Showing Social State and Religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single.....	62	39	101	450	335	785	1,734	1,311	3,045
Married.....	54	57	111	175	248	423	1,498	1,848	3,346
Widowed.....	6	6	12	21	45	66	6	6	12
Divorced.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Separated.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>3,238</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>6,404</b>
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists.....	7	2	9	39	37	76	183	209	392
Congregationalists.....	5	2	7	10	4	14	26	17	43
Church of England.....	25	26	51	108	124	232	608	564	1,172
Methodists.....	14	19	33	136	137	273	749	772	1,521
Presbyterians.....	21	25	46	103	114	217	602	608	1,210
Roman Catholics.....	38	18	54	133	110	243	572	574	1,146
Other Denominations...	13	8	21	80	79	159	337	323	660
Unascertained.....	1	3	4	37	24	61	161	99	260
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>3,238</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>6,404</b>

TABLE No. 3—HAMILTON.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions .....	122	103	225	3,238	3,166	6,404
Total born in Canada .....	66	68	134	1,966	2,022	3,968
Armenia .....						
Assyria .....					1	1
Austria .....	2		2	6	1	7
Australia .....				1		1
Belgium .....						
Bulgaria .....	1		1	1		1
Central America .....						
China .....	3		3	3		3
Denmark .....	1		1	1		1
England .....	20	21	41	485	343	828
France .....				2		2
Finland .....				1		1
Gallcia .....				2		2
Germany .....	2		2	4	5	9
Greece .....				9	12	21
Holland .....				1		1
Hungary .....	1	2	3	4	2	6
Ireland .....	3	1	4	286	399	685
Italy .....	9		9	15	1	16
Japan .....						
Macedonia .....						
Other British possessions .....		1	1	95	89	184
Norway .....						
Roumania .....				3		3
Russia .....	2	2	4	11	6	17
Scotland .....	5	2	7	201	178	379
South America .....				2	1	3
Spain .....						
Sweden .....				3		3
Turkey .....						
United States .....	3	4	7	75	82	157
West Indies .....				1		1
Unascertained .....		2	2		2	2
Poland .....	4		4	4		4
Totals .....	122	103	225	3,238	3,166	6,404

TABLE No. 4—HAMILTON.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc. ....	1	.....	1	51	2	53
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc. ....	13	2	15	172	32	204
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc. ....	19	.....	19	931	3	934
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc. ....	23	.....	23	259	2	261
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc. ....	20	8	28	377	106	483
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc....	7	1	8	15	606	621
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc. ....	.....	80	80	81	1,968	2,049
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc. ....	4	.....	4	36	.....	36
Laborers .....	27	.....	27	878	4	882
No Occupation .....	5	6	11	155	214	369
Unascertained .....	3	6	9	283	229	512
Totals .....	122	103	225	3,238	3,166	6,404

TABLE No. 5—HAMILTON.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Algoma District ..	1	.....	1	15	6	21	1	.....	1	14	1	15	6	.....	6
Brant .....	6	5	11	176	196	372	1	.....	1	71	39	110	39	43	82
Bruce .....	.....	.....	.....	8	20	28	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14	2	3	5
Carleton .....	.....	.....	.....	10	11	21	.....	.....	.....	9	7	16	.....	2	2
Dufferin .....	4	4	8	61	69	130	1	2	3	32	19	51	14	15	29
Dundas .....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Durham .....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	27	.....	.....	.....	9	7	16	1	.....	1
Elgin .....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	1	.....	1
Essex .....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	5	.....	5
Frontenac .....	.....	1	1	28	10	38	.....	.....	.....	27	3	30	9	2	11
Glengarry .....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Grenville .....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	1	.....	1
Grey .....	8	6	14	226	172	398	3	1	4	139	64	203	27	45	112
Haldimand .....	3	4	7	131	130	261	1	.....	1	60	22	82	22	29	51
Halton .....	2	5	7	105	109	214	1	.....	1	44	25	69	21	23	44
Hastings .....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14	.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....
Huron .....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	19	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	1	1	2
Kent .....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	1	1	2
Lambton .....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	16	.....	.....	.....	9	1	10	4	.....	4
Lanark .....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Leeds .....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8	1	1	2
Lennox and Adding- ton .....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln .....	3	2	5	159	174	333	2	.....	2	92	49	141	24	23	47
Middlesex .....	.....	.....	.....	21	14	35	.....	.....	.....	11	8	19	4	1	5
Muskoka District .....	.....	.....	.....	18	3	21	.....	.....	.....	11	2	13	2	.....	2
New Brunswick .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Nipissing District .....	5	1	6	17	9	26	5	1	6	59	39	98	7	4	11
Norfolk .....	2	5	7	122	124	246	1	1	2	14	7	21	24	25	49
Northumberland .....	1	.....	1	27	17	44	1	.....	1	15	8	23	2	1	3
Ontario .....	.....	.....	.....	28	34	62	.....	.....	.....	22	21	43	5	2	7
Oxford .....	.....	1	1	19	19	38	.....	.....	.....	14	10	24	4	2	6
Parry Sound Dist. .....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8	1	2	3
Peel .....	1	.....	1	21	28	49	1	.....	1	7	9	16	3	6	9
Perth .....	2	.....	2	9	12	21	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14	4	3	7
Peterborough .....	.....	.....	.....	10	18	28	.....	.....	.....	10	11	21	.....	.....	.....
Prescott .....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	3	6	9	.....	2	2
Prince Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Quebec .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River Dist. .....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	3	1	4
Renfrew .....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Russell .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Saskatchewan .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe .....	.....	.....	.....	219	165	384	.....	.....	.....	152	82	234	13	11	24
Stormont .....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	1	.....	1
Thunder Bay Dist. .....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	21	.....	.....	.....	11	4	15	4	3	7
Victoria .....	.....	.....	.....	13	22	35	.....	.....	.....	11	18	29	2	1	3
Waterloo .....	7	10	17	199	208	407	2	4	6	102	38	140	56	59	115
Welland .....	9	5	14	170	195	365	4	1	5	70	36	106	39	44	83
Wellington .....	12	11	23	280	298	578	3	.....	3	103	44	147	56	67	123
Wentworth .....	52	41	93	800	773	1,573	32	7	39	259	116	375	769	177	346
York .....	4	2	6	215	222	437	3	.....	3	174	162	336	25	28	53
Unascertained .....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	2
Total .....	122	103	225	.....	.....	.....	62	17	79	.....	.....	.....	646	629	1275

TABLE No. 6—HAMILTON.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Tot.l.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>MORAL.</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.).....	8	11	19	5	3	8	11
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above).....	11	15	26	4	10	14	12
Religious Excitement .....		1	1				1
Love Affairs, including seduction.....		1	1				1
Fright and Nervous Shock.....	2	1	3				3
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>							
Alcoholism .....	17	2	19	4	1	5	14
Sexual Excess .....							1
Venereal Diseases .....	1		1				1
Masturbation .....	3		3				3
Insolation .....							
Accident or Injury .....	4	1	5				5
Pregnancy .....							
Parturition and Puerperium.....		7	7		2	2	5
Lactation .....							
Climacteric Period .....							
Fevers .....		1	1				1
Privation and Overwork.....	3	6	9	2	2	4	5
Epilepsy .....	3	2	5				5
Other Convulsive Diseases.....							
Diseases of Brain and Skull.....							
Senility .....	4	3	7	1	1	2	5
Exophthalmic Goitre .....		1	1		1	1	
Epidemic Influenza .....							
Abuse of Drugs.....	2	1	3		1	1	2
Loss of Special Sense.....							
Uræmia .....							
Other Auto-infection .....							
Other Bodily Diseases.....	5	10	15	4	3	7	8
<b>HEREDITARY.</b>							
Congenital Defect .....	4	4	8		4	4	4
Unascertained .....	55	36	91	10	8	18	73
Not Insane .....							
Totals.....	122	103	225	30	36	66	159

TABLE No. 7—HAMILTON.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted During Year			Since Opening		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Paternal Branch .....	11	10	21	75	45	120
Maternal Branch.....	4	10	14	66	53	119
Paternal and Maternal Branches.....	2	3	5	20	26	46
Collateral Branches.....	14	12	26	88	99	187
No Hereditary Tendency.....	54	49	103	238	225	463
Unascertained.....	37	19	56	278	193	471
Totals.....	122	103	225	765	641	1,406

TABLE No. 8—HAMILTON.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge .....	95	87	182
Discharged, Recovered .....	11	12	23
"    Improved .....	52	33	85
"    Unimproved .....	3	7	10
Died .....	1	.....	1
Returned to Hospital.....	10	16	26
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914.....	18	19	37



TABLE No. 9—HAMILTON.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases :—</b>						
Typhoid Fever.....				6	1	7
Influenza.....				2	2	4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....						
Diphtheria.....						
Erysipelas.....	1	1	2	12	7	19
Septicæmia.....				12	6	18
Dysentery.....				14	14	28
Syphilis.....						
Tuberculosis.....	7	3	10	150	170	320
Jaundice.....	1		1	1		1
<b>Constitutional Diseases :—</b>						
Rheumatism.....					1	1
Arthritis Deformans.....						
Diabetes Mellitus.....		1	1	2	1	3
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System :—</b>						
Mouth, salivary glands.....	1		1	1		1
Pharynx.....						
Tonsils.....						
Œsophagus.....						
Enteritis.....				5	13	18
<b>Diseases of the Intestines :—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver.....	1		1	5	9	14
"    "    Pancreas.....					1	1
"    "    Peritoneum.....	1		1	11	8	19
Intestinal Obstruction.....				5	3	8
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System :—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.....				1		1
"    "    Bronchi.....		1	1	3	2	5
"    "    Lungs.....	1	2	3	64	38	102
"    "    Pleura.....				1	2	3
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System :</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium.....						
"    "    Heart.....	2	6	8	71	56	127
Arterio-sclerosis.....	5		5	16	7	23
Aneurism.....				2		2
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands :—</b>						
Anæmia.....				2	5	7
Pernicious Anæmia.....	1	1	2	9	11	20
Leukæmia.....						
Exophthalmic Goitre.....						
Purpura Hæmorrhage.....				3	3	6
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System ..	1	1	2	26	15	41
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	22	16	38	424	375	799

TABLE No. 9—HAMILTON—Continued.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	22	16	38	424	375	799
Diseases of the Nervous System :—						
Diseases of the Nerves .....		1	1		1	1
"    "    Spinal Cord .....						
"    "    Meninges .....				1	6	7
Organic Diseases of the Brain— (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions) .....	3	3	6	59	62	121
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria) .....				1	1	2
Epilepsy .....	2	6	8	91	55	146
Mental Diseases :—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease .....	3	7	10	54	122	176
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Dis- ease .....	3	5	8	70	87	157
General Paresis .....	5		5	144	18	162
Intoxications :—						
Alcoholism .....	1		1	2		2
Morphinism .....						
Metallic Poisoning .....						
Heat Stroke .....						
Debility of Old Age .....	6	12	18	129	121	250
Accident .....				14	2	16
Suicide .....	1		1	8	15	23
Surgical Diseases .....		2	2	12	12	24
Gynæcological Diseases .....					2	2
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer .....		1	1	11	25	36
Totals .....	46	53	99	1,020	904	1,924

TABLE No. 10—HAMILTON.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium .....	1		1						
(b) Infection Delirium .....	1		1	1		1			
(c) Post Infection Psychoses .....									
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium .....		2	2						
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....		1	1	3		3			
(c) Neurasthenia .....	1	1	2	2		2			
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxication .....	3	1	4	6		6			
(b) Chronic " .....	10		10	6		6	1		1
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) .....									
(b) Delirium Tremens .....									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses .....									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosiis .....	2		2						
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia .....	1		1						
(f) " Paranoia .....									
(g) " Paresis .....									
(h) Morphinism .....									
(i) Cocainism .....									
Thyroidogenic Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses .....									
(b) Cretinism .....	1		1						
Dementia Præcox:									
(a) Hebaphrenic .....	4	1	5	3	3	6	1		1
(b) Catatonic .....	31	42	73	8	9	17	5	5	10
(c) Paranoid .....	15	10	25	5	4	9	1		1
General Paresis .....	6		6				5	1	6
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....	1		1						
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea .....									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis .....									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses .....									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses .....	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage ..									
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia .....	6	13	19	3	15	18	2	15	17
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses .....	1		1	2		2			
(c) Senile Dementia .....	11	11	22	2	4	6	6	9	15
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States .....	6	5	11	7	7	14	14	8	22
(b) Depressed States .....	4	2	6	9	4	13	1	3	4
(c) Mixed States .....		1	1	10	6	16	1		1
Carried Forward .....	104	92	196	64	55	119	40	42	82

TABLE No. 10—HAMILTON—Continued.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	104	92	196	64	55	199	40	42	82
Paranoia .....									
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses :—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....	4	3	7	1	.....	1	2	6	8
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....					1	1			
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....									
States of Deficient Mental Development :—									
(a) Imbecility .....	8	3	11	7	5	12	3	1	4
(b) Idiocy .....		3	3						
Not Diagnosed.....	6	1	7	2	1	3	1	4	5
Not Insane .....									
Total .....	122	103	235	74	62	136	46	53	99

TABLE No. 11—HAMILTON.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....	40	16	.....	.....	2	11
From 1 to 2 months .....	39	15	2	.....	.....	5
" 2 " 3 " .....	20	22	.....	1	.....	2
" 3 " 4 " .....	11	14	1	.....	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 " .....	2	18	3	.....	.....	3
" 5 " 6 " .....	7	15	2	6	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 " .....	14	34	7	4	.....	.....
" 9 " 12 " .....	9	34	4	8	1	2
" 12 " 18 " .....	11	67	1	9	1	4
" 18 months to 2 years ..	9	48	1	7	.....	7
" 2 to 3 years .....	10	80	2	5	1	9
" 3 " 4 " .....	11	96	.....	7	.....	3
" 4 " 5 " .....	8	83	.....	4	.....	1
" 5 " 10 " .....	16	237	2	7	1	15
" 10 " 15 " .....	3	158	.....	7	1	7
" 15 " 20 " .....	5	118	1	4	.....	5
" 20 years and upwards..	10	220	2	22	3	16
Totals.....	225	1,275	28	98	10	99

## ROCKWOOD HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, KINGSTON.

TO E. R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,  
*Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities.*

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

The admission list and the number of discharges are the largest in the history of the Hospital. There were 164 admissions for the year just ended. The discharge list was 113.

The admissions and discharges for the past five years are as follows:—

	Admissions.	Discharges.
1909-10.....	113	77
1910-11.....	108	72
1911-12.....	144	87
1912-13.....	172	99
1913-14.....	164	113

The admissions and discharges for the five years preceding 1905 were as follows:—

	Admissions.	Discharges.
1909-01.....	105	48
1901-02.....	100	48
1902-03.....	109	65
1903-04.....	86	48
1904-05.....	111	59

The progress of the work under improved conditions can thus be appreciated, or the value of the work may be estimated in another way.

The total number in residence for the past five years was as follows:—

1909-10.....	585
1910-11.....	559
1911-12.....	553
1912-13.....	578
1913-14.....	573

The total number in residence for the five years preceding 1905 was as follows:—

1900-01.....	599
1901-02.....	589
1902-03.....	591
1903-04.....	598
1904-05.....	610

Hence it can be seen that although the number of admissions has been larger, the total number in residence has been gradually decreasing.

The statement "the number of admissions has been larger" might convey the idea that insanity is increasing, it is only fair to add that many patients treated in Rockwood Hospital during the past year came from outside the Rockwood District. It should be known also that there are many seeking treatment at the present time who refrained from doing so in previous years. There are two reasons which may be advanced why hospital treatment is becoming more general. The results of our work are better known, and so satisfactory are they that the public realize the value of early and continuous treatment. The hospital side of the work is being understood and appreciated, and we are glad to say the dread of seeking treatment no longer exists, or at all events in not the same measure as it did in former years.

The profession is now realizing that insanity is a disease, that many cases, if taken in time, can be cured, that in all cases improvement and relief may be obtained, and their influence is urged for treatment in the early stages, and that the treatment be continued so long as it is necessary.

Another point is worthy of notice, there is no longer a stigma attached to the patient or to his friends because when sick he sought aid from those best qualified to assist him. The facts are now realized that the individual was ill, he sought treatment, he has recovered.

It is interesting to be able to report that gradually the hospital character of the institution is developing and producing results.

This is particularly noticeable in the quietness and order obtaining throughout, in the wards, corridors and particularly in the dining rooms. In these respects there is little that now separated Rockwood from the atmosphere of the ordinary hospital.

We have not made much progress in laboratory work during the year, owing in a large measure to unexpected changes in our staff. We are now, however, equipping our laboratory with the necessary apparatus, and expect to so organize our work that this important department of hospital life may receive the attention its value demands.

In our hospital there is a wide field for research work, for laboratory work in all its bearing. The clinical side has received careful attention and we have advanced materially along this line, but this is only one feature of our work. The bedside has been closely watched and the knowledge gained thereby has been recorded and is of inestimable value.

It seems to me also that the medical life of the hospitals would be stimulated if means were found to bring the physicians together in meetings devoted to scientific work. These meetings might be held separately, or a section in psychiatry could be organized in connection with the Ontario Medical or the Canadian Medical Association. At all events it is clear to me some action should be taken in this direction.

The sewage system, which has been under construction for some time past, was finally completed and placed in service on September 19th. Samples of sewage obtained from the outlet at the lake, are free from bacteria. The system so far gives excellent service, and though much time and labor were expended in its construction we feel it is worth it all, both in its actual work, and in the lesson it teaches respecting the disposal of sewage.

Despite all this we regret to say that the water taken in through our water system is still contaminated, and it is necessary to resort to chlorination. Even with this precaution it seems almost impossible, with the primitive chlorination plant employed, to escape the element of danger. Although we watch as carefully as we may yet every now and again we are warned by an outbreak of diarrhoea that our water is still infected.

I have referred in previous reports to the necessity of making some provision for the care of patients infected with the tubercle bacilli. I see no reason why a hospital devoted entirely to the treatment of these patients could not be maintained at some central point. In this way it could accommodate all the patients requiring treatment therein.

During the year besides the work done in the hospital laboratory the following specimens were examined by Dr. Connell.

Seventy-seven Wasserman tests were made of blood and Cerebro-spinal fluid, of which twenty-eight were positive and forty-nine negative.

Thirty-four Cerebro-spinal fluids were examined in addition, for globulin and lymphocytes, most of these I obtained personally.

Thirteen water samples were examined for the hospital supply.

Thirty urine samples were especially examined and reported upon.

Ten bloods were examined for typhoid reaction, two being positive.

One blood culture was made.

Six swabs were submitted for examination for diphtheria bacilli, all negative.

Tissues of animals suspected of disease were twice submitted for examination.

Six autopsies were performed during the year. The lowest record for years.

Many improvements have been made throughout the parks and grounds. The landscape plans obtained last year are being developed. Our athletic campus has been graded at the expenditure of much labor, we expect it will be available for service during the coming year.

The interior of the main building has received many necessary changes, we have installed electric lighting throughout the male corridors, wards and rooms, and the system adds materially to the comfort and convenience of our patients and contributes greatly to thorough nursing.

The windows on the north side of the building have been altered by enlarging the window and by the removal of the obnoxious bars. The change is a welcome one.

The year passed has shown a steady improvement in all departments, with a continuance of that harmony and unity for which Rockwood has always stood.

Your obedient servant,

E. RYAN.



ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, KINGSTON, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—KINGSTON.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital.....	311	268	579			
In Residence, October 31st, 1913.....				317	261	578
Admitted during year 1913-1914 :						
By Warrant .....	14	3	17			
By Medical Certificate and Voluntary.....	80	67	147	94	70	164
Total number under treatment during year .....				411	331	742
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered .....	40	27	67			
" improved .....	31	12	43			
" unimproved .....	1	.....	1			
" not insane .....	2	.....	2			
Total number discharged during year.....	74	39	113			
Died .....	23	24	47			
Deported .....						
Eloped .....	3	.....	3			
Transferred .....		1	1	100	64	164
Remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914.....				311	267	578
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				2,738	2,332	5,070
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital .....	1,232	1,097	2,329			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	861	664	1,525			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	8	2	10			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....	82	1	83			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	244	301	545	2,427	2,065	4,492
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914.....				311	267	578
Daily average population .....	315.1	259.3	574.4			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	115,032	94,641	209,673			
Number of applications on fyle.....	5	4	9			



TABLE No. 2—KINGSTON.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single .....	46	31	77	219	139	358	1,574	1,023	2,597
Married .....	41	29	70	85	107	192	1,115	1,255	2,370
Widowed .....	7	7	14	7	20	27	42	47	89
Divorced .....								1	1
Separated .....		3	3		1	1	7	6	13
Unascertained .....									
Total .....	94	70	164	311	267	578	2,738	2,232	5,070
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists .....	2	0	2	6	4	10	48	43	91
Congregationalists ...	1	1	2	1	2	3	11	8	19
Church of England ..	11	17	28	48	53	101	531	448	979
Methodists .....	25	24	49	87	84	171	629	597	1,226
Presbyterians .....	15	7	22	40	33	73	407	379	786
Roman Catholics .....	28	16	44	84	74	158	842	714	1,556
Other Denominations..	4	4	8	26	12	38	178	105	283
Unascertained .....	8	1	9	19	5	24	92	38	130
Total .....	94	70	164	311	267	578	2,738	2,332	5,070

TABLE No. 3—KINGSTON.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions .....	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070
Total born in Canada .....	81	62	143	1,894	1,646	3,540
Armenia .....				2		2
Assyria .....						
Austria .....						
Australia .....						
Belgium .....						
Bulgaria .....						
Central America .....						
China .....						
Denmark .....						
England .....	1	4	5	218	149	367
France .....				2	1	3
Finland .....				1	2	3
Galicia .....					1	1
Germany .....		1	1	35	18	53
Greece .....						
Holland .....						
Hungary .....						
Ireland .....	4		4	336	303	639
Italy .....				4		4
Japan .....						
Macedonia .....						
Other British Possessions .....				6	4	10
Norway .....						
Roumania .....						
Russia .....	1		1	14	2	16
Scotland .....	3	1	4	97	94	191
Switzerland .....				6		6
Spain .....						
Sweden .....				3		3
Turkey .....						
United States .....	3	2	5	37	31	68
West Indies .....				1	1	2
Other Countries .....	1		1	4	8	12
Unascertained .....				78	72	150
Totals .....	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070

TABLE No. 4—KINGSTON.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers Physicians, Lawyers, Architects Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc. ....	8	.....	8	74	2	76
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers Typewriters, etc. ....	15	1	16	209	6	215
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc. . . . .	24	.....	24	826	4	830
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc. ....	14	.....	14	268	.....	268
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc. ....	7	4	11	193	140	333
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc. ....	.....	7	7	26	479	505
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students Housekeepers, Nurses, etc. ....	4	52	56	34	1,248	1,232
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc. ....	3	.....	3	66	.....	66
Laborers . . . . .	13	.....	13	759	.....	759
No Occupation . . . . .	6	6	12	106	194	300
Unascertained . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	134	180	314
Other Occupations . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	43	79	122
Total . . . . .	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070

TABLE No. 5—KINGSTON.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
Algoma District...	1		1	4	2	6					3	2	5			
Brant .....				6	7	13					6	7	13			
Bruce .....				3	6	9					3	5	8			
Carleton .....				204	164	368					166	125	291	24	15	39
Dufferin .....																
Dundas .....				37	33	70								2	2	4
Durham .....	5	2	7	56	51	107	4	1	5	14	6	20	4	8	12	
Elgin .....				3	4	7					3	4	7			
Essex .....				3	2	5					3	2	5			
Frontenac .....	27	19	46	552	499	1,051	1		1	169	106	275	52	71	123	
Glengarry .....	1		1	56	53	109								6	5	11
Grenville .....				58	52	110								1	2	3
Grey .....				7	10	17					7	9	16		1	1
Haldimand .....				6	7	13					6	6	12			
Halton .....				3	2	5					2	1	3			
Hastings .....	19	9	28	299	245	544	1	1	2	134	67	201	45	33	78	
Haliburton .....	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	2	2	2	1	1	2	
Huron .....				6	5	11					6	5	11			
Kent .....				4	1	5					4		4		1	1
Lambton .....				12	2	14					12	2	14			
Lanark .....		1	1	125	126	251					97	87	184	7	6	13
Leeds .....	1	2	3	91	81	172					79	57	136	8	3	11
Lennox and Addington .....	4	9	13	194	176	370					95	46	141	19	19	38
Lincoln .....				9	7	16					9	5	14			
Middlesex .....				9	6	15					6	4	10	1		1
Muskoka District .....				1	1	2					1	1	2			
Nipissing District .....	1		1	1	1	2					1	1	2			
Norfolk .....				7	5	12					7	5	12	1		1
Northumberland .....	5	10	15	145	180	325	3	1	4	91	65	156	43	33	76	
Ontario .....				20	23	43					18	22	40	1		1
Oxford .....				14	4	18					14	3	17			
Parry Sound Dist. ....																
Peel .....				4	1	5					4	1	5			
Perth .....		1	1	10	10	20					10	9	19			
Peterborough .....	6	1	7	18	23	41					8	9	17	6	2	8
Prescott .....				48	30	78					41	24	65	1	2	3
Prince Edward .....	7	3	10	119	86	205	2		2	37	17	54	29	14	43	
Rainy River Dist. ....				1		1					1		1			
Renfrew .....	9	9	18	209	198	407					59	22	81	33	34	67
Russell .....					2	2									1	1
Simcoe .....				14	12	26					13	11	24			
Stormont .....				55	48	103					111	73	184	3	3	6
Thunder Bay Dist. ....				1		1								1		1
Victoria .....				10	13	23					10	12	22	3		3
Waterloo .....				13	4	17					12	4	16			
Welland .....	1		1	8	5	13	1		1		8	5	13	2	1	3
Wellington .....				6	4	10					4	4	8			
Wentworth .....	1		1	18	21	39					14	13	27	1	3	4
York .....	4	2	6	55	68	123	1		1	38	50	88	12	5	17	
Unascertained .....				207	49	256					29	7	36	2	1	3
U.S. ....	1		1			1								1		1
Quebec .....		1	1	3	1	4									1	1
Alberta .....				1		1								1		1
New Brunswick .....					1	1										
Total .....	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070	14	3	17	1,355	904	2,259	311	267	578	

TABLE No. 6—KINGSTON.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>MOBAL.</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.).....	11	5	16	.....	1	1	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above) .....	8	2	10	2	.....	2	.....
Religious Excitement .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction ...	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock .....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>							
Alcoholism.....	23	1	24	4	1	5	.....
Sexual Excess .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases .....	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation .....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation .....	2	10	12	.....	2	2	.....
Accident or Injury .....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium .....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lactation .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period .....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers .....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	.....
Privation and Overwork .....	4	7	11	1	.....	1	.....
Epilepsy .....	5	2	7	2	2	4	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull .....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....
Senility .....	4	1	5	1	.....	1	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs .....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia .....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection .....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....
Other Bodily Diseases .....	5	4	9	5	4	9	.....
<b>HEREDITARY</b> .....	.....	.....	.....	19	18	37	.....
Congenital Defect .....	4	1	5	2	1	3	.....
Unascertained .....	2	2	4	55	38	93	.....
Not Insane .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>164</b>	.....

TABLE No. 7—KINGSTON.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during year.			Since 1908.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch.....	20	14	34	77	75	152
Maternal Branch.....	10	11	21	57	56	113
Paternal and Maternal Branches.....		1	1	12	10	22
Collateral Branches.....	7	6	13	42	41	83
No Hereditary Tendency.....				49	33	82
Unascertained.....	55	38	93	272	184	456
Not Insane.....	2		2			
Totals.....	94	70	164	512	399	911

TABLE No. 8—KINGSTON.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted Discharge.....	47	31	78
Discharged, Recovered.....	16	18	34
"    Improved.....	23	6	29
"    Unimproved.....			
Died.....			
Returned to Hospital.....	6	4	10
Absent on Probation on Oct. 31st, 1914.....	2	3	5

TABLE No. 9—KINGSTON.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since 1908.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases:—</b>						
Typhoid Fever .....				1	1	2
Influenza .....						
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis .....						
Diphtheria .....						
Erysipelas .....						
Septicaemia .....				3		3
Dysentery .....	1		1		1	1
Syphilis .....				2		2
Tuberculosis .....	4	5	9	24	23	47
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>						
Rheumatism .....						
Arthritis Deformans .....						
Diabetes Mellitus .....					1	1
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>						
Mouth, Salivary Glands .....						
Pharynx .....						
Tonsils .....						
Œsophagus .....						
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver .....	2	2	4	4	6	10
“ “ Pancreas .....				1	1	1
“ “ Peritoneum .....				4		4
Intestinal Obstruction .....				1		1
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx .....						
“ “ Bronchi .....						
“ “ Lungs .....	3	4	7	27	26	53
“ “ Pleura .....						
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium .....					1	1
“ “ Heart .....	2	3	5	19	12	31
Arterio-sclerosis .....	2		2	11	2	13
Aneurism .....				1		1
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductles:</b>						
<b>Glands:—</b>						
Anæmia .....						
Pernicious Anæmia .....						
Leucæmia .....						
Exophthalmic Goitre .....						
Adrenal Glands .....					1	1
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</b>	1	2	3	3	4	7
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	15	16	31	101	79	180

TABLE No. 9—KINGSTON—Continued.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since 1908.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	15	16	31	101	79	180
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves .....						
"    "    Spinal Cord .....				1		1
"    "    Meninges .....						
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions) .....	3	1	4	11	11	22
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria) .....						
Epilepsy .....				3	2	5
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Di- sease .....	1	1	2	7	3	10
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease .....		1	1	1	4	5
General Paresis .....	3		3	21	1	22
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism .....						
Morphinism .....				1		1
Metallic Poisoning .....						
Heat Stroke .....						
Debility of Old Age .....				7	4	11
Accident .....				3	1	4
Suicide .....		1	1	2	1	3
Surgical Diseases .....					1	1
Gynæcological Diseases .....						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer ..	1	4	5	2	13	15
Total .....	23	24	47	160	120	280



TABLE No. 10—KINGSTON.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium .....								1	1
(b) Infection Delirium .....	1		1	1	1		1		1
(c) Post Infection Psychoses .....	2		2						
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium .....		2	2	1	1	2		1	1
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....	2	4	6	2	2	4			
(c) Neurasthenia .....	2	3	5	1	4	5			
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications .....	1		1	1		1			
(b) Chronic " .....									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) ..	2	1	3	3		3			
(b) Delirium Tremens .....	3		3	3		3			
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses .....				2		2			
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosiis ....	8		8	10		10			
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia									
(f) " Paranoia .....	2		2	1		1			
(g) " Paresis .....	2		2	2		2			
(h) Morphiniism .....	3	1	4	2	1	3			
(i) Cocainiism .....									
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixoedematous Psychoses .....									
(b) Cretinism .....									
(c) Hyper Thyroidism .....		2	2						
Dementia Praecox:—									
(a) Hebaprenic .....	4	3	7	2	2	4	1		1
(b) Catatonic .....	2	6	8	2	1	3		1	1
(c) Paranoid .....	12	8	20	5	7	12	3	3	6
General Paresis:—	7	1	8	3		3	3		3
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....	3		3	1		1	2		2
(b) Huntington's Chorea .....				1		1			
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis .....	1		1						
(e) Tabetic Psychoses .....									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses .....	1		1	1		1	2		2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage							1		1
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia .....									
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses ..		3	3		2	2			
(c) Senile Dementia .....	3	3	6	6	2	8	2	5	7
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States .....	15	10	25	9	9	18	2	5	7
(b) Depressed States .....	9	12	21	11	7	18	3	3	6
(c) Mixed States .....								1	1
Carried Forward .....	80	63	144	69	39	108	19	21	40

TABLE No. 10—KINGSTON—Continued.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	80	63	144	59	39	108	19	21	40
Paranola: .....	3	3	6	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility .....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
(b) Idiocy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Not Diagnosed: .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Not Insane: .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total . . . . .	94	70	164	74	39	113	23	24	47

TABLE No. 11—KINGSTON.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on 31st October, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....	21	12	9	3	1	6
From 1 to 2 months.....	10	11	8	1	.....	4
" 2 " 3 " .....	11	12	3	1	.....	3
" 3 " 4 " .....	7	12	3	.....	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 " .....	4	8	6	2	.....	1
" 5 " 6 " .....	3	7	6	3	.....	1
" 6 " 9 " .....	5	15	15	.....	.....	3
" 9 " 12 " .....	5	13	5	10	.....	2
" 12 " 18 " .....	9	28	1	1	.....	4
" 18 months to 2 years....	2	27	3	1	.....	3
" 2 to 3 years .....	5	30	2	4	.....	.....
" 3 " 4 " .....	1	24	.....	1	.....	2
" 4 " 5 " .....	.....	20	.....	2	.....	3
" 5 " 10 " .....	6	71	1	2	.....	4
" 10 " 15 " .....	3	83	.....	1	.....	2
" 15 " 20 " .....	.....	69	.....	1	.....	1
" 20 years and upwards.	.....	136	.....	7	.....	8
Not stated.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	164	578	67	43	1	47

## HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON.

DECEMBER 1ST, 1914.

TO INSPECTORS E. R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,

SIRS,—I beg to present the forty-fourth Annual Report of the Hospital for the Insane, London, for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital.....	511	555	1,066			
In Residence, October 31st, 1913.....				547	577	1,124
Admitted during year 1914—						
By Warrant.....	28	18	46			
By Medical Certificate.....	80	105	185	108	123	231
Total number under treatment during year.....				655	700	1,355
Discharges during year—						
As recovered.....	47	38	85			
As improved.....	23	23	46			
As unimproved.....		12	12			
As not insane.....						
Total number discharged during year..	70	73	143			
Died.....	43	26	69			
Deported.....	2	1	3			
Eloped.....	3		3			
Transferred.....				118	100	218
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914.....				537	600	1,137
Total admitted since opening of Hospital.....				3,782	3,462	7,244
" discharged " " " ".....	1,618	1,555	3,173			
" died " " " ".....	1,234	1,043	2,277			
" deported " " " ".....	12	4	16			
" eloped " " " ".....	136	16	152			
" transferred " " " ".....	245	244	489	3,245	2,862	6,107
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914.....				537	600	1,137
Daily average population.....	537.7	577.8	1115.3			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year.....	200,158	216,646	416,704			
Number of applications on file.....	3	9	12			

The total number under treatment as compared with the previous year increased sixty-six. The admissions increased twenty-eight; the discharges increased fifty-one and the deaths increased two. The results of the year's operation have been fairly satisfactory. The rate of discharges as compared with admissions is 61.8 per cent. The total discharge rate since the opening of the Institution is 43.2 per cent. The death rate as compared with the total number under treatment was 5.09 per cent. and for the previous year it was 5.19 per cent.

The number of admissions during the year is 40 per cent. greater than the average of the forty-four years of this Institution's history.

A very considerable part of this large increase is abnormal and some is undoubtedly due to the increase in population in this district. After making due allowance for these factors, it is evident that other causes must account for probably one-half the normal increase. Of these, perhaps the most important is the fact that the medical profession and the general public are more and more realizing that our Hospitals for Insane are real hospitals, equipped with trained nurses and physicians and every facility for the treatment of acute mental diseases. They are no longer looked upon only as places of detention for the insane. Physicians know that no matter how crowded our hospitals may be, there is always room for an acute case.

A second reason for the increased admissions is the number of cases of senility which are constantly and with increasing volume demanding admission. A generation ago, families were much larger and were not scattered over the whole Dominion as at the present time. Among the numerous sons and daughters, the parents usually found someone to look after them when they became feeble, either mentally or bodily. Possibly also the parents of the previous generation were more fortunate and died younger before the senile changes became pronounced. Whatever the reason, at the present time we have a large number of senile cases to look after and for which treatment is of so avail. Thirty-seven of these cases were admitted during the year.

The mentally defective also help to swell the number of admissions. Twenty of these were admitted during the past year. A few years ago, many of these would have been permitted to wander around the country making a precarious living, a constant menace to themselves and to the community in which they lived. It can hardly be maintained that a Hospital for Insane is the most suitable place for many of these unfortunates, but at the present time it appears to be the only available place.

Insanity caused by alcoholism, morphinism or syphilis may truly be classed among the preventable forms of the disease. Our statistics show that six admissions were due to alcohol, one to morphine, two to cerebral syphilis and seven to General Paresis. While these figures show a very small percentage of the admissions directly due to these preventable causes, it is more than probable that indirectly alcohol and syphilis are important factors in many cases of insanity.

What shall we say of General Paresis? No more pitiable, distressing and hopeless cases are to be found in our Institutions. There was a time in practically every case in which prolonged and proper treatment might have effected a cure and prevented the development of Paresis. Venereal diseases should be placed on the same footing as other contagious diseases and should be reported to the Health Officers. Proper treatment could then be instituted and accidental inoculation of innocent victims prevented to some extent. It is probably a fact that in every large community many victims of syphilis in its acute stages are daily customers of saloons, ice cream parlors and restaurants, using the glasses, the spoons, the dishes, which immediately afterwards, without any attempt of proper sterilization, are used by innocent customers.

An educative campaign in relation to all venereal diseases should be vigorously and intelligently instituted by the various Health Officers and members of the medical profession. A visit to any Hospital for Insane and an examination of the numerous cases of Paresis should certainly be an object lesson and a stimulus to anyone undertaking the work.

## RECEPTION HOSPITAL.

This part of our Institution continues, as in the past, to be the very heart of all our work. It has been stated that our Hospitals for Insane have not sufficient nurses for the work they are trying to do. This charge cannot be laid to our Reception Hospital where eighteen nurses are employed to look after an average of seventy-two patients. It must not be supposed that all these patients are wildly insane as the majority are always in various stages of convalescence previous to being sent home.

The extraordinary care and attention with which cases requiring it are treated cannot, I am convinced, be found outside the walls of the public Hospitals for Insane. It matters not whether the patient be rich or poor, black or white, the same attention is given, if required, for the treatment of their disease. The friends of patients in their anxiety to leave nothing undone often enquire if the payment of extra money would insure better treatment. A frequent reply is to point out some poor, friendless, penniless unfortunate receiving treatment and attention that could not be paid for at five times the ordinary charge. It is, I think, the greatest glory of the Ontario Hospitals for Insane, that the daughter or wife of the poorest day laborer is assured of as good treatment as the richest in the land, viz., the very best we can give in either case.

The extraordinary gain in weight in many patients of the Reception Hospital has always been a source of surprise and gratification to the members of the medical staff. A gain of from three to five pounds per week is of frequent occurrence while seven and eight pounds is not unusual. An analysis of the diet of this part of our Institution shows that it is not extravagant in quality. Quantity, however, is insisted upon, so much so that the average daily food amounts to 5.5 pounds for every patient of which two and one-half pounds or one quart is rich milk from our own dairy. It may be interesting to know that this diet which appears to answer the needs of our patients and which assuredly enables them to put on flesh contains on an average about

Protein-Grammes	Fat-Grammes	Carbohydrates-Grammes
105	114	403

The calories amount to 3058. This diet is low in protein and carbohydrates and high in fat according to various authorities, but, nevertheless, its adaptation to the requirements of our patients is quite satisfactory from practical experience.

## IMPROVEMENTS.

The improvements of the past year include the erection of a splendid greenhouse and the partial completion of a new amusement hall. Unfortunately, owing to the outbreak of the war, we were unable to complete this latter building, but look forward to its completion at an early day.

This building will probably be as well adapted for the purpose for which it is intended as any similar building either in Canada or the United States. In addition to a large assembly room, it will contain club rooms for employees with bowling alleys, billiard tables, shower baths, swimming pool and other features which will greatly add to the attractiveness of service at this Institution.

The most striking feature of this hall is probably the method of its construction which has been done entirely by the Department of the Provincial Sec-

retary, under the close supervision of the Assistant Provincial Secretary, Mr. S. A. Armstrong. The brick, a very high quality of tapestry brick, was made by prison labor at Mimico. All the dressed lumber, doors, window frames, sash and lime, etc., were made by prison labor at Guelph. All the work has been done by day labor under foremen trained in the Department. As a result, the building when completed will show a maximum of efficiency at a minimum of expense.

#### CANNING OPERATIONS.

We had another good year in our canning operations although the tomato crop which usually furnishes the greater part of our output was not up to the usual average. However, a superabundant crop of excellent apples made up for the deficiency and kept the plant busy during the season. We also put up a considerable quantity of peas, some corn, beans, plums, pears and crab apples. In all, we canned sixty-two and one-half tons of goods, all produced in our own garden and orchard without one cent of expense for labour, the only expense incurred was for cans and solder.

#### CHANGES IN THE STAFF.

Dr. Morrison resigned in May to accept a position at the Victoria Hospital, London, and was succeeded by Dr. A. McCausland, of the Rockwood Hospital, Kingston. Dr. McCausland has entered upon his duties with energy and enthusiasm and will, I have no doubt, make a valued member of our staff.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICE.

The thanks of all connected with the Institution are especially due to the Protestant clergymen of the City of London and the Roman Catholic priest of the parish of St. Patrick for faithfully conducting Divine service every Sunday during the year, and also for their care and attention to the sick and dying.

I have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. ROBINSON,  
*Medical Superintendent.*

W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ., AND E. R. ROGERS, ESQ.,  
*Inspectors of Prisons, etc., Parliament Buildings,  
Toronto, Ont.*

## HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON.

JANUARY 13th, 1915.

REPORT OF DR. FIDLAR, VISITING PATHOLOGIST.

The following is a brief record of laboratory work done during the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Apart from the routine examinations given below, attention has been directed to the treatment of two cases of General Paresis, a report of which will be found in the Bulletin of the Ontario Hospitals for Insane for January, 1915.

## WIDAL EXAMINATIONS.

No.	<i>Results.</i>	
	Positive.	Negative.
8	1	7

## BLOOD CULTURES.

No.	<i>Results.</i>
	B. Typhosus
2	2

## THROAT CULTURES FOR DIPHTHERIA.

No.	<i>Results.</i>	
	Positive.	Negative.
	12	6
	Doubtful.	
	1	

## CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUIDS.

No.	<i>Butyric Acid Test.</i>		<i>Ammon. Sulph. Test.</i>		<i>Wasserman Test.</i>	
	Positive.	Negative.	Positive.	Negative.	Strongly Positive.	Positive.
12	7	5	6	3	6	1
			Doubtful.		Weakly Positive.	Negative.
			3		2	3

## WASSERMAN TESTS.

No.	<i>Material.</i>		<i>Results.</i>	
	Blood Serum.	Cerebro-Spinal Fluid.	Strongly Positive.	Positive.
45	17	28	25	0
			Weakly Positive.	Negative.
			4	16

## POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS PERFORMED.



ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—LONDON.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital.....	511	555	1,066			
In residence, October 31st, 1913 .....				547	577	1,124
Admitted during year 1913 and 1914:—						
By Warrant .....	28	18	46			
By Medical Certificate.....	80	105	185	108	123	231
Total number under treatment during year .....				655	700	1,355
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered .....	47	38	85			
" improved .....	23	23	46			
" unimproved .....	0	12	12			
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year .....	70	73	143			
Died .....	43	26	69			
Deported .....	2	1	3			
Eloped .....	3		3			
Transferred .....				118	100	218
Remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914.....				537	600	1,137
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				3,782	3,462	7,244
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital .....	1,618	1,555	3,173			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	1,234	1,043	2,277			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	12	4	16			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....	136	16	152			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	245	244	489	3,245	2,862	6,107
Total remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914.....				537	600	1,137
Daily average population .....	537.7	577.8	1,115.3			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	200,158	216,596	416,754			
Number of applications on fyle.....	3	9	12			



TABLE No. 2—LONDON.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single .....	55	46	101	384	304	688	2,108	1,332	3,440
Married .....	50	73	123	144	274	418	1,635	2,075	3,710
Widowed .....	3	4	7	7	21	28	37	55	92
Divorced .....				1	1	2			
Separated .....							2		2
Unascertained .....				1		1			
Totals.....	108	123	231	537	600	1,137	3,782	3,462	7,244
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists .....	10	8	18	41	40	81	261	268	529
Congregationalists .....		2	2	4	6	10	31	27	58
Church of England ...	15	19	34	82	89	171	689	603	1,292
Methodists .....	20	38	58	125	174	299	892	944	1,836
Presbyterians .....	23	24	47	118	146	264	837	751	1,588
Roman Catholics .....	19	18	37	90	102	192	600	566	1,166
Other Denominations	6	5	11	25	38	63	251	181	432
Unascertained .....	15	9	24	52	5	57	221	122	343
Totals.....	108	123	231	537	600	1,137	3,782	3,462	7,244

TABLE No. 3—LONDON.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions .....	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244
Total born in Canada .....	84	103	187	2,382	2,220	4,602
Armenia .....						
Assyria .....	1		1	2	1	3
Austria .....						
Australia .....						
Belgium .....						
Bulgaria .....						
Central America .....						
China .....				1		1
Denmark .....					2	2
England .....	9	12	21	478	362	840
France .....		1	1	3	5	8
Finland .....						
Galicia .....						
Germany .....	1	2	3	47	44	91
Greece .....						
Holland .....	1		1	2		2
Hungary .....						
Ireland .....	2		2	371	428	799
Italy .....				3	3	6
Japan .....						
Macedonia .....						
Other British Possessions .....				6	2	8
Norway .....						
Roumania .....						
Russia .....	1		1	4	4	8
Scotland .....	6		6	276	217	493
South America .....						
Spain .....						
Sweden .....				6		6
Turkey .....				5		5
United States .....	2	3	5	116	102	218
West Indies .....				2	1	3
Unascertained .....	1	2	3	78	71	149
Totals .....	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244

TABLE No. 4—LONDON.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects Artists, Authors, Civil Engin eers, Surveyors, etc. ....	3	.....	3	67	25	92
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc. ....	9	4	13	283	34	317
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc. ....	37	.....	37	1,493	121	1,614
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engin eers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Paint ers, police, etc. ....	16	.....	16	298	.....	298
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Voca tions:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Com positors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam stresses, Bakers, Factory Work ers, etc. ....	7	4	11	296	117	413
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc. ....	.....	17	17	22	502	524
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students Housekeepers, Nurses, etc. ....	1	80	81	49	2,095	2,144
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc. ....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53
Laborers .....	31	.....	31	956	1	957
No Occupation ....	4	18	22	79	221	300
Unascertained .....	.....	.....	.....	186	346	532
Totals.....	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244

TABLE No. 5—LONDON.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algonia District ..				9	7	16				8	2	10	1		1
Brant .....	1	1	2	38	36	74	1	1	2	20	12	32	1	4	5
Bruce .....	8	5	13	281	224	505	4	3	7	148	75	223	58	53	111
Carleton .....				4	7	11					2	2			
Dufferin .....															
Dundas .....															
Durham .....													1		1
Elgin .....	9	9	18	262	256	518	4		4	77	27	104	39	42	81
Essex .....	8	9	17	255	222	477	3		3	100	56	156	41	52	93
Frontenac .....				5	8	13					1	1			
Glengarry .....															
Grenville .....										10	9	19			
Grey .....	1	1	2	20	20	40				11	3	14	5	4	9
Haldimand .....				22	24	46				7	3	10			
Halton .....				10	7	17				2	5	7		1	1
Hastings .....				5	9	14				136	79	215		1	1
Huron .....	9	10	19	363	356	719	2	3	5	78	42	120	55	66	121
Kent .....	11	10	21	271	276	547	1	1	194	63	257	49	56	105	
Lambton .....	7	11	18	409	310	719	2	1	3		1	57	44	101	
Lanark .....				3	3	6									
Leeds .....					5	5									
Lennox and Addington .....				3	1	4				1		1			
Lincoln .....				11	6	17				8	1	9			
Middlesex .....	35	33	68	913	913	1,826	11	4	15	277	158	435	124	163	287
Muskoka District .....															
Nipissing District .....															
Norfolk .....				34	37	71		1	1	23	13	36			
Northumberland .....				15	10	25				4	2	6			
Ontario .....				6	13	19				1	8	9	1		1
Oxford .....	6	17	23	320	243	563				150	43	193	42	42	84
Parry Sound District .....															
Peel .....				4	6	10				3	5	8			
Perth .....	12	16	28	318	262	580	2	4	6	138	65	203	53	50	103
Peterborough .....				1	6	7				1	6	7			
Prescott .....				2	3	5				1	1	2			
Prince Edward .....				1	1	2					1	1		1	1
Rainy River District .....															
Renfrew .....				13	21	34									
Russell .....															
Simcoe .....				6	7	13				5	6	11		4	4
Stormont .....				12	14	26				1		1			
Thunder Bay District .....					1	1								1	1
Victoria .....				33	22	55				9	9	18			
Waterloo .....				8	7	15				7	7	14	2	2	4
Welland .....				20	16	36				3	5	8			
Wellington .....	1		1	20	25	45				14	11	25	2	1	3
Wentworth .....	1		1	47	48	95				6	9	15	3	2	5
York .....				31	25	56				30	31	61	1	10	11
Unascertained .....		1	1	7	5	12				1		1	1	2	3
Totals .....	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244	28	18	46	1,474	761	2,235	536	601	1,137

TABLE No. 6—LONDON.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.).....	4	1	5	3	2	5	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above).....	8	16	24	9	15	24	.....
Religious Excitement.....							.....
Love Affairs (including seduction).....	1	4	5	2	3	5	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock.....							.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism.....	6	1	7	5	2	7	.....
Sexual Excess.....							.....
Venereal Diseases.....	7	3	10	6	4	10	.....
Masturbation.....							.....
Insolation.....							.....
Accident or Injury.....							.....
Pregnancy.....							.....
Parturition and Puerperium.....		2	2		2	2	.....
Lactation.....							.....
Climacteric Period.....		11	11		11	11	.....
Fevers.....							.....
Privation and Overwork.....							.....
Epilepsy.....	5	2	7	6	1	7	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases.....		1	1		1	1	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull.....							.....
Senility.....	21	16	37	19	18	37	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre.....							.....
Epidemic Influenza.....							.....
Abuse of Drugs.....							.....
Loss of Special Sense.....							.....
Uræmia.....							.....
Other Auto-infection.....		1	1		1	1	.....
Other Bodily Diseases.....	4	9	13	6	7	13	.....
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect.....	19	15	34	16	18	34	.....
Unascertained.....	33	41	74	36	38	74	.....
Not Insane.....							.....
Totals.....	108	123	231	108	123	231	.....

TABLE No. 7—LONDON.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year  
and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during year.			Since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch.....	11	13	24	88	94	182
Maternal Branch.....	6	12	18	93	119	212
Paternal and Maternal Branches.....	5	6	11	22	30	52
Collateral Branches.....	18	20	38	274	216	490
No Hereditary Tendency.....	35	40	75	677	689	1,366
Unascertained.....	33	32	65	258	241	499
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>2,801</b>

TABLE No. 8—LONDON.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge.....	65	64	129
Discharged, Recovered.....	29	28	57
"    Improved.....	18	17	35
"    Unimproved.....		1	1
Died.....			
Returned to Hospital.....	16	13	29
Absent on Probation on Oct. 31st, 1914.....	2	5	7

TABLE No. 9—LONDON.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases:—</b>						
Typhoid Fever.....	1		1	6	3	9
Influenza.....				3	1	4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....					1	1
Diphtheria.....						
Erysipelas.....				7	8	15
Septicæmia.....				9	11	20
Dysentery.....		1	1	51	67	118
Syphilis.....				1	1	2
Tuberculosis.....	7	1	8	166	204	370
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>						
Rheumatism.....				1	1	2
Arthritis Deformans.....				1	1	2
Diabetes Mellitus.....				6	2	8
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>						
Mouth, salivary glands.....						
Pharynx.....						
Tonsils.....						
Œsophagus.....						
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver.....	2		2	13	14	27
Diseases of the Pancreas.....				1	1	2
Diseases of the Peritoneum.....	1		1	30	21	51
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.....						
“ “ Bronchi.....				19	12	31
“ “ Lungs.....	9	7	16	68	65	133
“ “ Pleura.....				5	1	6
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium.....					1	1
“ “ Heart.....	4	1	5	75	81	156
Arterio-sclerosis.....	5	2	7	11	8	19
Aneurism.....				4	1	5
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—</b>						
Anæmia.....				3	3	6
Pernicious Anæmia.....				1	1	2
Leucæmia.....				1		1
Exophthalmic Goitre.....				1	1	2
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System..</b>		1	1	17	7	24
<b>Carried Forward</b> .....	29	13	42	500	517	1,017

TABLE No. 9—LONDON—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	29	13	42	500	517	1,017
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves.....				5	5	10
“ “ Spinal Cord .....					1	1
“ “ Meninges.....				11	7	18
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage and other gross lesions) .....	5	6	11	91	62	153
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria).....				28	10	38
Epilepsy .....	2		2	117	72	189
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease.....				77	62	139
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Dis- ease .....	1	3	4	61	59	120
General Paresis.....	2	1	3	120	17	137
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism .....						
Morphinism .....						
Metallic Poisoning.....						
Heat Stroke .....					1	1
Debility of Old Age .....	2	2	4	188	178	366
Accident .....	1		1	8	7	15
Suicide.....	1		1	11	9	20
Surgical Diseases.....				2	4	6
Gynæcological Diseases.....						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer .....		1	1	15	32	47
Totals .....	43	26	69	1,234	1,043	2,277



TABLE No. 10—LONDON.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium.....									
(b) Infection Delirium.....									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses.....	1		1	1		1		1	1
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium.....							1	2	3
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses.....	1	7	8	1	3	4			
(a) Neurasthenia.....		1	1						
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications.....							1		1
(b) Chronic.....	3	1	4	4	1	5			
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic).....	2		2	1	1	2			
(b) Delirium Tremens.....									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses.....									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosi8.....									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia.....									
(f) " Paranoia.....									
(g) " Paresis.....									
(h) Morphinism.....		1	1						
(i) Cocainism.....									
Thyroïgenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses.....									
(b) Cretinism.....									
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic.....	22	26	43	12	12	24	8	9	17
(b) Catatonic.....	7	12	19	11	7	18	5	1	6
(c) Paranoid.....	6	12	18	5	5	10	1	1	2
General Paresis.....	7		7				2	1	3
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis.....									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea.....		1	1		1	1			
(c) Multiple Sclerosis.....		1	1		1	1			
(d) Cerebral Syphilis.....	2		2	1		1			
(e) Tabetic Psychoses.....									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses.....	1	1	2				1		1
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage.....									
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia.....	4	10	14	5	15	20	1	4	5
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses.....	3	5	8	2	4	6	4	1	5
(c) Senile Dementia.....	12	10	22	2	4	6	9	6	15
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States.....	14	13	27	21	8	29	1		1
(b) Depressed States.....	7	8	15	2	9	11	1		1
(c) Mixed States.....		1	1						
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	92	110	202	68	71	139	35	26	61

TABLE No. 10—LONDON—*Continue L.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	92	110	202	68	71	139	35	26	61
Paranoia .....							1		1
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....	5	3	8	1		1	3		3
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....									
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....							4		4
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility .....	11	10	21	1	2	3			
(b) Idiocy .....									
Not Diagnosed .....									
Not Insane .....									
Totals .....	108	123	231	70	73	143	43	26	69

TABLE No. 11—LONDON.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 19 41	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month .....	50	25	6	1	3	8
From 1 to 2 months .....	34	14	6	2	2	5
" 2 " 3 " .....	31	10	2	1	1	2
" 3 " 4 " .....	5	15	2	3		2
" 4 " 5 " .....	5	14	6	7		1
" 5 " 6 " .....	13	7	11	3		2
" 6 " 9 " .....	10	42	21	5	1	3
" 9 " 12 " .....	1	30	9	6	1	3
" 12 " 18 " .....	6	56	11	8		4
" 18 months to 2 years ..	31	45	3	1	1	7
" 2 to 3 years .....	15	84	1	3	1	2
" 3 " 4 " .....	7	62	1	1	1	3
" 4 " 5 " .....	5	47	1			
" 5 " 10 " .....	11	204	3	3	1	7
" 10 " 15 " .....	5	161	2			5
" 15 " 20 " .....		113		1		4
" 20 years and upwards	2	208		1		12
Totals .....	231	1,137	85	46	12	69

## HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, MIMICO.

DECEMBER 14TH, 1914.

To EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND WILLIARD W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,  
*Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, Parliament Buildings,  
 Toronto, Ont.*

SIRS,—In accordance with the requirements of the Statute I have the honour to submit herewith the Twentieth Annual Report of this Hospital for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
There were in residence on October 31st, 1913 .....				346	325	671
Admitted during the year by Warrant...	47	27	74			
Admitted during the year by Certificate .	30	40	70			
Total admitted during the year .....				77	67	144
Total number under treatment during year .....				423	392	815
Discharged during the year recovered....	25	15	40			
Discharged during the year improved....	7	10	17			
Discharged during the year unimproved .	1	0	1			
Total discharged during the year.....	33	25	58			
Number died during the year.....	27	13	40			
Number eloped during the year .....	1	0	1			
Number deported during the year.....	2	2	4			
Number transferred during the year ....	0	12	12			
Total number leaving the hospital during year.....				63	52	115
Total number remaining in Hospital on October 31st, 1914.....				360	340	700

## ADMISSIONS.

During the year one hundred and forty-four patients were admitted, seventy-four by warrant and seventy by medical certificate. Of this number seventy-seven were men and sixty-seven were women. Seventy-seven of the whole number of admissions have been married and sixty-two were single, while four had been widowed and one divorced. Of the seventy-seven married persons who were admitted thirty-four were men and forty-three were women- and of the sixty-two single persons admitted forty-one were men and twenty-one were women. Among the men a hereditary tendency could be traced in fourteen cases and among the women it was found to exist in twelve cases, amounting in all to about five and a half per cent. of the whole number of admissions.

Loss of friends, business troubles, mental strain, worry, privation and overwork accounted for forty-one cases, twenty being men and twenty-one being women, and of the total number admitted fifty-seven were reported to have been ill less than two months prior to admission while as many as forty-three had already entered the chronic class having been ill over a year before they were brought to the Hospital for treatment.

## DISCHARGES.

During the year sixty-two patients were discharged, thirty-five men and twenty-seven women, and four were deported, having been residents of this Province less than two years. Of this number thirty-nine had been under treatment for a period less than twelve months, while one case had been in residence as long as eleven years and another thirteen years.

One hundred and five patients were allowed to go home with their friends on probation, fifty-six men and forty-nine women. Of this number thirty-nine, nineteen men and twenty women, were ultimately discharged altogether and their names written off the Institution records. One patient died at home and twenty-one of the whole number were sent back by their friends to the Institution, while forty-four are still remaining at their homes at the present writing.

## DEATHS.

During the year forty deaths occurred at this Hospital, being exactly the number for the year previous. Twenty-seven of this number were men and thirteen women. Of this whole number fifteen died under the age of fifty years, five between the ages of fifty and sixty, five between sixty and seventy years, nine between seventy and eighty years, five between eighty and ninety years and one woman reached the age of ninety-four years. Thirty-five per cent. of these deaths were due to Pulmonary affections and the exhaustion of Acute Psychoses and thirty-four per cent. were due to paresis, apoplexy, epilepsy and senility.

## INSTALLATION OF HYDRO-ELECTRIC SYSTEM.

During the past year the installation of the Provincial Hydro-Electric System has been completed and early in January the Institution engine for generating power for lighting purposes was shut down. The change from the system of locally generated electric energy, which was limited solely to the production of light for the Institution, to the Hydro-Electric System, with its larger possibilities, was attended by considerable outlay and a large amount of constructive work. It was found that the new one hundred horse-power electrical pump which had been installed at the new pumping station for fire and domestic pumping purposes was the right size for fire purposes but too large for economical reasons for domestic purposes, and a smaller auxiliary pump was installed during the past year for domestic pumping purposes only. These two pumps are conveniently housed under one roof in the new pumping station and they both give excellent results.

With the improved facilities for lighting afforded by the Hydro System, and with the modern improvements in the methods of insulating wires carrying the electric fluid it became necessary to rewire in the various cottages and buildings, and this has already been completed except in the Superintendent's residence and the Administration Building.

As far as the new power has been used for lighting purposes there has probably been some economic effect and it will now become a problem to consider how far it may be profitably used for heating and power purposes.

## TRAINING SCHOOL.

For several years past there has been great difficulty in obtaining a sufficient number of applications of suitable young women to maintain a full staff of nurses in the cottages for female patients, and this scarcity naturally lowered the

standard of efficiency and promoted an indifference for the regulations in reference to attendance upon the lectures. At the present time the prospects of securing a full staff is better than it has been for a good many years and there is a full attendance in the First Year's class. Until an industrial revival re-opens the way for the employment of a large number of young women now unemployed there will be no difficulty in maintaining a full school.

#### OVERCROWDING IN THE COTTAGES.

The normal accommodation of this Hospital since all the cottages were opened has been for six hundred patients, three hundred men and three hundred women. Owing to the accumulation of a number of cases of mental illness in the gaols in this Hospital District it was decided in March, 1913, to temporarily increase the accommodation by the addition of sixty beds. This temporary provision for increased accommodation has not only been continued but even further overcrowding has been found necessary to accommodate those in the gaols who were needing hospital care. Besides the inherent disadvantages of overcrowding the foregoing arrangement deprives the Hospital of any provision for emergency isolation purposes if such again should unfortunately become necessary.

#### NO TYPHOID AMONG PATIENTS.

The universal crusades against rats and flies during the past two years have finally been attended by freedom during the past year from Typhoid Fever among the patients. The conditions which formerly favored the generation of flies have been further improved and the destruction of the relatively few which have found their way into the cottages have so far reduced the danger of contagion through this agency that it may be considered irreducible. The further extermination of rats has also been continued so that they now contribute a very inconsiderable menace. Except for the remote possibility of contagion being conveyed by the lake water which is still used for washing vegetables and dishes and food receptacles, and this possibility has not produced one case during the past year. This Hospital is now apparently as well insured against Typhoid Fever as any well regulated private home.

#### SCARLET FEVER.

Three days after admission to this Hospital from one of the lumber camps in Northern Ontario one of the male patients developed Scarlet Fever. This patient was at once isolated and he was cared for by a male nurse who had received special instruction in nursing. Whether through contagion from this case or some outside source, within a few weeks a woman also developed this disease and, notwithstanding the most vigilant supervision, four other cases followed during the succeeding few months. All of these cases were of a mild type and the affected patients suffered very little inconvenience from their illness.

#### STANDPIPES.

A very important addition has been made to the fire protection equipment by the installation of three-inch standpipes throughout all the cottages, the Administration Building and Assembly Hall. These pipes are connected with the fire hydrant system in front of the cottages, and in the halls they have fifty feet of two-inch hose attached to them so that a supply of water is instantly available in case of emergency.

The Engineer has made a most ingenious and efficient hose reel for the hose of these standpipes and the device, which is supported by the pipes, permits the unrolling of the hose in any direction with the nozzle end always free.

#### IMPROVEMENT IN RAVINE.

Every spring for many years the floods of water passing down the creek bed through the grounds have worn away the sides of the course, often even removing the sod from the edges. The edges of this water course have been more distinctly regularly outlined and the shoulders of the sloping banks lowered and supported by a low cement curb throughout the whole course. This improvement has been accomplished with a relatively small outlay of work and will be the means of preventing the annual destruction of the spring floods.

#### ASSISTANT FARMER'S HOUSE.

This structure, through lapse of time, had gradually become very uncomfortable as a residence and extensive repairs were undertaken instead of building a new house. The whole exterior of the old building was newly sided, the old porch was replaced by a new one and a new verandah was erected along the eastern side of the dining room. The roof and chimneys were replaced and all the outside woodwork was painted and the building now not only presents a much better appearance but is a much more comfortable home for its occupants.

#### PAINT SHOP.

One of the real needs of this Hospital for many years has been a paint shop where oils and paints could be suitably and safely stored and where various articles of furniture could be painted. In the absence of any structural provision for these purposes an unused attic in the Carpenter Shop had been enclosed by wooden partition walls and apportioned to the use of the Painter over twenty years ago. Like many other temporary and provisional arrangements about Institutions, where there are so many pressing requirements, this arrangement was an inadequate one and attended by some danger of fire to the Carpenter Shop and contents. A fire proof structure of brick and concrete has been built, with a slate roof, and containing in the rear two separate rooms, one for oils and paints, and one for the Institution coal oil and gasolene.

#### FARM AND GARDEN.

Never before in the history of this Hospital has the yield of vegetables been as large and the variety as great as during the past year. This result is not accidental but is the consequence of improved facilities afforded the Gardener for their cultivation. The ground now used for garden purposes is more ample and during the year water pipes were laid so that a water supply for vegetables has been insured during the dry weather. Not only has there been an abundant yield in quantity but the quality has been of the highest standard.

The ornamental grounds have also been very efficiently cared for during the past summer and the patients who live here, as well as their nurses and attendants, derived no small degree of pleasure from them.

The farming operations were carried on with the usual care and attention and the crops turned out a fair average.

#### CHANGES AMONG OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

During the past year Dr. Allan Parker resigned his position as Assistant Medical Officer and his place was filled by the appointment of Dr. Clair Douglas.

Thomas Wrangham, who had been in the service since 1908, and whose faithfulness and efficiency had advanced him to the position of Chief Male Attendant, died in April last and Henry Henderson, the Senior Supervisor, was promoted to fill the vacancy.

The number of changes among the employees was about the same as during the previous year. In 1913 one hundred and twenty-seven new names were placed upon the employees' register, seventy-eight being men and forty-five women. During the year just closed one hundred and twenty-two new servants were employed, seventy-six being men and forty-six women.

Gratefully acknowledging your valuable counsel and consideration during the year,

I have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

N. H. BEEMER,  
*Medical Superintendent.*



ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, MIMICO, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—MIMICO.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....	340	320	660			
In Residence 31st October, 1913 .....				346	325	671
Admitted during year 1913-14 :—						
By Warrant .....	47	27	74			
By Medical Certificate .....	30	40	70	77	67	144
Total number under treatment during year .....				423	392	815
Discharges during year :—						
As recovered .....	25	15	40			
" improved .....	7	10	17			
" unimproved .....	1	0	1			
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year ...	33	25	58			
Died .....	27	13	40			
Deported .....	2	2	4			
Eloped .....	1	1	2			
Transferred .....		12	12	63	52	115
Remaining in Hospital 31st October, 1914 .....				360	340	700
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				1,690	1,573	3,263
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital .....	535	501	1,036			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	478	415	893			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	43	7	50			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....	38	1	39			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	236	309	545	1,330	1,233	2,563
Total remaining in Hospital 31st October, 1914 .....				360	340	700
Daily average population .....	354.60	329.88	684.48			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	129,433	120,400	249,833			
Number of applications on file .....	32	16	48			



TABLE No. 2—MIMICO.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single.....	41	21	62	253	157	410	1,041	619	1,660
Married.....	34	43	77	100	166	266	621	911	1,532
Widowed.....	2	2	4	7	15	22	28	41	69
Divorced.....		1	1		2	2		2	2
Separated.....									
Unascertained.....									
Totals.....	77	67	144	360	340	700	1,690	1,573	3,263
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists.....	2	2	4	13	15	28	55	74	129
Congregationalists.....					1	1	3	7	10
Church of England.....	15	16	31	70	71	141	340	345	685
Methodists.....	14	13	27	84	89	173	383	406	789
Presbyterians.....	16	12	28	72	75	147	331	300	631
Roman Catholics.....	19	15	34	86	66	152	392	326	718
Other Denominations.....	8	5	13	22	14	36	122	69	191
Unascertained.....	3	4	7	13	9	22	64	46	110
Totals.....	77	67	144	360	340	700	1,690	1,573	3,263

TABLE No. 3—MIMICO.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total admissions .....	77	67	144	1,690	1,573	3,263
Total born in Canada .....	51	46	97	1,113	1,067	2,180
Armenia .....						
Assyria .....						
Austria .....	2	2	4	15	2	17
Australia .....				1		1
Belgium .....						
Bulgaria .....						
Central America .....						
China .....						
Denmark .....				1		1
England .....	7	7	14	198	165	363
France .....	1	1	2	5	2	7
Finland .....	3	1	4	18	6	24
Galicía .....						
Germany .....				20	7	27
Greece .....						
Holland .....						
Hungary .....					1	1
Ireland .....	3	2	5	155	184	339
Italy .....				10	1	11
Japan .....						
Macedonia .....				1		1
Other British Possessions .....		1	1	1	7	8
Norway .....	1		1	8	2	10
Roumania .....				3		3
Russia .....		1	1	16	7	23
Scotland .....	2	1	3	69	72	141
South America .....						
Spain .....					1	1
Sweden .....	2	1	3	11	8	19
Turkey .....						
United States .....	3	2	5	28	28	56
West Indies .....				2		2
Unascertained .....	2	2	4	15	13	28
Totals .....	77	67	144	1,690	1,573	3,263

TABLE No. 4—MIMICO.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc .....	3	.....	3	65	7	72
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc .....	3	1	4	134	16	150
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	25	.....	25	483	.....	483
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc .....	12	.....	12	168	2	170
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations: Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Composi- tors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam- stresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc .....	6	4	10	107	52	159
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.....	.....	7	7	9	218	227
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.....	2	51	53	23	1,074	1,097
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Em- ployees, Seamen, etc .....	3	.....	3	38	.....	38
Laborers .....	21	.....	21	544	2	546
No Occupation .....	1	3	4	59	155	214
Unascertained .....	1	1	2	60	47	107
Totals .....	77	67	144	1,690	1,573	3,263

TABLE No. 5—MIMICO.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.									Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.			
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
Algoma District ..	6	7	13	59	65	124	4	5	9	47	33	80	21	19	40			
Brant .....				7	5	12				3	1	4	1	1	2			
Bruce .....				3	4	7				2	1	3		1	1			
Carleton .....				10	11	21				8	6	14						
Dufferin .....				6	3	9				2	1	3	3	1	4			
Dundas .....				3	5	8				2	3	5						
Durham .....				13	18	31				7	8	15	5	3	6			
Elgin .....				3		6				4		4	1		1			
Essex .....				5	2	7					1	1	1	1	1			
Frontenac .....				11	17	28				4	7	11	2		2			
Glengarry .....				2	2	4				1		1						
Grenville .....				4	6	10				2	3	5						
Grey .....				19	16	35				12	7	19	2	6	8			
Haldimand .....				1	1	2							1	1	2			
Halton .....				6	11	17				1	2	3		4	4			
Haliburton .....				3	3	6				1	2	3						
Hastings .....				23	33	56				15	25	40	1	2	3			
Huron .....				5	6	11				1	1	2	1		1			
Kent .....				4		4				4		4	2		2			
Kenora .....	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1			
Lambton .....				5	5	10				4	3	7	1	1	2			
Lanark .....				9	8	17				7	6	13						
Leeds .....				1	3	4				1	2	3						
Lennox and Ad- dington .....				4	5	9				3	5	8	1		1			
Lincoln .....				1	1	2												
Manitoulin .....	1	1	2	16	9	25	1	1	2	8	4	12	3	5	8			
Middlesex .....				16	6	22				8	1	9	1		1			
Muskoka District ..	2	3	5	50	44	94				25	12	37	4	7	11			
Nipissing District ..	6	11	17	131	63	194	9	6	12	102	33	135	42	23	65			
Norfolk .....				3		7				2	1	3	3		7			
Northumberland ..				26	24	50				13	9	22	7	1	8			
Ontario .....	10	4	14	125	145	270	6	1	7	64	35	99	26	30	56			
Oxford .....				9	2	11				7	2	9	3		3			
Parry Sound Dis- trict .....	5	4	9	55	38	93	3		3	36	15	51	12	14	26			
Peel .....	3	5	8	80	81	161	1	1	2	34	24	58	14	20	34			
Perth .....				9	2	11				4		4	3		3			
Peterborough .....	5	4	9	106	139	245	3	1	4	62	38	100	27	36	63			
Prescott .....				4	3	7				4	3	7						
Prince Edward .....				2	6	8				2	2	4		1	1			
Rainy River Dis- trict .....				28	17	45				24	14	38	3	8	11			
Renfrew .....				4	5	9				4	3	7						
Russell .....				3	1	4				3		3						
Simcoe .....	15	11	26	233	197	430	5	2	7	89	37	126	60	34	94			
Stromont .....				1	2	3					1	1						
Thunder Bay Dis- trict .....	11	7	18	68	36	104	11	7	18	63	31	94	18	11	29			
Victoria .....	7	4	11	130	118	248	6	1	7	88	33	121	28	29	57			
Waterloo .....				5	2	7				3	1	4	1		1			
Welland .....				2	2	4				2	2	4	1		1			
Wellington .....				4	3	7					1	1	1		1			
Wentworth .....		1	1		9	9					3	3						
York .....	5	5	10	360	382	742		2	2	189	171	360	61	77	138			
Unascertained .....				9	3	12				2	3	5	1		1			
Totals .....	77	67	144	1,690	1,573	3,263	47	27	74	970	596	1,566	360	340	700			

TABLE No. 6—MIMICO.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>MORAL.</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc).....	7	8	15	3	2	5	10
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above).....	9	11	20	2	2	4	16
Religious Excitement.....	3	1	4				4
Love Affairs, including seduction.....							
Fright and Nervous Shock.....		2	2				2
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>							
Alcoholism.....	7		7	2	1	3	4
Sexual Excess.....	4		4				4
Venereal Diseases.....	3	2	5	1		1	4
Masturbation.....	2		2				2
Insolation.....							
Accident or Injury.....	5		5	1		1	4
Pregnancy.....		1	1		1	1	
Parturition and Puerperium.....		2	2				2
Lactation.....							
Climacteric Period.....		6	6				6
Fevers.....							
Privation and Overwork.....	4	2	6		1	1	5
Epilepsy.....	3	3	6				6
Other Convulsive Diseases.....							
Diseases of Brain and Skull.....							
Senility.....	3	4	7		1	1	6
Exophthalmic Goitre.....							
Epidemic Influenza.....							
Abuse of Drugs.....		2	2				2
Loss of Special Sense.....							
Uræmia.....							
Other Auto-infection.....							
Other Bodily Diseases.....	1	1	2				2
<b>HEREDITARY.</b>							
Congenital Defect.....	9	3	12	2	2	4	8
Unascertained.....	17	19	36	3	2	5	31
Not Insane.....							
Totals.....	77	67	144	14	12	26	118

TABLE No. 7—MIMICO.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted during year.		
	Male.	Female	Total.
Paternal Branch.....	3	3	6
Maternal Branch.....	4	2	6
Paternal and Maternal Branches .....	5	3	8
Collateral Branches.....	2	4	6
No Hereditary Tendency .....	26	29	55
Unascertained .....	37	26	63
Totals.....	77	67	144

TABLE No. 8—MIMICO.

Showing summary of Probational Discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted probational discharge .....	56	49	105
Discharged recovered while on probation.....	15	13	28
"    Improved    "    "    .....	4	7	11
"    Unimproved  "    "    .....	.....	.....	.....
Died .....	.....	1	1
Returned to Hospital .....	10	11	21
Absent on probation on 31st October, 1914.....	27	17	44

TABLE No 9—MIMICO.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases—</b>						
Typhoid Fever.....				5	5	10
Influenza.....					2	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....						
Diphtheria.....						
Erysipelas.....				3	2	5
Septicæmia.....				6	4	10
Dysentery.....	1		1	9	18	27
Syphilis.....				1		1
Tuberculosis.....	2	1	3	53	77	130
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>						
Rheumatism.....				2		2
Arthritis Deformans.....						
Diabetes Mellitus.....				3	4	7
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>						
Mouth, salivary glands.....						
Pharynx.....						
Tonsils.....						
Æsophagus.....						
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver.....	2		2	4	1	5
Diseases of the Pancreas.....				1	1	2
Diseases of the Peritoneum.....				7	7	14
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.....				1		1
Diseases of the Bronchi.....				1	2	3
Diseases of the Lungs.....	4		4	30	26	56
Diseases of the Pleura.....				1		1
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium.....				1		1
Diseases of the Heart.....	7		7	43	38	81
Arterio-sclerosis.....		2	2	1	5	6
Aneurism.....					1	1
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—</b>						
Anæmia.....				6	7	13
Pernicious Anæmia.....				3		3
Leukæmia.....				1		1
Exophthalmic Goitre.....					1	1
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.....</b>						
				3	2	5
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	16	3	19	185	203	388

TABLE No. 9—MIMICO—Continued.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	16	9	19	185	203	388
Diseases of the Nervous System :—						
Diseases of the Nerves .....		1	1		1	1
Diseases of the Spinal Cord.....				6	2	8
Diseases of the Meninges .....						
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thromboids, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions) .....		1	1	37	28	65
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria).....				4	2	6
Epilepsy .....	1	1	2	61	15	76
Mental Diseases :—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease.....	7		7	44	31	75
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Dis- ease.....				36	28	64
General Paresis .....	2	2	4	34	14	48
Intoxications :—						
Alcoholism .....						
Morphinism .....						
Metallic Poisoning .....						
Heat Stroke .....						
Debility of Old Age.....		3	3	56	73	129
Accident .....				2	3	5
Suicide.....		1	1	4	2	6
Surgical Diseases .....				1	3	4
Gynæcological Diseases.....						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer .....	1		1	5	9	14
Unknown (died while on probation).....		1	1	3	1	4
Totals.....	27	13	40	478	415	893



TABLE No. 10—MIMICO.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium .....									
(b) Infection Delirium.....									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses.....						1	1		
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium.....									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....									
(c) Neurasthenia.....									
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications.....	1		1						
(b) Chronic .....									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) .....	5		5						
(b) Delirium Tremens .....									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses.....									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosiis .....									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia .....									
(f) " Paranoia .....	2		2						
(g) " Paresis.....									
(h) Morphinism.....									
(i) Cocainism.....									
Thyrogenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses.....									
(b) Cretinism.....									
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic .....	2	6	8	4		4	1		1
(b) Catatonic .....	3	4	7		2	2	2	2	4
(c) Paranoid.....	9	8	17	4	2	6	1	2	3
General Paresis .....	4	1	5				2	2	4
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea .....									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis.....									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses.....									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses.....									
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage.....							1	1	
Involution Psychoses.—									
(a) Melancholia.....	2	1	3	2	1	3			
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses.....					1	1	1		1
(c) Senile Dementia .....									
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States.....	17	16	33	13	11	24	4		4
(b) Depressed States.....	12	10	22	7	5	12	6	2	8
(c) Mixed States .....	2	9	11	2	1	3			
Carried Forward.....	59	57	116	32	25	57	26	12	38

TABLE No. 10—MIMICO—Continued.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	59	57	116	32	25	57	26	12	38
Paranoia.....									
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses.....	4	2	6				1		1
(b) Hysterical Psychoses.....	1		1						
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....									
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility .....	8	4	12	1		1			
(b) Idiocy .....									
Not Diagnosed.....	5	4	9	2	2	4		1	1
Not Insane .....									
Totals .....	77	67	144	35	27	62	27	13	40

TABLE No. 11—MIMICO.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month .....	36	6	1		3
From 1 to 2 months.....	21	1	2		5
" 2 " 3 " .....	9	15	1		2
" 3 " 4 " .....	7	11	2		4
" 4 " 5 " .....	6	5	2		2
" 5 " 6 " .....	8	13	2		
" 6 " 9 " .....	9	23	10	2	3
" 9 " 12 " .....	5	5	12	3	3
" 12 " 18 " .....	3	53	6	1	51
" 18 months to 2 years.	5	49	2	3	2
" 2 to 3 years.....	12	36		4	6
" 3 " 4 " .....	5	70			
" 4 " 5 " .....	4	45		2	
" 5 " 10 " .....	4	165		1	1
" 10 " 15 " .....	1	72		1	1
" 15 " 20 " .....	1	59			3
" 20 years and upwards	2	72			
Unknown.....	6				
Totals.....	144	700	40	17	40

## HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TO EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,  
*Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane, Parliament Buildings,  
Toronto.*

SIRS,—In accordance with the Statutory requirements I have the honour to submit the Eleventh Annual Report of the Hospital for the Insane, Penetanguishene, for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

## POPULATION.

At the beginning of the year there were 164 male and 203 female patients in residence. During the year we had 23 deaths, the oldest of whom was 76 and the youngest 31. We received 26 transfers from other Institutions, one man eloped, and 4 patients, who could not be cared for here, were transferred.

## HEAT, LIGHT AND WATER.

Motors were obtained for use at Carpenter Shop, Bake Shop, Granary, etc. A new pumping station was started on the bay front at the extreme eastern end of our property and a pipe line is being laid to connect with our present reservoir and eventually with the large stand pipe which will give us much needed fire protection and an unlimited supply of water.

## WORK DONE.

A re-inforced cement floor was put on coal dock. Changes were made in sewage disposal plant, verandah was completed at Superintendent's residence, foundations were put in for transfer of two houses, the old stable and sheds adjoining Assistant's house were removed, a stone foundation was put under house and interior changes were commenced with the intention of converting the building into a Nurses' Home. Repairs were made where required to buildings and plant and the engineer is now installing an apparatus which will insure a sufficient supply of hot water for baths and washing purposes in the Main Building. The heating of wards 2 and 3 was improved and a local telephone system was installed.

## WANTS.

Our requirements are not many but are pressing. We are still in need of a new pig-pen, a stable for calves, a new ice-house, extension to greenhouse, fire escapes from Amusement Hall and Cottage B, balcony on Cottage A, motor for launch, necessary alterations in Main Building and Assistant's house to make the latter into a Nurses' Home and provide accommodation in Main Building for Assistant Physician.

Provision should be made for extension of sewage disposal to lower fields and water mains should be laid so that we may have fire protection and distribution of water for irrigation purposes. Closets should be placed in every house and sewage therefrom be distributed on the land. A plan of grounds with intended improve-

ments should be supplied by a landscape gardener, much needed improvements should be made to kitchen and an up-to-date elevator should be put in.

#### CHURCH SERVICES.

We have again to thank the clergy of Penetanguishene for their kindness in ministering to our people. They show that their heart is in their work as they come out two miles and a half in all kinds of weather to bear the glad message and help a poor sufferer pass through the valley of the shadow with the happy assurance of no more suffering.

#### STAFF.

Dr. Cattermole, Assistant Physician here for four years, was transferred to the Hospital for Epileptics at Woodstock the 1st of March. Thomas Harford, who so ably filled the position of gardener for thirty-nine years, retired on account of ill health and has since died. On the 15th of October W. Carr was transferred as gardener from Rockwood Hospital, Kingston. There were but few changes on the staff and all officers, artisans and employees performed their duties faithfully and well.

I have again to thank you for your counsel and support.

I have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servant.

W. T. WILSON,  
*Medical Superintendent.*

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending  
October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....	166	204	370			
In Residence October 31st, 1914 .....				164	203	367
Admitted during year 1914:—						
By Warrant .....	8	7	15			
By Medical Certificate .....	2	9	11	10	16	26
Total number under treatment during year .....				174	219	393
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered .....						
" improved .....						
" unimproved .....						
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year .....						
Died .....	9	14	23			
Deported .....						
Eloped .....	1		1			
Transferred .....	1	3	4	11	17	28
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....				163	202	365
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				268	337	605
Total number discharged since open- ing of Hospital .....	17	22	39			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	60	94	154			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	8		8			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....	8		8			
Total number transferred since open- ing of Hospital .....	12	19	31			
Total number remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....				163	202	365
Daily average population .....	163.89	200.66	364.56			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	59,823	73,244	133,067			
Number of applications on fyle .....						

TABLE No. 2—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single.....	7	10	17	129	114	243	194	174	368
Married.....	3	6	9	34	88	122	67	156	223
Widowed.....									
Divorced.....									
Separated.....									
Unascertained.....							7	7	14
Totals.....	10	16	26	163	202	365	268	337	605
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists.....		1	1	5	11	16	11	13	24
Congregationalists.....									
Church of England.....	4	6	10	29	54	83	56	83	139
Methodists.....		2	2	35	46	81	48	68	116
Presbyterians.....		1	1	22	19	41	37	52	89
Roman Catholics.....	3	3	6	42	44	86	62	79	141
Other Denominations.....	1	1	2	15	11	26	27	23	50
Unascertained.....	2	2	4	15	17	32	27	19	46
Totals.....	10	16	26	163	202	365	268	337	605

TABLE No. 3—PENETANGUISENE.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions.....	10	16	26	268	337	605
Total born in Canada.....	3	8	11	150	199	349
Armenia .....					1	1
Assyria .....					2	2
Austria .....	1		1	1		1
Australia.....						
Belgium.....						
Bulgaria.....						
Central America.....						
China .....						
Denmark .....					1	1
England.....	2	6	8	43	38	81
France .....		1	1	1	1	2
Finland .....				4	1	5
Galicia .....						
Germany .....	1		1	5	5	10
Greece .....				1		1
Holland .....						
Hungary .....						
Ireland.....	1		1	20	46	66
Italy .....				4	1	5
Japan .....						
Macedonia.....				1		1
Other British Possessions .....						
Norway .....				1		1
Roumania .....						
Russia .....	1	1	2	4	3	7
Scotland .....				9	18	27
South America .....						
Spain .....						
Sweden .....				2	1	3
Turkey.....						
United States.....	1		1	7	6	13
West Indies .....						
Unascertained .....				15	14	29
Total.....	10	16	26	268	337	605

TABLE NO. 4—PENETANGUISHENE

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional :— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers Surveyors, etc.....				3		3
Commercial :— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen Stenographers, Typewriters, etc. ....		1	1	3	1	4
Agricultural and Pastoral :— Farmers, Gardeners, Stockmen, etc.	1		1	63		63
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations :— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc. ....	2		2	21		21
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Voca- tions :— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Com- positors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam- stresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc. ....	12		2	10	11	21
Domestic Service :— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc. ....		13	13		120	120
Education and Higher Domestic Duties :— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.....				6	124	130
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Em- ployees, Seamen, etc.....	5	1	6	121	1	122
Laborers .....		1	1	16	51	67
No Occupation .....				25	29	54
Unascertained .....						
Totals .....	10	16	26	268	337	605



TABLE NO. 5—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District...		1	1	15	6	21		1	1	9	3	12	11	6	17
Brant .....	1		1	1	1	2							1	1	2
Bruce .....				1	5	6				1	3	4	1	4	5
Carleton .....				1	4	5				1	2	3	1	3	4
Dufferin .....					4	4					1	1		3	3
Dundas .....															
Durham .....				1	1	2							1		1
Elgin .....				1	4	5				1	3	4	1	4	5
Essex .....					2	2					2	2		1	1
Frontenac .....					4	4				1	2	3		4	4
Glengarry .....															
Grenville .....															
Grey .....				14	5	19				11	4	15	9	3	12
Haldimand .....															
Halton .....		1	1	1	1	2								1	1
Hastings .....					6	6					6	6		2	2
Huron .....				2	3	5				1		1	1	2	3
Kent .....															
Lambton .....				1	3	4				1	1	2		1	1
Lanark .....					1	1								1	1
Leeds .....				1	1	2					1	1		1	1
Lennox and Ad- dington .....				1	6	7					5	5		3	3
Lincoln .....				2	2	4				2	2	4	1		1
Middlesex .....				5	8	13				4	4	8	2	2	4
Muskoka District..		1	1	12	10	22				9	7	16	8	6	14
Nipissing District..		3	3	7	6	13		3	3	8	4	12	2	4	6
Norfolk .....					3	3								2	2
Northumberland ..				5	10	15				2	4	6	2	7	9
Ontario .....				15	13	28				14	6	20	11	10	21
Oxford .....				2	2	4				2	1	3	1	1	2
Parry Sound Dis- trict .....				4	1	5				4		4	1		1
Peel .....		1	1	1	4	5					2	2	1	4	5
Perth .....				1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1
Peterborough .....				5	3	8				5	3	8	5	2	7
Prescott .....				2	1	3				1		1	2		2
Prince Edward .....															
Rainy River Dis- trict .....				7	3	10				7	3	10	4	1	5
Renfrew .....				1	3	4				2	1	3		3	3
Russell .....															
Simcoe .....	1	1	2	65	83	148				25	28	53	27	40	67
Stormont .....					1	1					1	1		1	1
Thunder Bay Dis- trict .....		2	2	4	5	9		2	2	4	5	9	3	3	6
Victoria .....				7	7	14				6	6	12	4	6	10
Waterloo .....				2	1	3				2	1	3		1	1
Welland .....					2	2				1		1		1	1
Wellington .....				3	3	6				1		1	3	3	6
Wentworth .....				7	2	9				2	2	4	6	2	8
York .....	8	6	14	56	94	150	8	1	9	47	49	96	43	59	102
Unascertained .....				15	10	25				17	9	26	11	3	14
Totals .....	10	16	26	268	337	605	8	7	15	192	173	365	163	202	365

TABLE No. 6—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing the assigned Causes of Insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>MORAL.</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)....					1	1	
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above).....		1	1				
Religious Excitement .....							
Love Affairs, including seduction....							
Fright and Nervous Shock.....		1	1				
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>							
Alcoholism .....	3		3	1		1	
Sexual Excess .....							
Venereal Diseases .....		1	1				
Masturbation .....		1	1				
Insolation .....							
Accident or Injury .....							
Pregnancy .....							
Parturition and Puerperium .....		1	1		1	1	
Lactation .....							
Climacteric Period .....							
Fevers .....							
Privation and Overwork .....		1	1				
Epilepsy .....							
Other Convulsive Diseases .....							
Diseases of Brain and Skull.....							
Senility .....							
Exophthalmic Goitre .....							
Epidemic Influenza .....							
Abuse of Drugs .....							
Loss of Special Sense .....							
Uræmia .....							
Other Auto-infection .....							
Other Bodily Diseases .....		2	2				
<b>HEREDITARY.</b>							
Congenital Defect .....		1	1				
Unascertained .....	7	7	14				23
Not Insane .....							
Totals .....	10	16	26	1	2	3	23



TABLE No. 9—PENETANGUIHENE.

Showing the Causes of Death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever .....				1		1
Influenza .....						
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....						
Diphtheria .....						
Erysipelas .....				1	2	3
Septicæmia .....					1	1
Dysentery .....		1	1		3	3
Syphilis .....						
Tuberculosis .....				6	7	13
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism .....						
Arthritis Deformans .....						
Diabetes Mellitus .....	1		1	1	1	2
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands .....						
Pharynx .....						
Tonsils .....						
Æsophagus .....						
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver .....		1	1	1	2	3
“ “ Pancreas .....				1		1
“ “ Peritoneum .....					1	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx .....					2	2
“ “ Bronchi .....					3	6
“ “ Lungs .....	2	1	3	3	3	6
“ “ Pleura .....				1		1
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium .....						
“ “ Heart .....	4	4	8	15	20	35
Arterio-sclerosis .....						
Aneurism .....						
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia .....					1	1
Pernicious Anæmia .....				1	2	3
Leukæmia .....						
Exophthalmic Goitre .....		1	1		1	1
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System						
		1	1	3	1	4
Carried Forward .....	7	9	16	34	47	81

TABLE No. 9—PENETANGUISHENE—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	7	9	16	34	47	81
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves .....					1	1
“ “ Spinal Cord .....						1
“ “ Meninges .....				1		1
Organic Diseases of the Brain:						
(Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage and other gross lesions).....	2	2	4	6	13	19
Functional Nervous Diseases:						
(Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria) .....						
Epilepsy .....		2	2	1	5	6
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease .....				1	2	3
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease .....						
General Paresis .....				4	4	8
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism .....						
Morphinism .....				1		1
Metallic Poisoning .....						
Heat Stroke .....						
Debility of Old Age.....				11	13	24
Accident .....					1	1
Suicide .....				1		1
Surgical Diseases .....		1	1		3	3
Gynæcological Diseases .....						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer... ..					5	5
Totals .....	9	14	23	60	94	154

TABLE No. 10—PENETANGUIHENE.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Infection Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Fever Delirium .....									
(b) Infection Delirium .....									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses .....									
<b>Exhaustion Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Collapsed Delirium .....									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....									
(c) Neurasthenia .....							1	1	
<b>Intoxication Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Acute Intoxications .....									
(b) Chronic " .....									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) ..									
(b) Delirium Tremens .....									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses .....	1		1						
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinos. ....									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia									
(f) " Paranoia .....									
(g) " Paresis .....									
(h) Morphlism .....									
(i) Cocainism .....									
<b>Thyroigenous Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses .....								1	1
(b) Cretinism .....									
<b>Dementia Præcox:—</b>									
(a) Hebaphrenic .....	4	5	9	1		1	4	3	7
(b) Catatonic .....	4	3	7						
(c) Paranoid .....		3	3						
<b>General Paresis .....</b>									
<b>Organic Dementias:—</b>									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea .....									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....									
(d) Cerebral Syphills .....									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses .....									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses .....									
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage									
<b>Involution Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Melancholia .....							1	1	2
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses .....								3	3
(c) Senile Dementia .....									
<b>Manic Depressive Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Manic States .....		1	1				3	1	4
(b) Depressed States .....		1	1		3	3	1	1	2
(c) Mixed States .....	1		1	1		1	1	1	1
<b>Carried Forward .....</b>	10	13	23	2	3	5	9	12	21

TABLE NO. 10—PENETANGUISHENE—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	10	13	23	2	3	5	9	12	21
Paranoia .....									
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....								2	2
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....									
(c) Sexualls Psychopathia .....									
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility .....		3	3						
(b) Idiocy .....									
Not Diagnosed .....									
Not Insane .....									
Totals .....	10	16	23	2	3	5	9	14	23

TABLE NO. 11—PENETANGUISHENE.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....	1					
From 1 to 2 months.....	1					
" 2 " 3 " .....						
" 3 " 4 " .....		7				
" 4 " 5 " .....						
" 5 " 6 " .....	1	4				
" 6 " 9 " .....	2	11				
" 9 " 12 " .....		2				
" 12 " 18 " .....	7	26				
" 18 months to 2 years	1	26				
" 2 to 3 years .....	4	41				2
" 3 " 4 " .....	3	32				3
" 4 " 5 " .....	2	28				1
" 5 " 10 " .....	2	17				15
" 10 " 15 " .....		69				2
" 15 " 20 " .....	1	49				
" 20 years and upwards	1	53				
Totals.....	26	365				23

## HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO.

OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TO E. R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,  
*Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, etc.,*  
 Province of Ontario.

SIRS,—In accordance with your request I have the honour to submit the Seventy-fourth report of this Hospital for the twelve months ending Oct. 31, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....	426	426	852			
In Residence October 31st, 1913 .....				491	500	991
Admitted during year 1913:						
By Warrant .....	67	34	101			
By Medical Certificate .....	110	163	273	177	197	374
Total number under treatment during year .....				668	697	1,365
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered .....	56	36	92			
" improved .....	37	55	92			
" unimproved .....	3	6	14			
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year ...	101	97	198			
Died .....	41	33	74			
Deported .....	12	6	18			
Eloped .....	5		5			
Transferred .....	8	17	25	167	153	320
Total remaining in Hospital Oct. 31st, 1914 .....				501	544	1,045

As shown by the above table there have been admitted during the past year 374 patients (177 men) (197 women), 28 more than during the previous year. This makes an average of more than one patient received each day, which is just twice as many as it was ten years ago.

The total number of patients in residence on the last day of the year were, 501 men, 544 women, making a total of 1,045 patients. This is 54 more than a year ago; most of these extra patients were women; 44 which restricts somewhat the accommodation in the women's department. It is hoped that the work, which is rapidly progressing on the buildings for the new Hospital in Whitby will be far enough advanced during the coming year to give us ample and modern accommodation for our ever increasing population.

While the admissions have increased, we have been able to show an addition to the discharge list of a year ago, viz., 216 in comparison with 204 last year. This will be conceded as a very creditable showing.

It has always been the ambition of the medical staff to discharge the patients as freely as their judgment would permit. Every endeavor has been put forth to remove the feeling that our hospital is a place of detention. That whenever the



patient's health permitted he would return home. In this way, we hope to promote the hospital feature of the institution.

#### TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

Particular attention has been given to our Training School during the past year by the staff. The result has been a decided advance in the character of this work. The regular course of lectures have been given to the Junior, Intermediate and Final Classes. This has not been done in a routine way only, but much personal energy was spent in making the several subjects interesting and practical.

After twenty-five years experience, from the time when the training of the nurses was in its initiative in Canada, it is a great pride to see the goal of our ambition already attained. The aim then, was to create an interest in mental diseases that would encourage the nurses to apply the same methods and energy in relieving them, that would be exercised on the ward of any other hospital; to educate the nurses to the highest ideals in nursing; that they would understand the symptoms and apply the various treatments scientifically; that they should raise our hospital wards from a place of detention to the highest hospital ideals. The result has been that our wards are fast taking on the true hospital character; that our nurses are building up a splendid name for themselves in the general field of nursing. It is interesting to see the nurse enter the hospital as a probationer and to watch through the various stages of her training, how she adapts herself to the work and develops to the best standards. It is not only evident in the treatment which she meets out from day to day to her patients, but there is also a development of character and refinement in the nurse, herself.

The Graduation Exercises formed quite a pleasing feature, when six young ladies were given their Provincial Diplomas.

Miss Anna George.

Miss Jennie McVittie.

Miss Elsie Gilbert.

Miss Maggie McVittie.

Miss Bella McVittie.

Miss Eliz. Sharkey.

Two of the graduates received hospital appointments; one has entered private practice and two are engaged in Post Graduate work in the Toronto Western Hospital.

I wish to express my gratitude and appreciation to Miss Lena A. Davis, Head of the Training School, and the Medical Staff for their untiring efforts in promoting this good work.

#### OPENING OF RECEPTION HOSPITAL.

An important step was taken in July last, when the pavilion of the old General Hospital was furnished by the City of Toronto and equipped for the reception of patients, so that there might no longer be any excuse for sending mental cases to jail. Dr. Harvey Clare, the Assistant Superintendent of this Hospital was appointed Medical Director.

This branch is not meant to be a separate and distinct institution, but as a ward for observation and proper selection of cases for the Hospital proper. To encourage the voluntary admission of cases as far as prudent: to entirely eliminate the warrant process of admission and limit certification to proper cases.

#### PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL EXHIBIT AT TORONTO NATIONAL EXHIBITION.

It was my privilege to preside over an educational feature illustrative of the hospital character of the work, engaging the activities of the several Provincial

Hospitals. The various medical treatments were shown by photographs; the training schools for nurses; the laboratories; operating rooms, etc. Two Graduate Nurses from the various Training Schools were in attendance daily, to discuss with anyone who was interested, the treatments. Each hospital is its own best teacher in the daily visits of the patients' friends, and the physicians who are always welcome visitors, but in this way the hospitals reach but few.

This publicity booth at the Exhibition was undertaken with a further view to attract the public and to remove some of the traditional ideas of the treatment of mental diseases.

The interest shown was very gratifying.

#### THE BULLETIN.

The Ontario Hospitals' Bulletin has been issued regularly each quarter since July 1st, 1908, by the Department. Papers appearing have been highly spoken of by many, and each number is looked forward to by the medical men.

#### THE LABORATORY WORK.

Whenever the consent of the friends have been obtained post mortem examinations have been made on cases of sufficient interest. The report of these appear as records in the case history.

The serum and blood examinations have been regularly carried out on all cases where these were at all indicated. These laboratory findings tend to the accuracy of the diagnosis in different cases.

#### CHANGE IN THE STAFF.

On the fourth of March last, Dr. George C. Kidd was promoted from this hospital to take charge of the Hospital for the Insane, Cobourg, Ontario, as Acting Superintendent.

Dr. Kidd's services were highly appreciated in this hospital, where he left many friends.

Dr. L. E. Williams, who came from the Rockwood Hospital Staff, Kingston, Ontario, took over the duties rendered vacant by Dr. Kidd's removal.

Dr. Hugh A. McKay was appointed Assistant Physician last June in this hospital, and Dr. W. J. McLean was appointed Assistant Physician at the Reception Hospital.

I wish to express my hearty appreciation to the staff for their general support, and their enthusiastic and untiring efforts in sustaining the hospital features of this institution, which are so generously cultivated.

Thanking you, Gentlemen, for your interest in the affairs of this Hospital, and for your advice and help.

I have the honour to be,

Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

J. M. FORSTER,

*Medical Superintendent.*

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, TORONTO, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—TORONTO.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....	426	426	852			
In Residence October 31st, 1913 .....				491	500	991
Admitted during year 1913 and 1914 :—						
By Warrant .....	67	34	101			
By Medical Certificate .....	110	163	273	177	197	374
Total number under treatment during year .....				668	697	1,365
Discharges during year :—						
As recovered .....	56	36	92			
" improved .....	37	55	92			
" unimproved .....	8	6	14			
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year ...	101	97	198			
Died .....	41	33	74			
Deported .....	12	6	18			
Eloped .....	5		5			
Transferred .....	8	17	25	167	153	320
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 ..				501	545	1,045
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				6,224	5,968	12,192
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital .....	3,099	3,204	6,303			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	1,679	1,356	3,035			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	108	39	147			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....	147	21	168			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	690	804	1,494	5,723	5,424	11,147
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st. 1914 .....				501	544	1,045
Daily average population .....	486	501	987			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year .....	177,390	182,865	360,255			
Number of applications on file .....	9	4	13			

TABLE No. 2—TORONTO.

Showing Social State and Religion of Patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single.....	105	66	171	320	259	579	3,325	2,344	5,669
Married.....	68	105	173	142	214	356	2,814	3,485	6,299
Widowed.....	4	26	30	20	67	87	56	128	184
Divorced.....							1	1	2
Separated.....									
Unascertained.....				19	4	23	28	10	38
Totals.....	177	197	374	501	544	1,045	6,224	5,968	12,192
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists.....	13	11	24	14	20	34	166	178	344
Congregationalists.....	1	1	2	4	9	13	61	85	146
Church of England.....	41	56	97	124	157	281	1,790	1,646	3,436
Methodists.....	20	31	51	100	90	190	1,162	1,192	2,354
Presbyterians.....	26	42	68	78	116	194	1,291	1,272	2,563
Roman Catholics.....	34	18	52	91	74	165	1,116	1,057	2,173
Other Denominations....	22	23	45	50	54	104	451	425	876
Unascertained.....	20	15	35	40	24	64	187	113	300
Totals.....	177	197	374	501	544	1,045	6,224	5,968	12,192

TABLE No. 3—TORONTO.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions .....	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192
Total born in Canada .....	87	99	186	2,725	2,770	5,495
Armenia .....						
Assyria .....				2		2
Austria .....	2	1	3	10	5	15
Austrialla .....						
Belgium .....						
Bulgaria .....	1		1	3		3
Central America .....						
China .....				3		3
Denmark .....				1		1
England .....	38	47	85	1,205	1,024	2,229
France .....		1	1	1	2	3
Finland .....		1	1	4	4	8
Galicia .....						
Germany .....	1	2	3	9	7	16
Greece .....				2		2
Holland .....				1		1
Hungary .....						
Ireland .....	7	7	14	1,179	1,199	2,378
Italy .....	4		4	17		17
Japan .....						
Macedonia .....	2		2	2		2
Other British Possessions .....	2	1	3	6	4	10
Norway .....		1	1		2	2
Roumania .....		3	3	1	4	5
Russia .....	6	7	13	22	21	43
Scotland .....	13	14	27	595	519	1,114
South America .....				1		1
Spain .....						
Sweden .....				1	2	3
Turkey .....						
United States .....	5	8	13	205	233	438
West Indies .....	2		2	3	2	5
Unascertained .....	7	5	12	226	170	396
Totals .....	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192

TABLE No. 4—TORONTO.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Professional:—</b>						
Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc. ....	3	.....	3	259	15	274
<b>Commercial:—</b>						
Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc. ....	25	5	30	752	83	835
<b>Agricultural and Pastoral:—</b>						
Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	10	.....	10	1,434	.....	1,434
<b>Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:—</b>						
Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc. ....	23	.....	23	628	1	629
<b>Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:—</b>						
Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc. ....	13	10	23	529	302	831
<b>Domestic Service:—</b>						
Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc. ..	3	40	43	74	1,378	1,452
<b>Education and Higher Domestic Duties:</b>						
Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc. ....	.....	102	102	240	3,169	3,409
<b>Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc. ....</b>	5	.....	5	145	2	147
<b>Laborers.....</b>	75	.....	75	1,589	.....	1,589
<b>No Occupation .....</b>	7	28	35	235	633	868
<b>Unascertained .....</b>	13	12	25	339	385	724
<b>Totals .....</b>	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192

TABLE No. 5—TORONTO.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.			
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
Algoma District...				14	18	32							6	1	7	3	5	8
Brant .....				49	60	109							2	3	5		1	1
Bruce .....				26	15	41							5		5	1	2	3
Carleton .....				81	66	147							12	2	14	2		2
Dufferin .....		1	1	8	10	18							3	1	4	1	1	2
Dundas .....				17	16	33							3	1	4			
Durham .....				173	164	337							34	17	51	6	5	11
Elgin .....				33	25	58							1		1	1	1	2
Essex .....				18	16	34							2	3	5	1		1
Frontenac .....				104	75	179							23	15	36		2	2
Glengarry .....				30	21	51							4	2	6	2		2
Grenville .....				19	17	36							5	1	6	1		1
Grey .....		1	1	120	95	215							58	17	75	3	1	4
Haldimand .....				26	26	52							5	1	6			
Halton .....				83	66	149							6	2	8		2	2
Hastings .....				116	89	205							53	27	80	3		3
Huron .....				65	60	125							4	1	5	3	3	6
Kent .....				26	23	49							6	2	8			
Lambton .....				30	24	54							3	2	5	1	1	2
Lanark .....				51	43	94							10	6	16		1	1
Leeds .....		1	1	41	36	77							6	4	10	1		1
Lennox and Ad- dington .....		1	1	26	21	47							12	1	13	1		1
Lincoln .....				101	85	186							14	10	24			1
Middlesex .....				83	79	162							1		1	1		1
Muskoka District..				20	20	40							3	2	5		2	2
Nipissing District.				7	6	13							1	2	3	1		1
Norfolk .....				19	21	40												
Northumberland ..				149	141	290							29	11	40	7	4	11
Ontario .....		1	1	198	181	379							65	30	95	6	8	14
Oxford .....				39	40	79							4	5	9	3	1	4
Parry Sound Dis- trict .....				1	3	4										1	1	2
Peel .....		1	1	129	129	258							31	10	41	3	6	9
Perth .....		1	1	50	50	100							7		7		1	1
Peterborough .....		1	1	103	99	202							44	15	59	7	1	8
Prescott .....				21	22	43							3	1	4			
Prince Edward .....				26	29	55							3		3		1	1
Rainy River Dis- trict .....				5	4	9							4	2	6			
Renfrew .....				4	11	15										1		1
Russell .....				12	10	22							2		3			
Simcoe .....		1	1	77	70	147							26	12	38	9	7	16
Stormont .....				49	35	84							6	3	9	1	1	2
Thunder Bay Dis- trict .....				1	3	4										1		1
Victoria .....		1	1	143	146	289							52	26	78	4	2	6
Waterloo .....				53	55	108							10	4	14	3	3	6
Welland .....				51	51	102							6	4	10	2	4	6
Wellington .....				151	152	303							14	4	18	2	4	6
Wentworth .....				237	211	448							39	9	48	2	3	5
York .....	173	190	363	3,187	3,283	6,470	67	34	101	1,140	650	1,790	413	468	881			
Unascertained .....				152	45	197							87	14	101	4	1	5
Manitoba .....					1	1												
Totals .....	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192	67	34	101	1,845	922	2,776	501	544	1045			



TABLE No. 6—TORONTO.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>MOBAL.</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.).....							
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above) .....	1	2	3				
Religious Excitement .....							
Love affairs, including seduction .....							
Fright and Nervous Shock.....							
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>							
Alcoholism .....		1	1				
Sexual Excess.....							
Venereal Diseases .....							
Masturbation .....							
Insolation .....							
Accident or Injury .....	1		1				
Pregnancy.....		1	1				
Parturition and Puerperium .....							
Lactation.....							
Climacteric Period.....							
Fevers .....							
Privation and Overwork.....							
Epilepsy .....							
Other Convulsive Diseases.....							
Diseases of Brain and Skull .....							
Senility .....		1	1				
Exophthalmic Goitre.....							
Epidemic Influenza.....							
Abuse of Drugs .....							
Loss of Special Sense .....							
Uræmia .....							
Other Auto-infection .....							
Other Bodily Diseases .....							
<b>HEREDITARY.</b>							
Congenital Defect .....	17	22	39	18	22	40	
Unascertained .....	158	170	328	159	175	334	
Not Insane .....							
Totals.....	177	197	374	177	197	374	



TABLE No. 7—TORONTO.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch .....	6	10	16
Maternal Branch .....	8	11	19
Paternal and Maternal Branches .....	1	1	2
Collateral Branches .....	1	2	3
No Hereditary Tendency .....			
Unascertained .....	161	173	334
Totals .....	177	197	374

TABLE No. 8—TORONTO.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted probational discharge .....	75	112	187
Discharged, recovered while on probation.....	23	27	50
" improved " " .....	15	35	50
" unimproved " " .....	2	1	3
Died while on probation .....			
Returned to Hospital .....	18	32	50
Absent on probation on Oct. 31st, 1914 .....	17	17	34

TABLE No. 9—TORONTO.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases:—</b>						
Typhoid Fever .....				1	1	2
Influenza .....				2	3	5
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....						
Diphtheria .....		1	1		1	1
Erysipelas .....	1		1	2	4	6
Septicæmia .....				2	11	13
Dysentery .....				5	4	9
Syphilis .....				1	1	2
Tuberculosis .....	4	3	7	42	78	120
Toxæmia .....		1	1	1	1	2
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>						
Rheumatism .....						
Arthritis Deformans .....						
Diabetes Mellitus .....				1		3
Stomach .....					1	1
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>						
Mouth, Salivary glands .....						
Pharynx .....						
Tonsils .....						
Œsophagus .....				1		1
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver .....		1	1	8	8	16
“ “ Pancreas .....				3	1	4
“ “ Peritoneum .....				3	5	8
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.						
“ “ Bronchi .....				3	5	8
“ “ Lungs .....	2	2	4	32	37	69
“ “ Pleura .....	3	1	4	5	1	6
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium .....				1	2	3
“ “ Heart .....	3	1	4	50	44	94
Arterio-sclerosis .....	4	1	5	20	5	25
Aneurism .....				1		1
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—</b>						
Anæmia .....				1	1	2
Pernicious Anæmia .....				3		3
Leukæmia .....						
Exophthalmic Goitre .....					1	1
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</b>				12	9	21
Kidney .....				3		3
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	17	11	28	203	226	429

TABLE No. 9—TORONTO—Continued.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	17	11	28	203	226	429
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves .....				2	1	3
" " Spinal Cord .....				2	1	3
" " Meninges .....				1		1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions) .....	3	1	4	20	15	35
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea Eclampsia, Hysteria) .....				1		1
Epilepsy .....	2	1	3	24	23	47
Mental Diseases:						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease .....	1	6	7	21	29	50
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease .....				8	6	14
General Paresis .....	13	4	17	159	16	175
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism .....				2		2
Morphinism .....						
Metallic Poisoning .....	1		1	2		2
Heat Stroke .....						
Debility of Old Age .....	4	7	11	60	64	124
Accident shock .....		1	1	1	3	4
Suicide .....				8	5	13
Surgical Diseases .....						
Gynæcological Diseases .....						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer ..		1	1	6	6	12
Pellagra .....		1	1		3	3
Totals .....	41	33	74	520	398	918
Unclassified .....				1,159	958	2,117
				1,679	1,356	3,035

TABLE No. 10—TORONTO.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Infection Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Fever Delirium .....									
(b) Infection Delirium .....									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses .....									
<b>Exhaustion Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Collapsed Delirium .....	3	10	13	1	8	9	2	3	5
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses .....	1	3	4	3	.....	3	.....	1	1
(c) Neurasthenia .....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Psychasthenia.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
<b>Intoxication Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Acute Intoxications .....	10	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Chronic " .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic) .....	3	.....	3	16	8	24	.....	.....	.....
(b) Delirium Tremens .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses .....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosiis .....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(f) " Paranoia .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(g) " Paresis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(h) Morphinism .....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
(i) Cocainism .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pellagra .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
<b>Thyroidogenous Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Mixedematous Psychoses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Cretinism .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Dementia Præcox:—</b>									
(a) Hebaphrenic .....	18	22	40	11	6	17	5	1	6
(b) Catatonic .....	29	39	68	14	16	30	9	8	17
(c) Paranoid .....	14	26	40	5	9	14	1	2	3
<b>General Paresis:—</b>	18	8	26	4	1	5	13	4	17
<b>Organic Dementias:—</b>									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(e) Tabetic Psychosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage. .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Traumatic Insanity.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Involution Psychoses:—</b>									
(a) Melancholia .....	7	22	29	6	13	19	2	2	4
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Senile Dementia .....	7	20	27	4	8	13	4	6	10
<b>Manic Depressive Psychosis:—</b>									
(a) Manic States .....	21	20	41	16	7	23	1	.....	1
(b) Depressed States .....	15	13	28	14	13	27	.....	.....	.....
(c) Mixed States .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Paranoia: .....</b>	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	158	191	349	106	94	200	39	28	67

TABLE No. 10—TORONTO—Continued.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	158	191	349	106	94	200	39	28	67
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses .....	11	5	16	3	5	8	2	2	4
(b) Hysterical Psychoses .....									
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....	1		1						
Exhibitionist .....	1		1	1		1			
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility .....	3		3	1	1	2			
(b) Idiotcy .....					1	1			
Hypochondriac .....		1	1						
Not Diagnosed .....	3		3	2	2	4		3	3
Not Insane .....									
Totals.....	177	197	374	113	103	*216	41	33	74

\*Includes 18 deported

TABLE No. 11—TORONTO.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged-recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged-improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged-unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....	150	32	10	9	9	.13
From 1 to 2 months.....	46	21	18	8	2	2
" 2 " 3 " .....	21	21	7	7	2	7
" 3 " 4 " .....	25	23	11	10		1
" 4 " 5 " .....	11	17	20	12		1
" 5 " 6 " .....	30	13	5	8		
" 6 " 9 " .....	5	49	12	25		5
" 9 " 12 " .....	13	36	4	9		1
" 12 " 18 " .....	17	64	3	5		5
" 18 months to 2 years.	8	42	1	5		5
" 2 to 3 years.....	20	91	2	3		8
" 3 " 4 " .....	5	66	1	2		6
" 4 " 5 " .....	9	52				4
" 5 " 10 " .....	12	183	2	2	1	4
" 10 " 15 " .....	2	123				6
" 15 " 20 " .....		84		1		1
" 20 years and upwards		128				5
Totals.....	374	1,045	*96	†106	14	74

\* Includes 4 deported.

† Includes 14 deported.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
 HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH, FOR THE YEAR  
 ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

VOLUNTARY BRANCH.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital, both branches.....	70	70	140			
In Residence October 31st, 1913 .....				30	22	52
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant .....						
By Medical Certificate.....	114	44	158	114	44	158
Total number under treatment during year.....				144	66	210
Discharges during year:						
As recovered.....	52	17	69			
" improved .....	40	21	61			
" unimproved.....	7	4	11			
" not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year...	99	42	141			
Died.....	4	2	6			
Deported .....						
Eloped .....	4		4			
Transferred .....	3	4	7	110	48	158
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914 .....				34	18	52
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital.....				1,457	534	1,991
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital.....	1,333	480	1,813			
Total number died since opening of Hospital.....	40	14	54			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital.....						
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital.....	30	3	33			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital.....	20	19	39	1,423	516	1,939
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914.....				34	18	52
Daily average population .....						
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....						
Number of applications on file.....						

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
 HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH, FOR THE YEAR  
 ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

INSANE BRANCH.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital.....	70	70	140			
In Residence October 31st, 1913.....				13	43	56
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant.....						
By Medical Certificate.....	51	56	107	51	56	107
Total number under treatment during year .....				64	99	163
Discharges during year:						
As recovered .....	16	14	30			
" improved .....	16	30	46			
" unimproved .....	2	3	5			
" not insane.....						
Total number discharged during year....	34	47	81			
Died.....	4	3	7			
Deported .....						
Eloped .....						
Transferred .....	8	6	14	46	56	102
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914.....				18	43	61
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital.....				490	489	979
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital.....	353	354	707			
Total number died since opening of Hospital.....	64	38	102			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital.....						
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital.....	3	2	5			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	52	52	104	472	446	918
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914.....				18	43	61
Daily average population .....						
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....						
Number of applications on file.....						









PART II

OF THE

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities of the Province  
of Ontario

CONTAINING REPORT ON THE

Hospital for Feeble Minded, Orillia

AND THE

Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock

AND THE

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Feeble Minded in Ontario

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



TORONTO

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915

Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
Corner Queen and John Streets  
TORONTO

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.

TORONTO, January 15th, 1915.

To His Honour JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O.,

*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic of Ontario, being for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

*Provincial Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO,  
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, January 15th, 1915.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic of Ontario, being for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN R. ROGERS,  
W. W. DUNLOP,

*Inspectors.*

THE HONOURABLE W. J. HANNA, M.P.P.  
Provincial Secretary of the Province of Ontario.  
Toronto.

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introductory remarks of Mr. E. R. Rogers and Mr. W. W. Dunlop .....	7
 List of Hospital Tables:—	
Table No. 1, showing movements of entire Hospital population .....	8
Table No. 2—Social state and religion of patients admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospitals .....	9
Table No. 3, showing nativity of patients .....	10
Table No. 4, showing occupations of patients admitted into the Hospitals during the year and since the opening of the Hospitals .....	11
Table No. 5, showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospitals .....	12
Table No. 6, showing (a) the length of time the patients received into the Hospitals during the year had been insane prior to their admission; (b) the length of residence of patients remaining in the Hospitals on the 31st of October, 1911; (c) the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged recovered during the year; (d) the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged improved during the year; (e) the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged unimproved during the year; (f) the length of Hospital residence of the patients who died during the year .....	13
Table No. 7, showing the general movements and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Feeble-Minded, Orillia, for each of the thirty-four years from January 1st, 1879, to October 31st, 1914 .....	14
Table No. 8, showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock, during each of the years from April 1st, 1906, to October 31st, 1914 .....	15
Table No. 9—Deaths .....	16
Table No. 10, showing the number of beds in each Hospital; number in residence; number of vacancies, over-population, and applications on fyle at close of the official year .....	16
Table No. 11, showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals, classified according to the duties performed .....	17
Table No. 12—Statement of revenue .....	18
Table No. 13, showing expenditure under estimate headings .....	18
Notes on per capita statement .....	19
Table No. 14—Comparative statement of expenditure per capita cost per day . . . . .	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

## APPENDIX.

Report of J. P. Downey, Superintendent of the Hospital for Feeble-Minded, Orillia	28-31
Statistical tables .....	32-41
Report of Dr. J. J. Williams, Superintendent of the Hospital for Epileptics Woodstock . . . . .	42-44
Statistical tables .....	45-54
Report of Dr. Helen MacMurchy, inspector of Feeble-Minded .....	55-80





## HOSPITALS FOR FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTICS.

On the 31st October, 1914, there were in the Hospitals for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics 1,029 patients divided as follows:

Orillia.			Woodstock.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
410	410	820	101	108	209

On 31st October, 1914, there was an over-population of 81 and 259 applications on file.

In Orillia, a new cottage for females has been constructed, the 100-acre swamp has been drained and will develop into the most productive section of the farm.

In Woodstock they have the lowest per capita cost of any Institution for the care and treatment of epilepsy on the North American continent.

EDWIN R. ROGERS,  
W. W. DUNLOP,

*Inspectors.*

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of Patients in the Hospital for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Orillia Hospital.			Woodstock Hospital.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital . . . . .	362	378	740	104	104	208	466	482	948
In Residence, Oct. 31st, 1913	414	409	823	105	106	211	519	515	1,034
Admitted during year 1914:									
By Warrant . . . . .	1	1	2				1	1	2
By Medical Certificate . .	33	41	74	10	17	27	43	58	101
Total number under treatment during year . . . . .	448	451	899	115	123	238	563	574	1,137
Discharges during year:									
As recovered . . . . .									
As improved . . . . .	1	1	2	4	8	12	5	9	14
As unimproved . . . . .	4	2	6	1		1	5	2	7
As not insane . . . . .									
Total number discharged during year . . . . .	5	3	8	5	8	13	10	11	21
Died . . . . .	30	37	67	9	7	16	39	44	83
Deported . . . . .									
Eloped . . . . .									
Transferred . . . . .	3	1	4				3	1	4
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	1,295	1,143	2,438	239	196	435	1,534	1,339	2,873
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	135	86	221	94	51	145	229	137	366
Total number died since opening of Hospital . . .	698	620	1,318	40	34	74	738	654	1,392
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	2		2				2		2
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital . . . .	10		10				10		10
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	40	27	67	4	3	7	44	30	74
Total remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914	410	410	820	101	108	209	511	518	1,029
Number of applications on file . . . . .			247	5	7	12			259
Daily average population.	410	405	815	105	105	210	515	510	1,025
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year . . . . .	149,833	147,902	297,735	38,132	38,496	76,629	187,965	186,398	374,363

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospitals.

	Admissions of Year.	In Residence.	Admissions since opening.
SOCIAL STATE.			
Single .....	97	1,087	2,766
Married.....	6	31	104
Widowed.....		1	1
Divorced .....			
Separated .....			
Unascertained.....			2
Totals .....	103	1,119	2,873
RELIGION.			
Baptists .....	8	75	131
Congregationalists .....		2	7
Church of England.....	19	193	571
Methodists .....	22	228	749
Presbyterians .....	19	214	545
Roman Catholics.....	19	141	444
Other Denominations .....	5	71	170
Unascertained .....	11	98	256
Totals .....	103	1,119	2,873

TABLE No. 3.

Showing Nativity of Patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospitals.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since Opening.		
	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Total Admissions .....	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873
Total born in Canada.....	67	24	91	2,014	355	2,369
Armenia.....						
Assyria.....						
Austria.....				5		5
Australia.....						
Belgium.....						
Bulgaria.....						
Central America.....						
China.....						
Denmark.....						
England.....	3	3	6	138	46	184
France.....				3		3
Finland.....						
Galicia.....						
Germany.....				18	3	21
Greece.....						
Holland.....						
Hungary.....						
Ireland.....	1		1	93	12	105
Italy.....						
Japan.....						
Macedonia.....						
Other British Possessions.....				5		5
Norway.....						
Roumania.....						
Russia.....	1		1	3	1	4
Scotland.....	1		1	56	9	65
South America.....						
Spain.....						
Sweden.....				5		5
Turkey.....						
United States.....	1		1	34	9	43
West Indies.....						
Unascertained.....	2		2	64		64
Totals.....	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Professional :—						
Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.....		2	2		3	3
Commercial :—						
Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.....		3	3	3	20	23
Agricultural and Pastoral :						
Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.		3	3	6	40	46
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations :—						
Railway and Stationery Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.....		6	6	2	15	17
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations :—						
Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Composi- tors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam- stresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc .....		3	3		32	32
Domestic Service :—						
Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.....	10	2	12	15	28	43
Education and Higher Domestic Duties :—						
Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.....				2	56	58
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Em- ployees, Seamen, etc.....						
Laborers.....	5	8	13	15	63	78
No Occupation .....	61		61	2,395	171	2,566
Unascertained.....					7	7
Totals.....	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospitals.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Algoma District.....	1	1	29	3	32	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	9	3	12	
Brant.....	1	1	37	13	50	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	11	5	16	
Bruce.....	.....	.....	65	6	71	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	15	3	18	
Carleton.....	6	6	81	10	91	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	30	5	35	
Dufferin.....	.....	.....	18	8	26	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	2	8	
Dundas.....	1	1	17	1	18	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	8	.....	8	
Durham.....	.....	.....	37	2	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	
Elgin.....	.....	.....	28	7	35	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	7	4	11	
Essex.....	.....	.....	52	4	56	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	18	1	19	
Frontenac.....	1	1	88	3	91	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	22	.....	22	
Glengarry.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	6	.....	6	
Grenville.....	1	1	25	1	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	4	
Grey.....	1	1	84	5	89	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	18	18	4	22	
Haldimand.....	.....	.....	28	1	29	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	3	.....	3	
Halton.....	1	1	25	5	30	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	6	2	8	
Hastings.....	1	1	60	8	68	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	23	5	28	
Huron.....	1	1	61	8	69	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	11	6	17	
Kent.....	.....	.....	52	7	59	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	17	5	22	
Lambton.....	.....	3	49	21	70	.....	.....	.....	8	1	9	18	8	26	
Lanark.....	2	2	17	2	19	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	1	6	
Leeds.....	1	1	30	2	32	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	7	1	8	
Lennox and Ad- dington.....	.....	.....	36	1	37	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	14	.....	14	
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	21	7	28	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	7	5	12	
Middlesex.....	2	6	96	33	129	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	34	16	50	
Muskoka District..	.....	.....	38	1	39	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	12	1	13	
Nipissing District.	1	1	16	3	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	13	2	15	
Norfolk.....	.....	.....	24	6	30	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	8	.....	8	
Northumberland..	2	2	31	2	33	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	10	1	11	
Ontario.....	2	1	70	7	77	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	19	2	21	
Oxford.....	4	2	63	24	87	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	25	11	36	
Parry Sound Dis- trict.....	1	1	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	9	
Peel.....	.....	.....	33	1	34	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	12	2	14	
Perth.....	1	1	42	14	56	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	11	6	17	
Peterborough.....	1	1	41	4	45	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	14	3	17	
Prescott.....	1	1	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	
Prince Edward...	1	1	20	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	
Rainy River Dis- trict.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Renfrew.....	1	1	42	2	44	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	21	1	22	
Russell.....	1	1	11	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8	
Simcoe.....	2	1	167	14	181	.....	.....	.....	20	1	21	52	5	57	
Stormont.....	.....	1	18	5	23	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	3	3	6	
Thunder Bay Dis- trict.....	.....	1	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	
Victoria.....	1	.....	38	9	47	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	8	4	12	
Waterloo.....	1	2	46	11	57	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	13	5	18	
Welland.....	1	.....	18	3	21	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	2	8	
Wellington.....	2	.....	46	10	56	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	12	5	17	
Wentworth.....	8	1	117	30	147	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	49	13	62	
York.....	27	4	449	115	564	1	.....	1	43	9	52	189	36	225	
Unascertained....	1	.....	34	6	40	1	.....	1	5	.....	5	7	3	10	
Totals.....	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873	2	.....	2	344	24	368	820	209	1,029



TABLE No. 7.

Showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Feeble Minded, Orillia, during each of the thirty-five years from the 1st January, 1879, to the 31st October, 1914.

	Average daily number of patients in residence.		Number patients admitted each year.		Number of patients discharged improved and unimproved each year.		Number of patients who died in each year.		Percentage of deaths upon number residents.		Number of patients remaining in Hospital at the end of each year.								
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Average five years—1879 to 1883 .....	87	84	171	34	18	16	34	2	1	3	6	7	13	6.25	7.69	6.95	96	91	187
Average five years—1884 to 1888 .....	122	109	231	36	18	18	36	2	2	4	10	7	17	8.13	6.19	7.20	123	113	236
Average five years—1889 to 1893 .....	221	183	404	78	42	36	78	2	2	4	12	16	28	5.55	8.33	6.87	216	192	408
Average five years—1894 to 1898 .....	322	264	586	82	44	38	82	4	4	8	24	23	47	7.28	8.52	7.84	330	270	600
1899 .....	353	295	648	82	39	43	82	3	6	9	29	28	57	8.12	9.33	8.67	357	300	657
1900 .....	351	300	651	71	45	26	71	4	5	9	41	24	65	11.48	8.08	9.94	357	297	654
1901 .....	354	300	654	55	33	22	55	8	1	9	32	16	48	9.12	5.29	7.36	350	302	652
1902 .....	349	307	656	57	29	28	57	9	1	10	22	16	38	6.36	5.11	5.76	346	313	659
1903 .....	348	324	672	69	30	39	69	4	3	7	24	7	31	6.89	2.05	4.49	348	342	690
Average five years—1903 to 1907 .....	351	305	656	67	35	32	67	6	3	9	30	18	48	8.40	5.97	7.25	352	311	663
1904 .....	350	350	700	82	39	43	82	3	2	5	23	18	41	6.37	4.94	5.65	361	364	725
1905 .....	368	368	736	81	46	35	81	6	2	8	29	26	55	7.79	7.03	7.41	372	370	742
1906 .....	375	377	752	83	43	40	83	5	4	9	40	22	62	10.64	5.71	8.15	376	385	761
1907 .....	380	390	770	66	35	31	66	7	3	10	21	19	40	5.48	4.85	5.16	383	392	775
1908 .....	384	390	774	64	36	28	64	5	2	7	22	31	53	5.65	8.01	6.83	389	387	776
Average five years—1908 to 1914 .....	369	375	744	75	40	35	75	5	3	8	27	23	50	7.19	6.11	6.61	376	378	754
*1909 .....	390	386	776	57	29	28	57	11	15	14	15	18	33	3.84	4.66	4.26	392	394	786
1910 .....	384	383	767	58	30	18	58	5	7	12	20	20	44	5.07	4.17	4.58	397	389	786
1911 .....	410	391	801	68	50	18	68	2	4	4	12	13	25	2.93	3.33	3.12	417	392	809
1912 .....	412	400	812	48	19	29	48	1	2	3	17	17	34	4.12	4.25	4.48	415	402	817
1913 .....	411	404	815	72	37	35	72	2	1	3	34	27	61	8.27	6.68	7.48	414	409	823
Average five years—1913 to 1914 .....	402	393	795	59	33	26	59	4	3	7	20	18	38	4.85	4.62	4.72	407	397	804
1914 .....	410	405	815	76	34	42	76	5	3	8	30	37	67	7.27	9.05	8.14	410	410	820

\*Ten months ending October 31st, 1909.



TABLE No. 8.

Showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock, during each of the years from the 1st April, 1906, to the 31st October, 1914.

	Average daily number of patients in residence.		Number of patients admitted each year.		Number of patients covered in each year.		Number of patients discharged in improved and unimproved each year.		Number of patients who died in each year.		Percentage of recoveries upon admission.		Percentage of deaths upon number residents.		Number of patients remaining in Hospital at the end of each year.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1906 (Nine months).....	18	14	32	26	58	.....	5	10	1	2	3	.....	3.85	10.53	6.67	26	19	45			
1907.....	32	26	58	30	22	52	1	13	3	16	4	3.33	.0	1.92	5.26	5.48	38	35	73		
1908.....	45	40	85	30	13	43	.....	2	7	2	9	.0	15.38	4.65	3.39	.0	1.94	59	44	103	
*1909.....	64	48	112	27	15	42	.....	14	7	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.39	2.27	2.68	70	51	121
1910.....	87	68	155	38	38	76	1	14	7	21	3	2.63	.0	1.32	3.45	2.94	3.22	90	78	168	
1911.....	97	89	186	31	26	57	.....	13	6	19	6	.....	.....	.....	6.18	2.25	4.30	102	96	198	
1912.....	99	95	194	27	16	43	.....	15	8	23	11	.....	.....	.....	10.78	11.46	11.11	103	93	196	
1913.....	105	106	206	14	23	37	.....	8	3	11	4	.....	.....	.....	3.84	6.60	5.34	105	106	211	
1914.....	105	105	210	10	17	27	.....	5	8	13	9	.....	.....	.....	8.57	6.60	7.58	101	108	209	

\*Ten months ending October 31st, 1909.

TABLE No. 9.  
DEATHS IN HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of deaths.	Daily average population.	Percentage of deaths to daily average population.
Orillia.....	67	815	8.14
Woodstock.....	16	210	7.58
Totals.....	83	1,025	8.09

TABLE No. 10.

The following table shows the number of beds in each of the Hospitals, number in residence, and applications on file at close of official year.

Asylums.	Number of beds.			Number in residence on 31st October, 1914.			Number of vacancies.			Over population.			Applications on file.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Orillia.....	362	378	740	410	410	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247
Woodstock.....	104	104	208	101	108	209	3	.....	3	.....	48	32	4	7	12
Totals.....	466	482	948	511	518	1,029	3	.....	3	48	36	84	5	7	259

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals, classified according to the duties performed.

Occupation.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Medical Superintendents.....	1	1	2
Associate Physicians.....	2	1	3
Bursars.....	1	1	2
Stenographers.....	1	1	2
Storekeepers.....			
Matrons.....	1	1	2
Assistant Matrons.....	1		1
Cooks.....	2	6	8
Laundresses.....	2	1	3
Housemaids and Dairymaids.....	10	1	11
Seamstresses.....	4	1	5
Bakers.....	1		1
Tailors and Shoemakers.....	2		2
Laundryman.....	1		1
Engineer and Assistants.....	2	1	3
Stokers.....	4	1	5
Bricklayers and Masons.....	1		1
Carpenters.....	1	1	2
Painters.....	1		1
Farmers.....	1	1	2
Farmers' Assistants.....	1	4	5
Gardeners.....	1	1	2
Chief Attendants (males).....	1	1	2
Supervisors (males).....	3	2	5
Attendants (males).....	19	7	26
Attendants (females).....	14	8	22
Teachers.....	3		3
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>122</b>

TABLE No. 12.

Statement of revenue from paying patients and from farm and miscellaneous sources for the year, ending October 31st, 1914.

Hospital.	No. of paying patients.	From paying patients.	From farm and Miscellaneous.	Totals.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Orillia.....	125	11,382 40	1,300 15	12,682 55
Woodstock.....	136	13,693 80	2,215 22	15,909 02
Totals.....	261	25,076 20	3,515 37	28,591 57

TABLE No. 13.

Showing the expenditure on maintenance under the different headings of the estimates for the year, ending October 31st, 1914.

Headings of Estimates.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Medicines .....	1,482 47	682 32
Groceries .....	32,552 58	10,383 62
Heat and Light .....	12,992 03	6,987 48
Clothing .....	6,582 11	516 42
Laundry .....	2,685 33	891 69
Repairs .....	5,347 02	1,497 41
Office .....	985 06	300 89
Farm .....	5,701 84	2,608 32
Miscellaneous .....	1,460 04	332 97
Total expenses .....	69,788 48	24,201 12
Salaries .....	32,960 64	16,551 49
Grand Totals .....	102,749 12	40,752 71

## NOTES ON PER CAPITA STATEMENT.

Attached hereto is a statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the twelve months ending October 31st, 1914, in the ten hospitals mentioned, as compared with the year 1913, being based on actual consumption.

It follows out the order of the sub-divisions of appropriations voted by the Legislature, and is calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

Invoices for all purchases, properly certified by the Bursar and the Store-keeper, as to accuracy and receipt of goods, are checked in the Department before being submitted to the Treasury for payment.

A system of Daily Requisitions for all supplies, such as provisions, is carried out and these requisitions are forwarded to the Department semi-weekly. In case of coal, the amount consumed on each shift is weighed and weekly report of consumption made by the engineer.

Under headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown only consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms" under the heading "Salaries."

Quarterly inventories of stock are taken at each Institution, and are checked with the ledger accounts of the Department.

Returns are made of all products of the Farm and Garden, as received, charges being made against the cost of maintenance, and the Farm and Garden given credit for the same; for this purpose a uniform price list is in use for all Institutions, regardless of size or fertility of farm. At the end of the year the value per patient per day of such products—fruits, vegetables, feed and fodder, meat and eggs—is deducted from the gross per capita cost and appears in the statement as "Farm Recoveries."

TABLE

## Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients.....	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	452,124	467,308
Average number of patients .....	710.99	699.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.29
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
MEDICINES.....	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
Medicines and Medical comforts.....	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
PROVISIONS.....	14.61	13.78	9.02	8.92	15.80	14.64
Breakfast Foods and Cereals.....	.29	.32	.21	.14	.26	.27
Butter .....	1.93	1.99	1.30	1.24	2.72	2.56
Coffee and Tea.....	.46	.48	.38	.38	.49	.47
Eggs .....	.39	.47	.39	.49	.33	.33
Flour, Bread, etc.....	1.54	1.57	1.33	1.46	1.56	1.82
Fruit and Vegetables—Fresh .....	.46	.29	.30	.37	.72	.77
"                    "          Canned and Dried .....	.64	.53	.19	.10	.34	.35
Milk .....	1.95	1.56	1.42	1.44	1.58	1.49
Potatoes.....	.96	.86	.28	.33	.59	.65
Salt, Spices, Pickles, etc .....	.06	.07	.03	.02	.09	.08
Sugar and Syrup.....	.85	.79	.52	.51	.82	.72
Unenumerated Groceries .....	.93	.87	.38	.52	.78	.67
Butchers' Meat .....	3.66	3.48	2.12	1.88	4.81	3.74
Fish and Fowl .....	.49	.50	.17	.04	.71	.72
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER.....	8.13	7.66	6.14	5.58	7.07	6.28
Coal and Wood.....	5.83	5.39	4.42	3.88	5.64	4.85
Electricity .....	.08	.05	.88	.89	.46	.43
Gas .....	1.35	1.25	.....	.....	.22	.31
Oil, Candles, Matches, etc .....	.10	.06	.....	.01	.02	.03
Water.....	.77	.91	.84	.80	.73	.66
CLOTHING .....	2.67	1.83	.75	.69	1.60	1.50
Clothing—Dry Goods .....	2.02	1.32	.53	.45	1.19	1.18
Boots, Shoes, etc .....	.65	.51	.22	.24	.41	.32
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING .....	.77	.77	.68	.76	.61	.61
Brushes, Brooms and Mops .....	.15	.17	.04	.04	.09	.10
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	.17	.23	.08	.05	.16	.12
Sqap .....	.45	.37	.56	.67	.36	.39
GENERAL REPAIRS.....	2.31	1.98	1.03	.71	2.20	2.02
Furniture and Furnishings.....	2.04	1.53	.42	.33	1.65	1.50
Plant .....	.27	.45	.61	.38	.55	.52
OFFICE EXPENSES .....	.40	.38	.33	.49	.28	.29
Miscellaneous Items.....	.19	.20	.08	.21	.15	.17
Postage .....	.10	.08	.08	.09	.06	.06
Telephone and Telegraph.....	.11	.10	.17	.19	.07	.06
SALARIES.....	17.52	16.89	20.32	21.87	13.87	12.52
Supt. and Physicians .....	1.98	1.89	3.42	5.09	1.57	1.60
Bursar and Assistants .....	1.36	1.47	2.65	2.68	1.11	1.01
Matron and Assistants.....	2.65	2.58	5.06	5.19	2.32	2.06
Engineer and Assistants .....	1.79	1.60	3.38	3.33	1.21	1.03
Artisans, not Domestic .....	.96	.92	.64	.60	.54	.50
Teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attendants.....	5.51	5.31	.....	.....	4.86	4.36
Nurses.....	3.20	3.11	5.17	4.98	2.22	1.95
Temporary Assistance.....	.07	.01	.....	.....	.04	.01

No. 14.

per Day for the Twelve Months ending October 31st, 1914.

Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Orillia.		Penetang.		Toronto.		Woodstock.	
This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
209,617	209,907	404,428	395,564	234,169	232,343	298,638	297,402	133,097	133,170	344,207	331,782	76,542	74,657
574.29	575.08	1,108.02	1,083.73	641.55	636.55	818.19	814.80	364.05	364.84	943.03	908.99	209.70	204.53
Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cts.
.72	.61	.28	.31	.52	.34	.50	.39	.20	.12	.42	.34	.99	.70
.72	.61	.28	.31	.52	.34	.50	.39	.20	.12	.42	.34	.99	.70
14.22	13.73	13.95	13.90	12.06	12.50	10.11	9.79	9.55	11.11	16.82	16.89	14.06	14.95
.27	.25	.36	.42	.41	.40	.33	.23	.18	.21	.19	.22	.22	.28
2.07	2.03	2.21	2.20	2.80	2.94	2.14	2.09	1.81	1.89	2.98	2.94	3.61	3.81
.58	.56	.62	.63	.31	.32	.31	.33	.41	.43	.43	.43	.40	.40
.36	.36	.24	.21	.22	.26	.15	.11	.01	.01	.64	.57	.13	.15
1.51	1.78	1.50	2.27	1.55	1.67	1.77	1.95	1.63	1.84	1.43	1.62	1.63	1.73
.35	.31	.86	.59	.65	.63	.41	.35	.26	.21	.34	.27	.88	1.14
1.14	.59	.70	.45	.18	.20	.41	.29	.23	.20	.51	.59	.67	.74
1.22	1.18	1.41	1.38	1.05	1.13	1.21	1.15	1.54	1.73	1.91	1.90	2.99	3.05
.61	.76	.49	.54	.32	.66	.24	.31	.25	.29	.74	.77	.70	.81
.07	.07	.09	.11	.06	.06	.05	.03	.01	.02	.09	.11	.06	.08
.85	.75	.94	.85	.72	.74	.62	.56	.22	.23	.86	.84	.79	.98
.89	.74	.71	1.01	.54	.50	.49	.24	.45	.63	.66	.65	.38	.34
3.75	3.81	3.51	3.01	2.71	2.43	1.63	1.77	1.84	2.99	5.19	5.05	1.02	.81
.55	.54	.31	.23	.54	.56	.35	.38	.71	.43	.85	.93	.58	.63
7.92	7.46	5.59	5.05	7.99	7.26	4.05	3.80	6.04	7.75	6.59	6.43	8.83	9.11
7.86	7.41	4.66	4.04	7.37	7.14	3.26	3.00	4.61	6.40	5.14	4.82	5.52	5.50
.....	.....	.74	.77	.48	.....	.62	.62	.25	.16	.22	.25	.99	1.24
.06	.05	.03	.02	.14	.12	.02	.03	.06	.04	.05	.03	.03	.03
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.15	1.12	1.15	.49	.56	2.29	2.34
2.08	2.21	1.87	2.07	1.71	1.43	2.11	2.36	1.16	1.53	1.15	1.06	.60	.53
1.56	1.70	1.33	1.51	1.27	1.13	1.55	1.87	.77	1.11	.96	.86	.40	.39
.52	.51	.54	.56	.44	.30	.56	.49	.39	.42	.19	.20	.20	.14
1.34	1.22	.88	.94	1.08	.81	.82	.81	.56	.48	1.06	.98	.96	1.07
.30	.21	.16	.15	.20	.14	.14	.14	.06	.08	.15	.17	.10	.09
.35	.38	.22	.23	.23	.17	.07	.06	.17	.09	.19	.19	.31	.32
.68	.63	.50	.56	.65	.50	.61	.61	.33	.31	.72	.62	.55	.66
3.64	3.05	2.33	2.30	2.61	2.32	1.72	1.91	1.21	1.31	2.01	2.26	2.08	1.38
2.51	2.13	1.80	1.67	1.89	1.77	.96	1.09	.81	.79	1.60	1.94	1.33	1.00
1.13	.92	.53	.63	.72	.55	.76	.82	.40	.52	.41	.32	.75	.38
.69	.66	.36	.29	.49	.49	.28	.22	.21	.30	.37	.33	.38	.56
.43	.38	.22	.14	.26	.28	.13	.09	.09	.16	.22	.17	.13	.37
.13	.14	.07	.08	.10	.08	.08	.07	.04	.05	.04	.05	.10	.10
.13	.14	.07	.07	.13	.13	.07	.06	.08	.09	.11	.11	.15	.09
21.69	21.09	15.94	15.13	16.95	16.26	10.33	10.13	15.64	15.95	15.88	15.67	18.44	18.37
3.17	3.09	1.72	1.78	2.60	2.60	1.79	1.86	2.33	2.85	2.19	1.99	4.78	4.82
1.24	1.60	1.18	1.20	1.54	1.42	.98	.95	1.88	1.88	1.61	1.61	2.44	2.44
3.07	2.87	2.53	2.54	2.34	2.37	2.34	2.35	3.13	3.08	2.40	2.48	3.04	3.12
1.64	1.54	1.78	1.82	2.13	2.06	.90	.95	1.80	1.85	1.02	1.02	1.55	1.44
1.34	1.37	.94	.91	.92	.75	.60	.54	1.80	1.68	.66	.79	.84	.94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6.60	5.76	4.79	4.37	4.48	4.08	2.43	2.26	2.45	2.56	4.29	4.07	3.65	3.40
4.45	4.82	2.99	2.50	2.89	2.98	1.01	.89	2.22	2.05	3.65	3.67	2.07	2.16
.18	.04	.01	.01	.05	.....	.01	.11	.03	.....	.06	.04	.07	.05

TABLE

## Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients.....	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	452,124	467,308
Average number of patients.....	710.99	699.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.29
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
ALLOWANCES.....	4.85	4.67	4.11	4.15	4.94	4.50
Employees' Meals and Uniforms.....	4.65	4.48	3.91	3.86	4.84	4.36
Employees' Other Allowances.....	.20	.19	.20	.29	.10	.14
FARM AND GARDEN.....	7.27	5.17	1.72	1.53	4.91	4.46
Feed and Fodder.....	3.59	2.71	.13	.09	2.33	1.96
Miscellaneous Farm Expenses.....	1.50	.72	.33	.18	.88	1.04
Seeds, etc.....	.32	.36	.11	.10	.29	.33
Salaries.....	2.06	1.38	1.15	1.16	1.41	1.13
CONTINGENCIES.....	.87	.82	.73	.92	.53	.66
Amusements, Religion, Education.....	.18	.19	.08	.09	.06	.06
Elopers, Cost of Recovery.....	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.01
Freight, Duties, etc.....	.19	.20	.12	.09	.08	.05
Ice.....	.17	.15	.23	.27	.02	.24
Incidental Expenses.....	.22	.22	.25	.43	.31	.27
Officers' Travelling Expenses.....	.09	.04	.05	.04	.06	.03
Per Capita cost per day, less Salaries.....	35.38	31.54	19.49	18.66	31.91	29.59
"    "    "    "    "    of Salaries.....	24.43	22.94	25.58	27.18	20.22	18.15
Total gross per Capita cost per day.....	59.81	54.48	45.07	45.84	52.13	47.74
Less total recovery per Capita per day.....	14.16	13.28	3.40	2.48	16.56	15.37
Net per Capita burden payable by Province.....	45.65	41.20	41.67	43.36	35.57	32.37

N.B.—The accompanying is a Comparative Statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the twelve months ending 31st October, 1914, in the ten Hospitals for the Insane, as compared with the twelve months ending 31st October, 1913, based on actual consumption and calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

Under the headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown the actual consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms."

Where no charge is shown for light or water, these are included in the cost of coal.



No. 14—Continued.

per Day for the Twelve Months ending October 31st, 1914.—Continued.

Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Orillia.		Penetang.		Toronto.		Woodstock.	
This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
209.617	209.907	404.428	395.564	234.169	232.343	298.636	297.402	133.097	133.170	344.207	331.782	76,542	74,657
574.29	475.08	1,108.02	1,083.73	641.55	636.55	818.19	814.80	364.65	364.84	943.03	908.99	209.70	204.53
Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cts.
6.24	5.70	5.06	4.76	6.75	5.86	2.92	2.95	4.13	4.23	4.38	4.30	6.12	5.40
6.02	5.48	4.98	4.67	6.58	5.72	2.89	2.90	3.87	3.82	4.33	4.16	5.95	5.32
.22	.22	.08	.09	.17	.11	.03	.05	.26	.41	.05	.14	.17	.08
4.59	4.53	5.11	5.73	4.99	5.07	3.14	3.32	5.72	5.78	.91	1.28	11.11	10.35
2.46	2.43	2.37	2.63	1.59	1.66	1.79	1.68	2.74	3.13	.20	.17	5.62	5.03
.72	.65	1.10	1.23	1.20	1.16	.51	.93	.79	.33	.08	.41	1.61	1.39
.21	.29	.20	.45	.38	.35	.14	.10	.18	.22	.02	.04	.70	.83
1.20	1.16	1.44	1.42	1.82	1.90	.70	.61	2.01	2.10	.61	.66	3.18	3.10
1.06	.83	.51	.55	.63	.56	.51	.49	.51	.52	.90	.95	.43	.49
.33	.26	.14	.16	.14	.15	.07	.13	.03	.04	.06	.10	.06	.05
.01	.03	.02	.03	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....
.15	.14	.07	.07	.14	.10	.22	.11	.12	.17	.15	.14	.12	.16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.15	.02	.02	.....	.24	.22	.....	.....	.08
.33	.32	.24	.26	.19	.16	.19	.19	.26	.24	.34	.42	.17	.17
.24	.08	.04	.03	.....	.....	.01	.04	.10	.05	.11	.06	.06	.03
35.06	33.14	29.44	29.72	30.26	28.89	22.54	22.48	23.15	26.80	29.62	29.86	36.26	36.04
29.13	27.95	22.44	21.31	25.52	24.02	13.95	13.69	21.78	22.28	20.87	20.63	27.24	26.87
64.19	61.09	51.88	51.03	55.78	52.91	36.49	36.17	44.93	49.08	50.49	50.49	64.00	62.91
13.37	11.37	15.43	16.42	15.07	16.51	7.83	7.81	7.10	7.64	16.30	16.00	31.37	34.33
50.82	49.72	36.45	34.61	40.71	36.40	28.66	28.36	37.83	41.44	34.19	34.49	32.63	28.58



## 14.—Concluded.

and Revenue for the 12 Months ending 31st October, 1914.

Kingston.	London.	Mimico.	Orillia.	Penetang.	Toronto.	Woodstock.
209,617	404,428	234,169	298,638	133,097	344,207	76,542
574.29	1,108.02	641.55	818.19	364.65	943.03	209.70
1,500	1,500	1,200	1,500	750	1,500	700
1,463 46	1,138 81	1,193 48	1,482 47	265 87	1,427 45	682 32
1,514 82	1,139 92	1,209 62	1,482 47	265 87	1,461 61	761 15
36,000	70,000	40,000	38,500	18,000	73,000	13,500
31,616 78	61,349 75	36,212 46	32,552 58	14,236 37	72,821 09	10,383 62
29,812 16	56,402 58	28,246	30,184 16	12,714 43	57,884 58	10,761 56
17,000	23,000	28,200	13,000	11,600	25,000	8,500
16,793 10	22,164 63	26,111 37	12,992 03	8,818 70	24,989 90	6,987 48
16,601 30	22,596 28	18,701 72	12,102 34	8,039 48	22,675 28	6,757 92
6,500	9,400	6,000	8,000	3,300	7,000	1,000
4,609 37	8,726 02	4,717 40	6,582 11	1,882 93	5,980 34	516 42
4,361 08	7,570 75	4,015 30	6,288 89	1,549 47	3,948 29	455 92
2,740	4,200	2,300	3,000	1,200	4,000	1,200
2,705 56	3,629 07	2,283 37	2,685 33	714 94	3,650 49	891 69
2,802 53	3,551 26	2,540 35	2,439 11	750 89	3,661 26	736 58
7,500	11,000	6,500	7,300	3,000	8,000	1,500
7,413 66	9,689 10	5,824 27	5,347 02	1,731 92	7,390 36	1,497 41
7,635 64	9,440 70	6,107 60	5,149 58	1,606 55	6,913 44	1,591 17
1,500	1,500	1,200	1,000	600	1,500	500
1,450 60	1,477 34	1,163 22	985 06	281 30	1,291 88	300 89
1,454 60	1,477 34	1,155 72	825 82	281 30	1,276 88	294 72
52,700	74,350	49,335	37,052	28,236	62,422	19,216
47,987 29	70,304 89	43,946 28	32,960 64	23,491 41	56,750 97	16,551 49
61,066 05	90,765 85	59,745 83	41,693 76	28,984 93	71,826 56	21,233 50
7,000	8,500	4,000	6,000	4,000	3,700	4,000
3,593 05	6,938 34	2,079 60	5,701 84	3,724 50	1,622 27	2,608 32
7,095 86	14,838 90	7,413 18	7,277 14	4,929 95	1,055 82	6,065 27
2,450	2,500	2,200	1,500	900	3,500	1,000
2,292 27	2,028 94	1,458 04	1,460 04	697 84	3,123 15	332 97
2,217 24	2,068 34	1,483 22	1,536 66	679 90	3,094 95	329 97
134,890	205,950	140,935	116,852	71,586	189,622	51,116
119,925 14	187,447 39	124,989 49	102,749 12	55,845 78	179,047 90	40,752 61
134,561 28	209,851 92	130,618 54	108,979 93	59,802 77	173,798 67	48,987 76
49,500	78,000	38,000	108,000	21,400	307,452 50	20,100
21,036 70	44,955 10	11,851 46	71,161 12	9,582 39	3,211 55	7,124 23
184,390	283,950	178,935	224,852	92,986	497,074 50	71,216
140,961 84	232,402 49	136,840 95	173,910 24	65,428 17	182,259 45	47,876 84
20,031 62	40,620 20	21,874 89	11,382 40	2,495 24	54,862 70	13,693 80
16,778 67	39,537 28	25,173 75	13,230 48	2,668 68	51,920 94	13,364 18
9.55	10.04	9.34	3.81	1.88	15.94	17.89
7.98	10.00	10.83	4.45	2.00	15.65	17.90
874 13	524 98	673 96	1,300 15	404 82	936 77	2,215 22
604 42	638 88	533 95	355 12	873 56	877 45	3,223 38
42	13	28	44	30	27	2 89
30	16	23	12	66	26	4 32
20,905 75	41,145 18	22,548 85	12,682 55	2,900 06	55,799 47	15,909 02
17,383 09	40,175 66	25,707 70	13,585 60	3,542 24	52,798 39	16,587 56
9.97	10.17	9.62	4.25	2.18	16.21	20.78
8.28	10.16	11.06	4.57	2.66	15.91	22.22
3.40	5.26	5.45	3.58	4.92	09	10.59
3.09	6.26	5.45	3.24	4.98	09	12.11
13.37	15.43	15.07	7.83	7.10	16.30	31.37
11.37	16.42	16.51	7.81	7.64	16.00	34.33



## APPENDIX

---

TO FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE HOSPITALS FOR  
THE INSANE, CONTAINING THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE  
MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR IDIOTS,  
ORILLIA, AND THE HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODSTOCK.

## HOSPITAL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED, ORILLIA.

*Report for the Year ending October 31 1914.*

E. R. ROGERS, ESQ.; W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,

*Inspectors of Asylums, etc., Toronto, Ont.*

SIRS,—I have the honour to present the Annual Report of the Hospital for Feeble-Minded, Orillia, for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

During the year the population of the Institution has been maintained to the fullest possible limit of our accommodation. The capacity of the Hospital is fixed at 740, but for the past three years we have been forced, through the constant pressure for admissions, to keep slightly over the 800 mark. The daily average for the year 1914 was 815, the same as for the year 1913, and three in excess of the daily average for 1912. The admissions for the past year were 34 males and 42 females, a total of 76. The death rate was high, the number of deaths being 67. Pneumonia again carried off, during the winter months of 1913 and 1914, a number of our patients, old people generally, who had not the vitality to resist the ravages of this insidious disease.

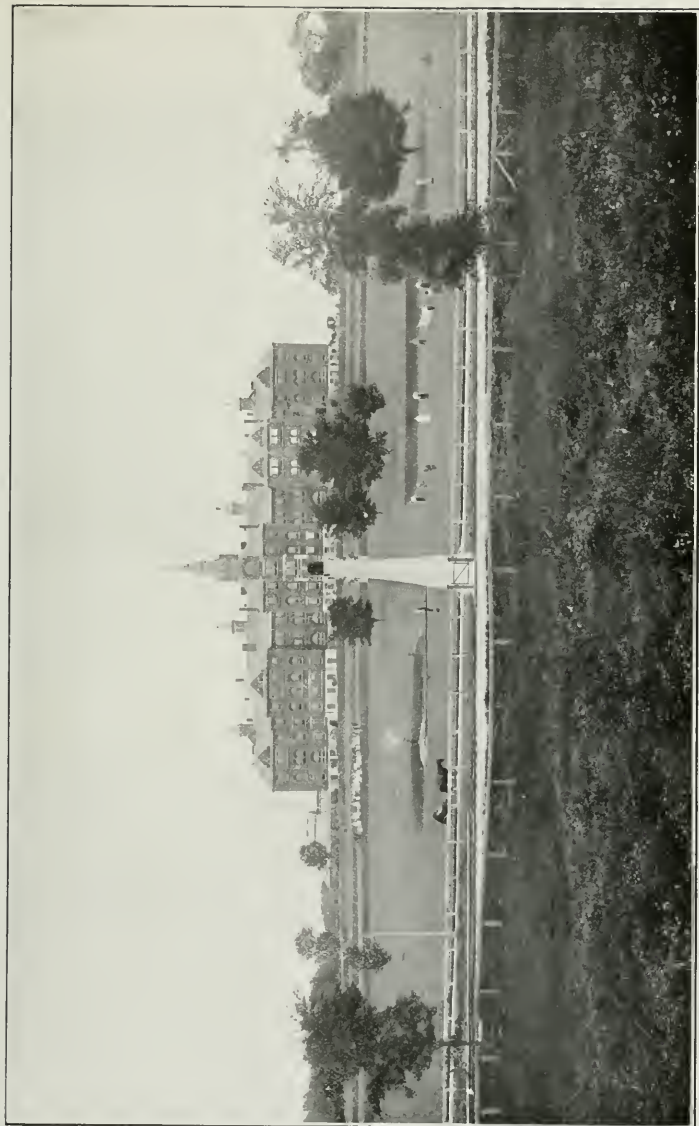
The work of the Institution has gone on satisfactorily during the past year. The farm and garden have given good returns, with the result that we have an adequate supply of vegetables for our population until new stuff comes in. The drainage of the Dunn swamp, 100 acres in area, has been nearly completed, and fifteen acres under crop last year gave such gratifying results that we may expect this reclaimed land to develop into the most productive section of our farm. The coming summer should see the balance of the swamp cleared and ready for cultivation.

The exterior construction of the new cottage for females was completed before the winter set in. No work has been done on the interior, but with the opening of spring we are hopeful that operations will be resumed and the building finished for next winter. A good start has been made on the excavation for the corresponding cottage, on the opposite side, for the men. A coal ramp which permits of our season's supply being dumped from hopper cars, instead of shovelled off by hand as heretofore, was completed in the early summer and has proved a great labor saver.

Satisfactory progress has been made by the classes since last report was presented. The attendance at the kindergarten and primary schools has been somewhat in excess of the record for recent years. This is probably due to the larger number of trainable children received at the Hospital, the mental age of the new cases in 1914 having been higher than usual. The industrial class has been doing nicely and we were enabled to send to the Toronto Exhibition a creditable display of the children's work, all of which was the product of the class during the preceding twelve months.

The calisthenic and musical exercises, which constitute such an important part of the training of our children, have been ably conducted. This year's Cantata was the most pretentious and successful yet given. Representatives of the Orillia newspapers witnessed the production and we may be pardoned for quoting an extract from one of their reports:

"Of the performance itself there is no danger of speaking too highly. The actors, down to the tiniest tot, had their 'lines' to perfection, and there was not a hitch from start to finish. It may further be said that the children exhibited



Main Building, Orillia.





an appreciation of time, tune, and rhythm, and a dramatic instinct, not likely to be surpassed by any of the children of like age picked from our regular schools. Then, also, the costumes were bright, fitting and appropriate to a degree, and were put together from the most inexpensive of materials, in a way which betokened a genius for that sort of work on the part of the teachers, according well with the exceeding cleverness in the training of the youngsters. . . . It appears hardly fair, indeed it is a downright pity, that a performance so clever as that of Tuesday evening, and an entertainment so delightful in every way, entailing weeks of work of the most patient effort, should come and go, and so few outside the Institution know anything about it."

It has been stated already that the admission record shows an increase in high grades. This is a hopeful sign. The experience of all hospitals and training schools for the feeble-minded has been that a relatively small number of high grades is sent to institutions. The reason for this is not far to seek: Generally speaking the high grades are easily managed and capable of doing considerable work. In many cases not until the young man or young woman has got into trouble is the protection of an institution solicited. This is unfortunate for the defective and the community alike. The feeble-minded child, bright in many respects but lacking the judgment and moral strength to protect herself, will be saved much misery by early admission to an institution. And if we are to intelligently strive for the gradual elimination of the feeble-minded as a class the custodial care of the high grades is one of the first essentials. During the past four years the discharges from this institution have been eight females and eleven males. There were good reasons for most of the discharges. One of the males was transported to the United States. The others were taken back to their homes. Building schools for the education and training of the feeble-minded merely touches the problem at its easiest and least vital part. It does not solve it. What is to become of the graduates of the schools? If they are set loose in the community the education they have received will have improved their prospects for marriage and in no wise lessened the liability of transmitting their defectiveness to another generation. What is here being written refers only to the defective. The dull, or backward, child, one or two years behind his grade, should not be classed as feeble-minded. His case is one for the school authorities rather than the municipality or province. What, then, are the prime essentials in the solution of the problem of the feeble-minded? From my experience I would set them down in this way:

(1) The absolute segregation of all mental defectives, especially during the years of their capacity for re-production.

(2) The training of the defective boys and girls: (a) for their own benefit and happiness; (b) that they may help to earn their maintenance in whatever institution they find a home.

I am aware that many will dissent from the view that the segregation of the adult feeble-minded is of more importance than the education or training of those of immature years. If we had regard only for the present and the near future we should devote all our energies to the defective child and allow the young women and young men to take their chances in the world. But the penalty of such negligence in the past has been brought home to us so frequently that, having regard for the future interests of the community and this unfortunate class, I unhesitatingly say that the mental defectives of marriageable age should receive first consideration. The pressure for the admission of old men and old women who

could be well cared for in any refuge or home is constant, as many municipalities are anxious to unload their paupers on a government institution. Nevertheless we strive to keep in view the chief purpose of the institution—to protect and make useful young men and young women and train children of the feeble-minded type.

The chief end and purpose then of the training of the feeble-minded child—I am not speaking of merely dull or backward children—should not be to fit him for a place in life but to increase his happiness and make him of the greatest possible service to the institution in which he must ultimately find a home. The closer the training school approaches and the more fully its training comprehends the practical management of a self sustaining institution, the more enduring success will attend its operations. The boy who can repair a chair, or peg a sole on a shoe, or make a neat button hole, will find more constant and profitable employment than the one who can weave a fancy basket. The expert in basketry, I have no doubt, could easily acquire facility in the more useful occupations. What I am contending is that efficiency in the practical, every-day departments of an institution should be the great desideratum: all other things, helpful, desirable, attractive though they may be, should follow.

With what success, it may be asked, is the Hospital for Feeble-Minded training its boys and girls for the work that lies before them? The candid answer must be: not the success we should like to achieve, but measurably as much as our facilities and accommodation will permit. Some there are who in discussing the problem of the feeble-minded in Ontario unwittingly ignore the work we are doing and even the existence of our Hospital. For the information of these people a few facts may be here noticed. As I write I recall a strapping, comely fellow of twenty-one who came to us a few months ago. His home was in Toronto, where he worked sometimes and loafed and dissipated when he had the needful. He became the despair of his mother and the special object of the attention of the police. Two special officers accompanied him to the Institution, and pleased they undoubtedly were when they handed over their charge. I had little hope that this boy would stay with us. His defectiveness was not pronounced and he had a keen appreciation of the pleasures of the outside world. To-day this patient is one of our trusties. He is employed in the kitchen and takes the place of a third cook. He is clean and tidy, interested in his work and gives promise of acquiring more than average proficiency. If he wanted to run away we could not hold him; but he rarely speaks of his old haunts and is quite happy and contented.

“J. P.,” a Toronto street waif. He was always in trouble. His mother was here recently and wanted to take him home. When I asked her if she had any better facilities now for looking after the boy than she had when he was with her, her reply was: “Not on your tin-type.” This remark probably reflects the character of the woman. John didn’t want to go home. He told me after his mother left that she was crazy to think of such a thing. He is happy and contented here. John is employed in the bake shop every day and is doing a man’s work. He took a solo part in the recent Cantata.

“A. S.” This boy, a son of a notorious Toronto woman, was sent to us as a hopeless proposition. At first he gave us considerable trouble. For the past year he has shown remarkable improvement, though still mischievous at times. The other day he completed a mat, the work on which he had done entirely himself. He was so proud of it that he brought it down to the office, especially to show it.

“W. L. B.,” was pronounced by doctors who made out certificates a dangerous case. Several times he attempted to injure others; on one or two



General View of Main Building and Grounds overlooking Lake, Orillia.



occasions using an axe. He had an idea the birds were talking to him, and got up at night to have it out with them. He would never work. This boy is doing excellent work on the farm and is giving no trouble.

"F. B." could not be handled at the institution from which he came. He has been with us since August, 1913. He is now one of the happiest and most useful boys in the place. He has never disobeyed a regulation and has not given us the slightest trouble.

From a county gaol they brought us a young man a few months ago. He had been wandering about the country, incapable of taking care of himself and no good to work, the certificates said. That boy is now chief assistant to our herdsman and one of the most reliable and efficient patients we have. One of the best brush hands on our painter's staff was an unmanageable youth who objected strenuously to work when he came in and was always talking of going home. Now his ambition is to learn a trade, and he rarely mentions home.

If we turn to the female side we find similar results: "B. R." and "L. G.," two girls who were unmanageable at the Industrial School, are among the best workers we have in our sewing room. They take leading parts in the musical and drill exercises and are well mannered patients.

"M. A.," could not be controlled by her mother; was out at nights and got into trouble. She is a willing and fairly efficient worker in our sewing room. "I. G.," "M. N." and "D. S." are in the laundry and are doing good work there. One of them gave us a good deal of trouble at the beginning, but she is now a well behaved girl. All these were sent to us because they could not be managed at home or in an institution in Toronto.

And so we might go through all the departments of our Hospital and cite instance after instance of a boy or girl whose improvement, usefulness and contentment have surprised us. Of the admissions granted during the past two years we can safely set down thirty-five cases, nineteen boys and sixteen girls, who have made good. Others there are, many of them, who have not made the progress we should like to see, but all are better and happier I believe than they were in their former state. In selecting the special cases we have referred to we have kept outside the schools and industrial classes. The children of school age, mentally capable of training, all show improvement more or less, though there are many discouragements and the work of the teachers is always arduous. I believe that in an average class of mental defectives the success of an efficient and painstaking teacher must be measured by the individual attention she is enabled to give each pupil. Our classes are too large to achieve the highest results, but when our accommodation is increased we may surely look for improvement in this direction.

During the year there have been two changes in our staff. Dr. H. G. Smith succeeded Dr. Harold Bell as assistant medical director. Miss Malloy resigned the position of primary teacher to take a place in the Berlin public school. Her place has been filled by Miss G. Kilpatrick. I desire to express my cordial appreciation of the efficient and faithful services of Dr. Herriman and all the officers and employees of the Institution, and my sincere thanks to you, gentlemen, for your counsel and co-operation.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient servant,

J. P. DOWNEY,

*Superintendent.*

TABLE No. 1—ORILLIA.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending Oct. 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital.....	362	378	740			
In residence Oct. 31st, 1914 .....				414	409	823
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant.....	1	1	2			
By Medical Certificate.....	33	41	74	34	42	76
Total number under treatment during year .....				448	451	899
Discharges during year:						
As recovered .....						
As improved.....	1	1	2			
As unimproved .....	4	2	6			
As not insane .....						
Total number discharged during year....	5	3	8			
Died .....	30	37	67			
Deported .....						
Eloped .....						
Transferred .....	3	1	4	38	41	79
Remaining in Hospital Oct. 31st, 1914....				410	410	820
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				1,295	1,143	2,438
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital.....	135	86	221			
Total number died since opening of Hospital.....	698	620	1,318			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....	2		2			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital.....	10		10			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	40	27	67	885	733	1,618
Total remaining in Hospital Oct. 31st, 1914 .....				410	410	820
Daily average population.....	410	405	815			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	149,833	147,902	297,735			
Number of applications on fyle.....			247			



TABLE No. 2.—ORILLIA.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

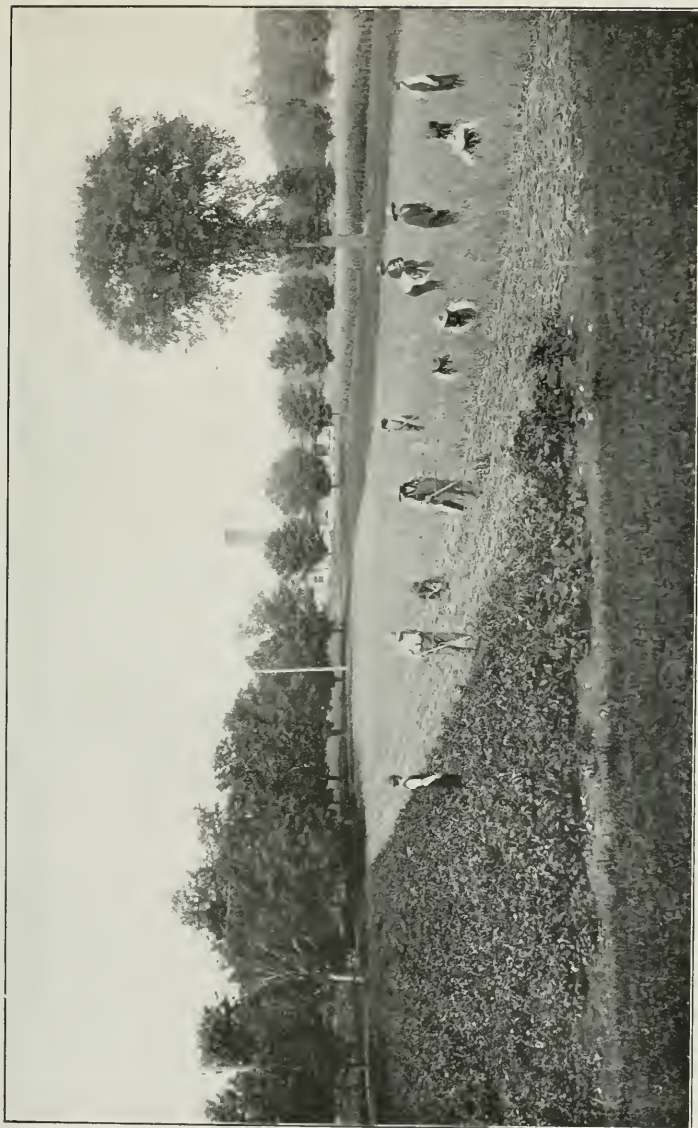
	Admissions of year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single .....	34	42	76	406	406	812	1,282	1,130	2,412
Married .....				4	3	7	11	12	13
Widowed .....					1	1		1	1
Divorced, .....									
Separated .....									
Unascertained .....							2	2	2
Total .....	34	42	76	410	410	820	1,295	1,143	2,438
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists.....	2	2	4	19	16	35	55	40	95
Congregationalists .....					1	1	3	3	6
Church of England.....	3	10	13	64	76	140	234	230	464
Methodists .....	10	7	17	99	101	200	327	297	624
Presbyterians.....	5	8	13	80	86	166	230	221	451
Roman Catholics.....	8	7	15	77	48	125	243	165	408
Other Denominations....	1	2	3	23	37	60	78	66	144
Unascertained .....	5	6	11	48	45	93	125	121	246
Total .....	34	42	76	410	410	820	1,295	1,143	2,438

TABLE No. 3—ORILLIA.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions .....	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438
Total born in Canada .....	32	35	67	1,064	950	2,014
Armenia .....						
Assyria .....						
Austria .....				4	1	5
Australia .....						
Belgium .....						
Bulgaria .....						
Central America .....						
China .....						
Denmark .....						
England .....	1	2	3	70	63	133
France .....				3		3
Finland .....						
Galicia .....						
Germany .....				11	7	18
Greece .....						
Holland .....						
Hungary .....						
Ireland .....		1	1	50	43	93
Italy .....						
Japan .....						
Macedonia .....						
Other British Possessions .....				3	2	5
Norway .....						
Roumania .....						
Russia .....	1		1	1	2	3
Scotland .....		1	1	32	24	56
South America .....						
Spain .....						
Sweden .....				3	2	5
Turkey .....						
United States .....		1	1	19	15	34
West Indies .....						
Unascertained .....		2	2	35	29	64
Totals .....	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438





Farm, Orillia Hospital.



TABLE No. 4—ORILLIA.

Showing the Occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc. ....						
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc. ....				3		3
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc. ....				6		6
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc. ....				2		2
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Voca- tions:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Com- positors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Fakers, Factory Workers, etc. ....						
Domestic Service: Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc. ....		10	10		15	15
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc. ....				1	1	2
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc. ....						
Laborers .....	5		5	15		15
No Occupation .....	29	32	61	1,268	1,127	2,395
Unascertained .....						
Totals .....	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438

TABLE No. 5—ORILLIA.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
Algoma District.				14	15	29				2	2		4	3	6	9
Brant	1		1	21	16	37				1			1	8	3	11
Bruce				34	31	65				5	4		9	8	7	15
Carleton	1	5	6	43	38	81				6	5		11	11	19	30
Dufferin				7	11	18					2		2	3	3	6
Dundas	1		1	12	5	17				3	1		4	4	4	8
Durham				17	20	37								5	2	7
Elgin				11	17	28					4		4	3	4	7
Essex				30	22	52				2	3		5	10	8	18
Frontenac	1		1	49	39	88				15	13		28	15	7	22
Glengarry				12	5	17				4			4	5	1	6
Grenville				14	11	25					1		1	1	2	3
Grey				48	36	84				15	5		18	9	9	18
Haldimand				20	8	28				4			4	2	1	3
Halton	1		1	14	11	25				1	2		3	2	4	6
Hastings	1		1	29	31	60				5	5		10	15	8	23
Huron				35	26	61				6	3		9	6	5	11
Kent				26	26	52				2	3		5	10	7	17
Lambton				28	21	49				4	4		8	11	7	18
Lanark	1	1	2	10	7	17				4	1		5	2	3	5
Leeds		1	1	17	13	30				6	3		9	4	3	7
Lennox and Ad- dington				19	17	36				2	7		9	8	6	14
Lincoln				11	10	21				2	2		4	4	3	7
Middlesex	2		2	64	32	96				6	1		7	26	8	34
Muskoka District				19	19	38				2	1		3	7	5	12
Nipissing District	1		1	8	8	16				3			3	6	7	13
Norfolk				10	14	24				5	5		10	3	5	8
Northumberland..	1	1	2	13	18	31				5	3		8	6	4	10
Ontario	2		2	41	29	70				5	1		6	10	9	19
Oxford	2	2	4	32	31	63				7	1		8	13	12	25
Parry Sound Dis- trict		1	1	3	2	5								2	6	8
Peel				11	22	33				3	3		6	3	9	12
Perth		1	1	19	23	42				7	2		9	3	8	11
Peterborough	1		1	17	24	41				3	5		8	8	7	14
Prescott	1		1	10	4	14				7	2		9	7	2	9
Prince Edward..		1	1	8	12	20							4	3	7	10
Rainy River Dis- trict		1	1		1	1									1	1
Renfrew		1	1	19	23	42				1	5		6	10	11	21
Russell		1	1	4	7	11									6	6
Simcoe	1	1	2	87	80	167				13	7		20	20	32	52
Stormont				11	7	18				11			11		3	3
Thunder Bay Dis- trict				1		1										
Victoria	1	1	2	22	16	38				5	1		6	3	5	8
Waterloo	1	1	2	23	23	46				2			2	6	7	13
Welland		1	1	9	9	18					1		1	3	3	6
Wellington		2	2	26	20	46				2	2		4	4	8	12
Wentworth	1	7	8	59	58	117				3	8		11	20	29	49
York	14	13	27	241	208	449		1	1	30	13		43	95	94	189
Unascertained				16	14	30				2	2		4	1	2	3
Temiskaming	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	1		1	1		1
Haliburton					3	3							1		3	3
Total	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438	1	1	2	210	134	344	410	410	820	

TABLE No. 7.—ORILLIA

Showing hereditary tendency to Insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch .....	1	3	4
Maternal Branch.....	7	1	8
Paternal and Maternal Branches .....	2	3	5
Collateral Branches .....	3	.....	3
No Hereditary Tendency.....	14	27	41
Unascertained .....	7	8	15
Totals.....	34	42	76

TABLE No. 8—ORILLIA.

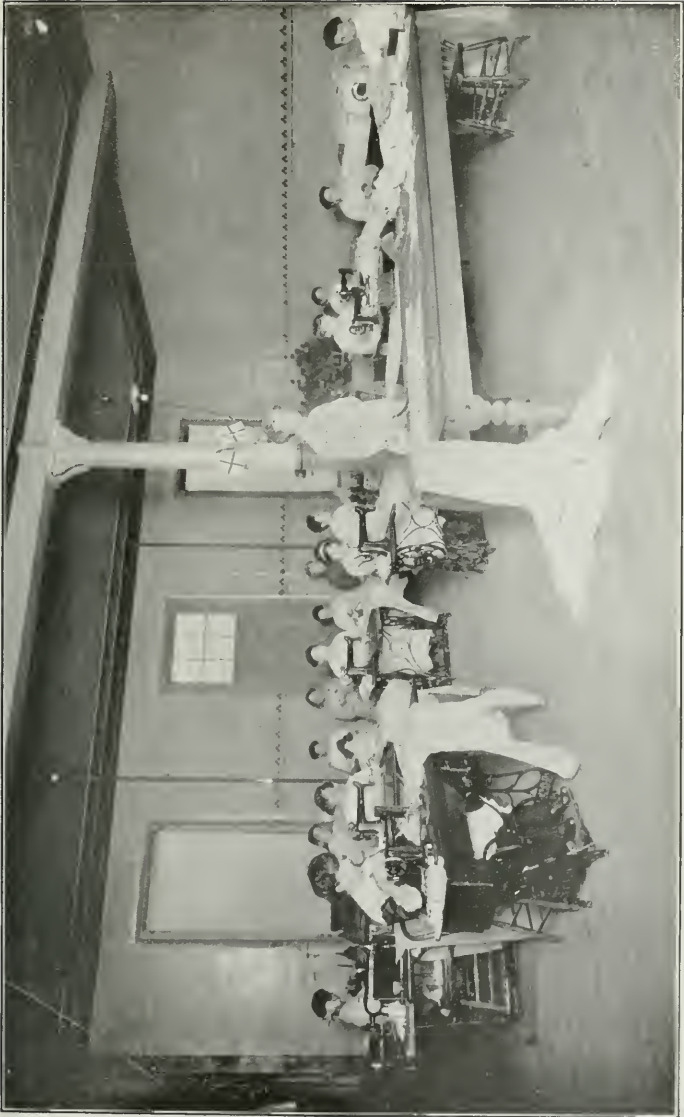
Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge.....	2	6	8
Discharged, Recovered .....			
Discharged, Improved .....	2	1	3
Discharged, Unimproved .....	1	1	1
Died .....			
Returned to Hospital .....		2	2
Absent on Probation on October 31st. 1914 .....		2	2
	2	6	8

TABLE No. 9—ORILLIA

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Specific Infectious Diseases:—</b>						
Typhoid Fever .....				17	16	33
Influenza .....				2	7	9
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....		1	1	3	10	13
Diphtheria .....	1	1	2	2	2	4
Erysipelas .....				3	2	5
Septicæmia .....		2	2	5	4	9
Dysentery .....		4	4	13	14	27
Syphilis .....				3		3
Tuberculosis .....	10	5	15	167	163	330
<b>Constitutional Diseases:—</b>						
Rheumatism .....				1		1
Arthritis Deformans .....				1		1
Diabetes Mellitus .....				2		2
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System:—</b>						
Mouth, salivary glands .....						
Pharynx .....						
Tonsils .....					1	1
Œsophagus .....				1	2	3
<b>Diseases of the Intestines:—</b>						
Diseases of the Liver .....				9	5	14
Diseases of the Pancreas .....				2	1	3
Diseases of the Peritoneum .....		1	1	32	22	54
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx .....				3	2	5
Diseases of the Bronchi .....				11	8	19
Diseases of the Lungs .....	5	10	15	42	48	90
Diseases of the Pleura .....				7	2	9
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System:—</b>						
Diseases of the Pericardium .....				2	1	3
Diseases of the Heart .....	2	2	4	56	50	106
Arterio-sclerosis .....				1	2	3
Aneurism .....						
<b>Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—</b>						
Anæmia .....	1	1	2	8	9	17
Pernicious Anæmia .....				4	7	11
Leucæmia .....					2	2
Exophthalmic Goitre .....						
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System ..</b>						
				16	6	22
<b>Totals—Carried Forward .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>799</b>



Industrial Class, Orillia Hospital.



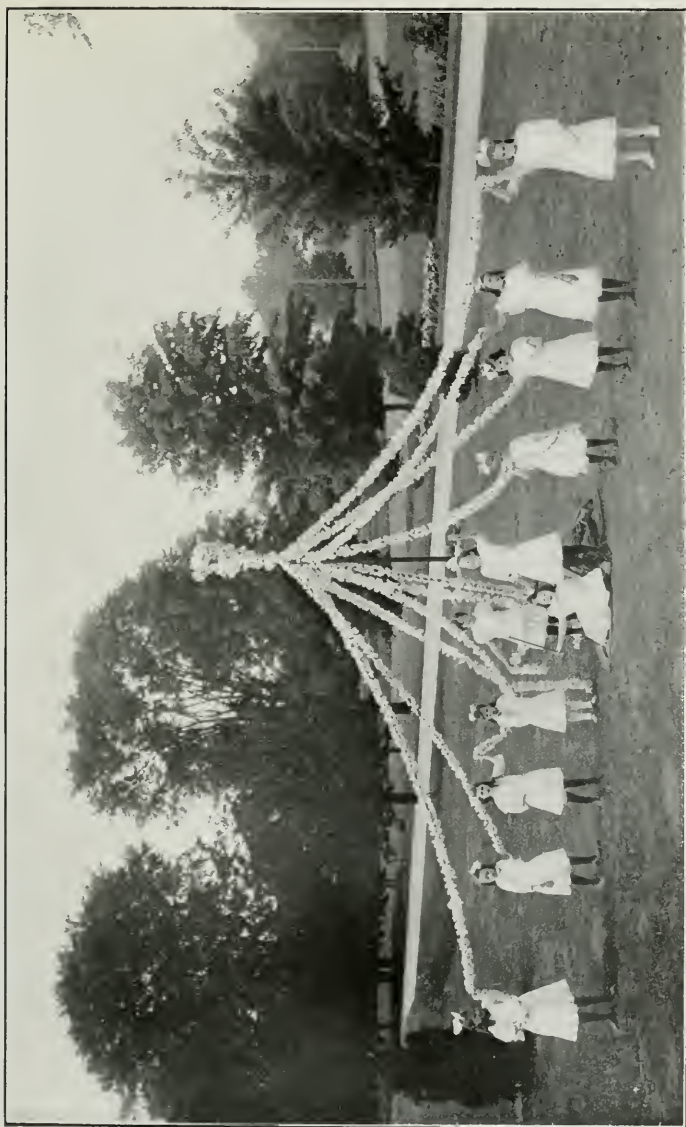


TABLE No. 9—Continued.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Totals—Brought Forward . . . . .	19	27	46	413	386	799
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves . . . . .				10	6	16
Diseases of the Spinal Cord . . . . .	1		1	2	6	8
Diseases of the Meninges . . . . .				2	9	11
Organic Diseases of the Brain (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions) . . . . .				14	15	29
Functional Nervous Diseases (Par- alysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclamps- sia, Hysteria) . . . . .				1	3	4
Epilepsy . . . . .	3	6	9	93	82	175
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease . . . . .					1	1
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Dis- ease . . . . .				1		1
General Paresis . . . . .				53	37	90
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism . . . . .						
Morphinism . . . . .						
Metallic Poisoning . . . . .						
Heat Stroke . . . . .					1	1
Debility, Old Age, etc. . . . .	6	3	9	88	59	147
Accident . . . . .				5	3	8
Suicide . . . . .						
Surgical Diseases . . . . .				15	9	24
Gynæcological Diseases . . . . .						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer... . . . .				2	2	4
Totals . . . . .	30	37	67	699	619	1,318





May-Day, Orilla Hospital.



TABLE No. 10—Continued.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....									
Paranoia .....									
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses.....									
(b) Hysterical Psychoses.....									
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia .....									
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility.....	25	18	43	5	3	8	14	9	23
(b) Idiocy.....	9	24	33				16	28	44
Not Diagnosed .....									
Not Insane.....									
Totals.....	34	42	76	5	3	8	30	37	67

TABLE No. 11—ORILLIA.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month .....		5			2
From 1 to 2 months.....		4		1	4
" 2 " 3 " .....		3			3
" 3 " 4 " .....		10		1	
" 4 " 5 " .....		9			
" 5 " 6 " .....		8		1	1
" 6 " 9 " .....		19		1	1
" 9 " 12 " .....		9			2
" 12 " 18 " .....		28		1	4
" 18 months to 2 years .....		29			
" 2 to 3 years.....		39		1	4
" 3 " 4 " .....		50			2
" 4 " 5 " .....		28			2
" 5 " 10 " .....		207			13
" 10 " 15 " .....		126		1	7
" 15 " 20 " .....		110			7
" 20 years and upwards.....		136		1	15
Totals .....		820		6	67

## HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODSTOCK, ONT.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TO EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,

*Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane and Epileptics,*

*Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Canada.*

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you the Ninth Annual Report of the Hospital for Epileptics, for the year ending October 31, 1914.

We had remaining in residence November 1st, 1913, 211 patients. We admitted during the year 10 males and 17 females, total 27 patients. Total number under treatment during the year 238. Total number discharged 13. Discharged improved 12. Unimproved 1. Total number who died during the year, 16, being 9 males and 7 females. We had remaining in residence October 31, 1914, 209 patients.

## IMPROVEMENTS.

Improvements during the year have been chiefly in the way of a general fixing up of the grounds and drive ways. The painting of interior of buildings and some of the exterior of farm buildings. The piggery has been over-hauled, additional windows have been put in and the old ones taken out and replaced with much larger ones, so that the building is now much better lighted. Elevated beds have been placed in the pens. The addition of these windows and beds leaves a very satisfactory building.

The drive-way into barn No. 1 has been altered by having the slope extended and the sides built up with cement. The plank covering has been removed and a cement one now takes its place, with a well constructed galvanized railing on each side. The extension of this driveway leaves a good roomy root cellar beneath.

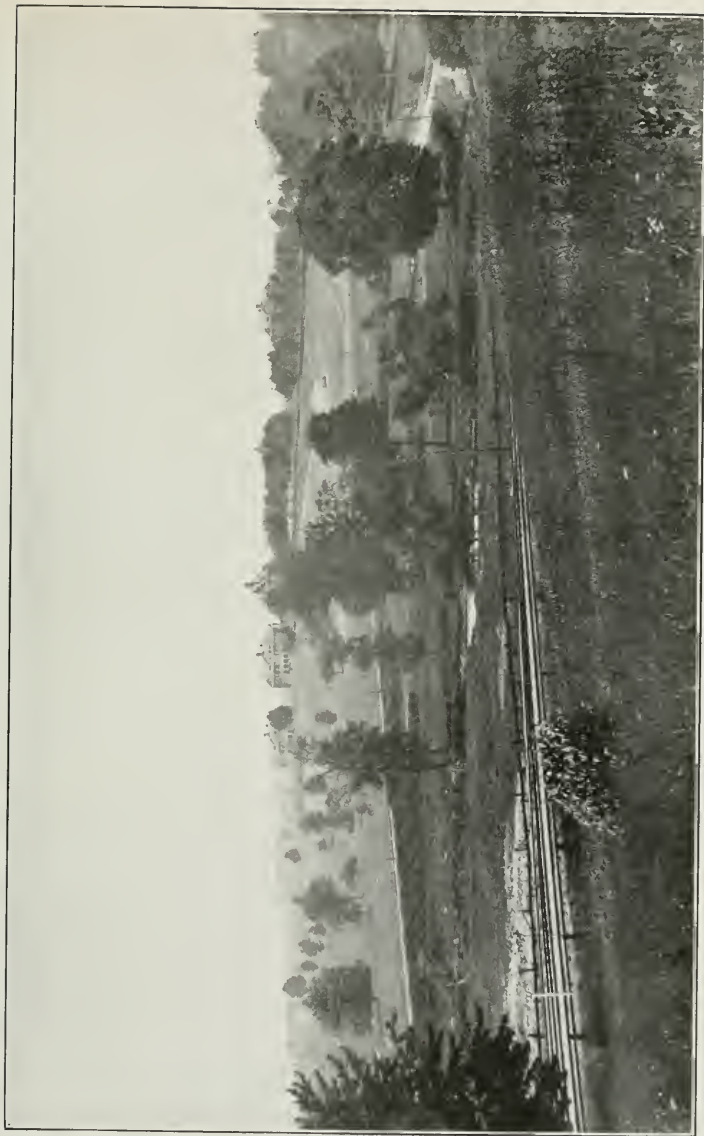
One hundred and twenty rods of wire fence was erected on the North Farm.

The Amusement Hall is under construction and when completed will be much appreciated.

## FARM AND GARDEN.

The returns from the garden were all that could be desired. Every part of it turned out well. The root crop on the farm was excellent, also the hay was abundant. The grain crop was heavy in straw, but the grain was not so satisfactory, the yield being small and the sample light, with the exception of the barley which was a very heavy yield, but a great deal of this was cut off and destroyed by the army worm which attacked all our grain, the greatest harm being done to the barley which was just ripening. Their mode of action was to cut the straw close to the head and these falling to the ground were lost.

The corn crop was the heaviest we have ever produced, it averaged fifteen tons to the acre, and the ears were all well matured.



Bird's Eye View of Buildings and Grounds, Woodstock.





The following table shows the storage returns from the farm and garden:

FARM.	GARDEN.
400 bus. Wheat.	2000 lbs. Onions.
1200 bus. Oats.	7000 lbs. Beets.
900 bus. Oats and Barley.	7000 lbs. Carrots.
70 bus. Buckwheat—2 Acres.	1000 lbs. Squash.
3900 bus. Mangels—3½ Acres.	2000 lbs. Citron.
500 bus. Barley—10 Acres.	700 lbs. Pumpkins.
1800 bus. Potatoes—13 Acres.	500 lbs. Marrows.
72 tons Hay—48 Acres.	6000 lbs. Parsnips.
225 tons Corn—15 Acres.	9000 lbs. Turnips.
35 tons Straw.	7000 lbs. Cabbage.
	500 lbs. Celery.
	900 lbs. Seed Potatoes.
	600 lbs. Red Cabbage.
	1800 lbs. Beans.

In addition to these we had an ample supply during the summer of small fruits and vegetables.

#### REQUIREMENTS.

They are numerous, among them we mention the following: Our cottages are completely filled and many applications on file that cannot be admitted. A laundry is required as the one we have is much too small and the equipment very inadequate for the amount of work to be done. There is no machinery, all work has to be performed by hand.

A central heating and cooking plant would add much towards the reduction of the per capita cost by the lessening of the amount of fuel, the saving of food stuffs as they could be more closely looked after, and a less number of cooks would be required to do the work.

#### TREATMENT AND IMPROVEMENT OF PATIENT.

We have been able to discharge a number during the year as improved, the majority of these have remained in the Hospital for a period of two years from their last attack, and the improvement has been both physical and mental. A great many others have shown marked improvement, both in the lessening of the number of seizures and in the brightening of the intellect. The epileptic at best is a hard patient to manage under treatment owing to the changes before and after seizures, shown in both the intellectual and moral nature of the victim, namely: irritability, suspicion, violence, jealousy, excitability, untidiness, loss of memory, moral perversion and a gradual mental deterioration. The epileptic is dangerous to himself and to others. Many of them will commit deeds apparently without motive without even having knowledge of the revolting acts. The one who appears the most harmless may become dangerous without warning. This class of patient is a constant menace to themselves as they are stricken down with an attack so suddenly that they have no chance to protect themselves, they fall unconscious and the results are cuts, wounds, bruises, burns and all kinds of injuries. These are to be found both in and out of hospitals. The disease prevents its victims from filling their ordinary occupation in life. They cannot fill a position of trust employers do not want them as the shock of seeing them in the seizure unnerves other employees, also the people who are doing business with the firm. Their social life is also interfered with as they cannot attend public gatherings never

being sure that an attack will not come upon them, resulting in unpleasantness to others and danger to themselves. Epilepsy is a more common disease than is generally supposed, averaging in our own country one epileptic to about every six hundred of the population. The regrettable part is that much of it could be prevented owing to the fact that the most important cause of the disease is heredity, and we cannot expect much lessening of the number of epileptics until our marriage license laws are changed so as to make it impossible for persons afflicted with epilepsy to secure a marriage license. In the meantime the best way of treating those afflicted with this disease, is by segregation in a special hospital thus preventing the spread of the disease by hereditary tendencies, and also relieving the home and surrounding public of the distressing scenes and terrors that they naturally have. At an hospital where a farm is attached you can have these patients out in the open air, give them plenty of exercise and good wholesome food, these with regular habits, which they acquire at the hospital are the most important in the line of treatment. The epileptics as a rule are very good one with the other, more especially when one has a seizure. The others will wait on them with great care and patience, that is gratifying to see. We have been able to see during the past some reward for our labor as mentioned in the improvement of patients, which makes the work much more pleasant. The general running of the Hospital has been satisfactory.

We had during the past year according to statistics as shown, the lowest per capita cost out of the fourteen Institutions for the care and treatment of epilepsy, on the North American Continent.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

These have been carried on regularly each Sabbath afternoon, and we are very thankful to the clergymen of the different denominations for their faithful attendance, many times making great sacrifices to be present. Their promptness and helpful discussions have been appreciated by all.

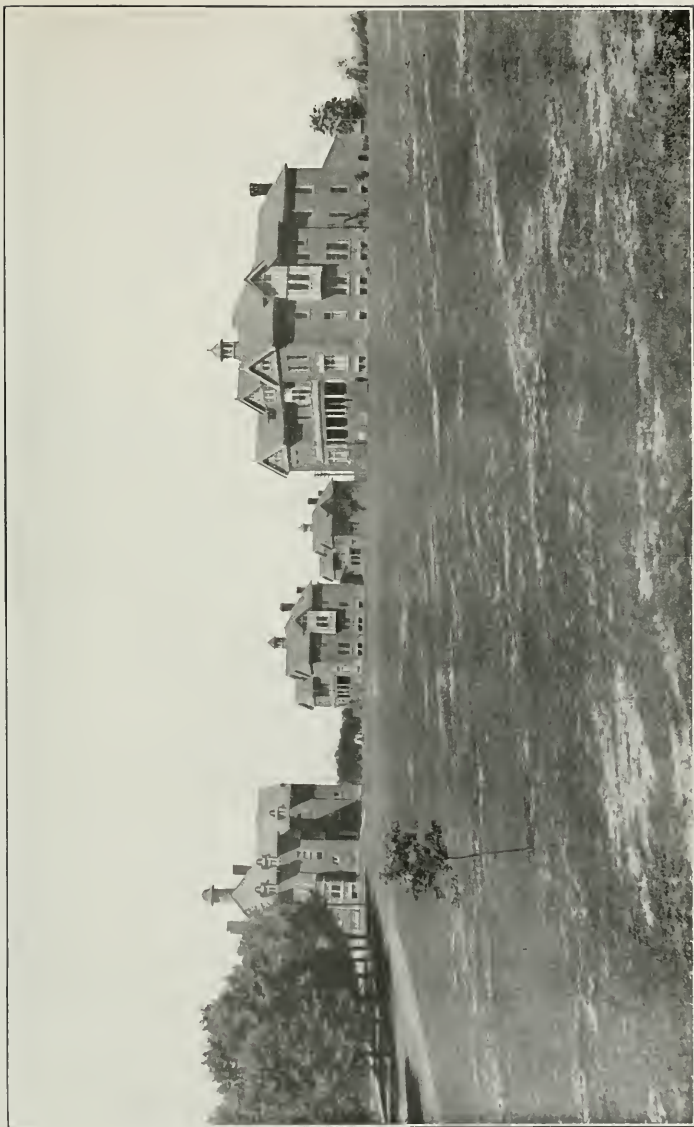
#### CONCLUSION.

We acknowledge our gratitude to you Sir, for your assistance and willingness at all times, to aid us in the affairs of the Institution.

I have the honour to remain, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

J. J. WILLIAMS,  
*Medical Superintendent.*



Cottages, Woodstock.



ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE  
HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODSTOCK, FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING OCT. 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—WOODSTOCK.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital .....	104	104	208			
In Residence, Oct. 31st, 1913 .....				105	106	211
Admitted during year 1914:—						
By Warrant .....						
By Medical Certificate .....	10	17	27	10	17	27
Total number under treatment during year .....				115	123	238
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered .....						
As improved .....	4	8	12			
As unimproved .....	1		1			
As not insane .....						
	5	8	13			
Total number discharged during year ..						
Died .....	9	7	16			
Deported .....						
Eloped .....						
Transferred .....				14	15	29
Remaining in Hospital, Oct. 31st, 1914 ...				101	108	209
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital .....				239	196	435
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital .....	94	51	145			
Total number died since opening of Hospital .....	40	34	74			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital .....						
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital .....						
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital .....	4	3	7	138	88	226
Total remaining in Hospital, Oct. 31st, 1914 .....				101	108	209
Daily average population .....	104.47	105.46	209.94			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	38,133	38,496	76,629			
Number of applications on file.....	5	7	12			

TABLE No. 2—WOODSTOCK.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In Residence.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>SOCIAL STATE.</b>									
Single .....	7	14	21	88	87	175	197	157	354
Married .....	3	3	6	13	21	34	42	39	81
Widowed .....									
Divorced .....									
Separated .....									
Unascertained .....									
Totals .....	10	17	27				239	196	435
<b>RELIGION.</b>									
Baptists .....	1	3	4	7	13	20	17	19	36
Congregationalists .....				1		1	1		1
Church of England.....	2	4	6	24	29	53	59	48	107
Methodists .....	1	4	5	27	28	55	62	63	125
Presbyterians .....	2	4	6	25	23	48	55	39	94
Roman Catholics.....	2	2	4	8	8	16	22	14	36
Other Denominations.....	2		2	7	4	11	18	8	26
Unascertained .....				2	3	5	5	5	10
Totals .....	10	17	27	101	108	209	239	196	435

TABLE No. 3—WOODSTOCK.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions.....	10	17	27	239	196	435
Total born in Canada.....	10	14	24	195	160	355
Armenia .....						
Assyria .....						
Austria .....						
Australia.....						
Belgium.....						
Bulgaria .....						
Central America.....						
China .....						
Denmark .....						
England.....		3	3	22	24	46
France .....						
Finland .....						
Galicia .....						
Germany .....				3		3
Greece .....						
Holland .....						
Hungary .....						
Ireland.....				6	6	12
Italy.....						
Japan .....						
Macedonia.....						
Other British Possessions.....						
Norway .....						
Roumania .....						
Russia .....					1	1
Scotland .....				5	4	9
South America .....						
Spain .....						
Sweden .....						
Turkey.....						
United States .....				8	1	9
West Indies .....						
Unascertained .....						
Totals .....	10	17	27	239	196	435

TABLE No. 4—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital

Occupation.	Admitted this year.			Since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.....				3		3
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.....	2		2	18	2	20
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc..	3		3	40		40
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc. ....	3		3	15		15
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Composi- tors, Weavers, Tailors, Seam- stresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc. ....	1	5	6	17	15	32
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.....		3	3	2	26	28
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc. ....		2	2	5	51	56
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Em- ployees, Seamen, etc. ....						
Laborers .....				63		63
No occupation .....	1	7	8	69	102	171
Unascertained .....				7		7
Totals.....	10	17	27	239	196	435





The Pond, Woodstock.



TABLE No. 5—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Male.	Female.	Total.
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Algoma District.....		1	1	1	2	3				1	1	2	1	2	3
Brant.....				7	6	13							3	2	5
Bruce.....				3	3	6							2	1	3
Carleton.....				3	7	10							1	4	5
Dufferin.....				4	4	8							1	1	2
Dundas.....				1		1									
Durham.....				2		2									
Elgin.....				3	4	7			1		1	2	2		4
Essex.....				2	2	4								1	1
Frontenac.....	1		1	3		3									
Glengarry.....															
Grenville.....	1	1		1		1								1	1
Grey.....	1	1		1	4	5								4	4
Haldimand.....				1		1			1		1				
Halton.....				4	1	5			1		1	1	1	1	2
Hastings.....				5	3	8							4	1	5
Huron.....	1	1		6	2	8							4	2	6
Kent.....				4	3	7							2	3	5
Lambton.....	2	1	3	12	9	21			1		1	4	4	4	8
Lanark.....				1	1	2							1		1
Leeds.....					2	2								1	1
Lennox and Ad- dington.....					1	1									
Lincoln.....				6	1	7				1	1	4	1		5
Middlesex.....	1	5	6	19	14	33							6	10	16
Muskoka District.....					1	1								1	1
Nipissing District.....				1	2	3								2	2
Norfolk.....				4	2	6									
Northumberland.....					2	2								1	1
Ontario.....	1	1		1	6	7							1	1	2
Oxford.....	2	2		12	12	24							5	6	11
Parry Sound Dis- trict.....					1	1								1	1
Peel.....					1	1								2	2
Perth.....				12	2	14							4	2	6
Peterborough.....				2	2	4							1	2	3
Prescott.....															
Prince Edward.....				2	1	3							1		1
Rainy River Dis- trict.....															
Renfrew.....				1	1	2								1	1
Russell.....	1	1		1	1	2							1	1	2
Simcoe.....	1	1		9	5	14			1		1	3	2	5	5
Stormont.....	1		1	3	2	5							2	1	3
Thunder Bay Dis- trict.....				4		4			3		3	3			3
Victoria.....				4	5	9			1		1	1	3		4
Waterloo.....	2		2	10	1	11			2		2	4	1	5	5
Welland.....				3		3			1		1	2			2
Wellington.....				4	6	10							2	3	5
Wentworth.....	1	1	1	14	16	30							5	8	13
York.....	1	3	4	60	55	115			5	4	9	29	27	56	56
Unascertained.....				4	2	6							1	2	3
Totals.....	10	17	27	239	196	435			18	6	24	101	108	209	

TABLE No. 6—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the assigned causes of Epilepsy in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
<b>Moral:—</b>							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)							
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	1	1	2				
Religious Excitement							
Love Affairs, including seduction.							
Fright and Nervous Shock		1	1				
<b>Physical:—</b>							
Alcoholism	2	2	4				
Sexual Excess	1		1				
Venereal Diseases							
Masturbation	1		1				
Insolation							
Accident or Injury	2	1	3				
Pregnancy		1	1				
Parturition and Puerperium							
Lactation							
Climacteric Period		1	1				
Fevers							
Privation and Overwork							
Epilepsy							
Other Convulsive Diseases		1	1				
Diseases of Brain and Skull	1	2	3				
Senility							
Exophthalmic Goitre							
Epidemic Influenza							
Abuse of Drugs							
Loss of Special Sense							
Uræmia							
Other Auto-infection		2	2				
Other Bodily Diseases		1	1				
<b>Hereditary:—</b>							
Congenital Defect	1		1				
Unascertained	1	4	5				
Not Insane							
<b>Totals</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>				

TABLE No. 7—WOODSTOCK.

Showing hereditary tendency to Epilepsy in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch .....		1	1	12	11	23
Maternal Branch .....	1		1	17	11	28
Paternal and Maternal Branches .....		1	1	1	4	5
Collateral Branches .....	2	3	5	16	14	30
No Hereditary Tendency .....	2	8	10	174	148	322
Unascertained .....	5	4	9	19	8	27
Totals.....	10	17	27	239	196	435

TABLE No. 8—WOODSTOCK.

Showing summary of Probational Discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted Discharge .....	5	8	13
Discharged, Recovered .....	1		1
Discharged, Improved .....	3	8	11
Discharged, Unimproved.....	1		1
Died .....			
Returned to Hospital .....			
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914 .....			
Total.....	5	8	13

TABLE No. 9—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever.....						
Influenza.....						
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....						
Diphtheria.....						
Erysipelas.....						
Septicæmia.....		1	1		1	1
Dysentery.....						
Syphilis.....						
Tuberculosis.....				1		1
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism.....						
Arthritis Deformans.....						
Diabetes Mellitus.....						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands.....						
Pharynx.....						
Tonsils.....						
Esophagus.....					1	1
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver.....						
Diseases of the Pancreas.....						
Diseases of the Peritoneum.....		1	1		1	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.....						
Diseases of the Bronchi.....				1		1
Diseases of the Lungs.....		1	1	4	6	10
Diseases of the Pleura.....						
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium.....						
Diseases of the Heart.....	1		1	2	3	5
Arterio-sclerosis.....						
Aneurism.....						
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia.....				2	2	4
Pernicious Anæmia.....						
Leucæmia.....						
Exophthalmic Goitre.....						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.....						
<i>Carried Forward</i> .....	1	3	4	10	14	24

TABLE No. 9—WOODSTOCK—Continued.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward</i> .....	1	3	4	10	14	24
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves.....						
Diseases of the Spinal Cord.....						
Diseases of the Meninges.....						
Organic Diseases of the Brain (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hemorrhage and other gross lesions).....	1		1	3		3
Functional Nervous Diseases (Par- alysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria).....				2		2
Epilepsy.....	6	3	9	23	17	40
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Dis- ease.....						
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Dis- ease.....	1	1	2	2	2	4
General Paresis.....						
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism.....						
Morphinism.....						
Metallic Poisoning.....						
Heat Stroke.....						
Debility of Old Age.....						
Accident.....						
Suicide.....						
Surgical Diseases.....						
Gynæcological Diseases.....						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer.....					1	1
Totals.....	9	7	16	40	34	74

TABLE No. 11—WOODSTOCK.

Periods.	Alleged duration of epilepsy prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....		4				1
From 1 to 2 months.....		1			1	1
“ 2 “ 3 “.....		3		1		
“ 3 “ 4 “.....		2				1
“ 4 “ 5 “.....		1				
“ 5 “ 6 “.....		2				
“ 6 “ 9 “.....		4		3		
“ 9 “ 12 “.....		3		1		
“ 12 “ 18 “.....		12		1		
“ 18 months to 2 years.....	2	14		1		2
“ 2 to 3 years.....	2	32	1	2		1
“ 3 “ 4 “.....	2	20		1		1
“ 4 “ 5 “.....	2	43		1		2
“ 5 “ 10 “.....	3	68		1		7
“ 10 “ 15 “.....	8					
“ 15 “ 20 “.....	6					
“ 20 years and upwards	2					
Totals.....	27	209	1	12	1	16



(A)

Same as in next !!

Office of the Inspector of the Feeble-Minded, Ontario.  
Parliament Buildings, Toronto,

Sir,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Ninth Annual Report on the Feeble-Minded in Ontario for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HELEN MACMURCHY,  
*Inspector.*

HON. W. J. HANNA,  
*Provincial Secretary of Ontario.*



# Report on Feeble-Minded

---

During the past year questions relating to the care of the feeble-minded have received no small share of public attention and consideration. Business in this respect as in all others has been carried on as usual in the British Empire while we wage a righteous War and pray for a righteous Peace. This is evident in the work of those who direct education or are engaged in social service of any kind. It is shown in medical work and hospital organization. It is shown by the legislation which has been passed in the Province. It is shown by the fact that municipal authorities are taking up the problem in a practical manner. Some definite action is expected before long in more than one of the largest cities in Ontario. It is shown, above all, in many evidences of an earnest desire in the community to see a wise and humane policy framed and adopted which shall be conservative and prudent in regard to expenditure, but preventive, progressive, and educational rather than penal or merely custodial in character. In the organization and financial conduct of this policy it is necessary that municipal authorities, as well as benevolent and charitably-disposed citizens should all fully co-operate with the Government.

Steady progress is now being made all over the world, especially in Great Britain and the United States, with regard to the care of mental defectives. It is being recognized that leaving them without proper care or control wastes large sums of money and is dangerous to the public welfare.

The two most important events in the history of the feeble-minded in the Province of Ontario during the year are the passing of an Act respecting auxiliary classes by the Ontario Legislature on April 28th, 1914, and the opening of a special clinic for the private examination of mentally-defective children and adults in the City of Toronto at the Toronto General Hospital.

## AUXILIARY CLASSES ACT.

The Act respecting Auxiliary Classes was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor on May 1st, 1914, and came into force at once. The Act provides for the education of those children, who from any physical or mental cause are unable to take advantage of any of the ordinary public or separate school courses, the only exception being that the above definition is not to include "persons whose mental capacity is incapable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality at eight years of age."

The Board of Education, or public or separate school trustees, as the case may be, are empowered by this Act to do everything that is necessary for the establishment and maintenance of residential and day schools for the benefit of feeble-minded children, and it is further provided that such children, if admitted to such residential school, shall be wards of the Board during school age and up to twenty-one years.

A good deal of interest has been manifested throughout the Province in this Act, and Toronto, Ottawa, Hamilton, and other cities are taking steps to put it into operation. Public opinion appears to be strongly in its favour. "It will be

welcome news to many parents," said Controller McCarthy, President of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded. "The Minister of Education is to be congratulated upon his Bill dealing with a very real problem."

#### PROVINCIAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE CARE OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

On April 29th, 1914, the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded held its annual meeting, which had been postponed in anticipation of the passing of the Act, at the City Hall, Toronto. The municipalities of the Province were well represented, and the Act was carefully considered. Other topics discussed were the need of further legislation and of provision for the lower grades of mental defectives, the care of mental defectives under school age, and the necessity of permanent care for mental defectives during the whole of their lives in an industrial farm colony. The policy of the association in regard to the feeble-minded is a broad one. It was formed to secure the permanent care of the feeble-minded, and at its organization on November 8th, 1913, it was unanimously resolved: "That the Legislature be memorialized to provide institutions for the care of the feeble-minded in Ontario, and that municipalities are required to pay for the maintenance of their wards up to the age of twenty-one years, if necessary, after which, if unable to care for themselves they shall become wards of the Government."

It is thus evident that as soon as a plan of mutual co-operation can be agreed upon between the Government and the Municipalities, the necessary training schools and industrial farm colonies may be established under the Auxiliary Classes Act, and there is every prospect of public approval and support in the establishment and development of these institutions for the benefit of mental defectives, who are now the cause of much evil and expense, and are unhappy, degraded, and miserable, filling and overcrowding our charitable and penal institutions and leaving a numerous progeny to make the burden and expense and evil still heavier for the next generation to support.

#### VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.

In the care and control of mental defectives the assistance of private individuals and of voluntary associations is indispensable to success. They alone can enable us to find and record mental defectives in the community, they can act as guardians in the special cases where mental defectives may or must remain for a time in the community, and through their personal influence and advice they can secure the co-operation of the family and friends and persuade as well as advise them as to the best means of caring for mental defectives and providing for their future, such as placing children in auxiliary classes or in residential training schools, for education, care, and training. They can also bring unprotected and neglected mental defectives, especially those who are a moral or social menace, or who are at the mercy of evil persons, to the notice of the authorities, and secure admission for them into institutions where they will be safe, happy and well cared for, and where they can help to maintain themselves. They can keep up and increase public interest in this important matter, report and record any facts of interest in the history of mentally-defective persons known to them, and arouse public opinion as to the danger of having unprotected and irresponsible feeble-minded persons in the community. Thus private citizens and the members of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded have a good work before them and one which will be of great benefit to the community at large. This may

be further understood by considering the work of similar associations in Great Britain and the United States. It is well known that the Sandlebridge Schools, near Manchester, England, were established entirely by the work of such a voluntary association. The Lancashire and Cheshire Association for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded became incorporated for this purpose, subscribed and collected money, bought land, erected buildings, appointed a staff, organized the schools, admitted pupils on application from some twelve or thirteen different authorities, and have cared for these children, kept them, maintained and trained them ever since, though they are now in many cases over twenty-one years of age. They have also received and expended Government grants from the Board of Education and other departments of the Government and money from Municipal authorities and other sources, and thus have, so far as the inmates of Sandlebridge are concerned, solved the problem of the care of the feeble-minded.

Another institution which owes its foundation to a voluntary association is the Training School for the Feeble-Minded at Vineland, New Jersey, which admits and cares for a large number of mental defectives committed to its care by the State of New Jersey, receiving money from many sources and a per capita grant from the State.

The Extension Department of the New Jersey Training School, at Vineland, was founded partly to stimulate the work of voluntary associations, and the Director, Mr. Alexander Johnson, has encouraged and helped the work of these societies all over the United States.

In Great Britain, the Board of Control, appointed under the Mental Deficiency Act of 1913, realized from the beginning of their labours how much would depend upon uniting the efforts of all voluntary associations and workers and securing the closest co-operation between all statutory authorities and those who had already carried on work for mental defectives in many cases with energy and success. Sir William Byrne, the Chairman of the Board, was successful in obtaining a conference in October, 1913, called by the National Association for the Feeble-Minded, at which all the voluntary societies, homes and institutions for defectives were represented, and a provisional council was formed. Then the educational and municipal authorities, including County Councils, Poor Law Unions and Education Committees or School Boards were approached. Finally, officers and an executive have been elected on which the statutory authorities (including municipal and educational authorities) on the one hand and the voluntary workers and their societies and Institutions on the other, have equal representation.

The objects of the Central Association thus formed are:—

1. To assist in the formation of local associations;
2. To further co-operation between the Statutory Authorities and the Voluntary Societies, which have done and are still actively doing such good work on behalf of the mentally-defective;
3. To assist in the consideration of questions touching more than one area;
4. To deal with the question of finding and training attendants and officers for institutions for defectives and possibly to issue certificates;
5. To act as a clearing house for cases, and to undertake to place cases leaving institutions, etc., in touch with a local association or a society willing to undertake their supervision;
6. To co-ordinate the work of homes and institutions and of the local associations;
7. To deal with questions affecting the welfare of defectives as a whole.

The Mental Deficiency Act authorizes grants in aid of the Central Association on certain conditions being fulfilled.

#### NOVA SCOTIA, MANITOBA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The educational campaign being carried on by the Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded is making steady progress.

In May, 1914, the Synod of the Church of England took the matter up and appointed a committee to urge the consideration of the matter upon the Government of Nova Scotia.

At the Interprovincial Education Convention of the three Atlantic Provinces—Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island—held in Halifax on August 1st, 1914, the subject of the care of mental defectives was discussed, and an address was made by Dr. W. E. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waverley, Mass., in which he pointed out the necessity of permanent care for all feeble-minded persons.

Dr. A. H. Mackay, Superintendent of Education for Nova Scotia, says in his annual report that:—

“The proper care of the feeble-minded is a problem of profound importance to all interested in the moral and economic efficiency of our people. The subject should be constantly kept before the thinking public until the Government feels that it has a mandate from the people to make such provision for their sequestration, care and training, as has already been made in more progressive countries.”

During the year special classes for children who could not benefit by the instruction in the ordinary classes have been organized and successfully taught in Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria.

#### ORPHANAGES IN ONTARIO.

There are now 33 orphanages in Ontario, and in every one of these, except in the case of one or two who refuse to admit any feeble-minded child, from five to twenty per cent. of the inmates are feeble-minded. The Social Service Commission of Toronto report sixty mentally-defective children in the Toronto Orphanages alone. In the industrial schools the proportion is far greater.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The industrial schools of the province have among their inmates an increasing number of feeble-minded boys and girls. This is partly because mental defectives, no matter how often they are placed in homes, are generally returned again to the industrial school.

It is obvious that in this way, as well as by admission of mental defectives, the total number of mental defectives in our industrial schools is increasing. During the year the Department of Neglected and Dependent Children forwarded the following letter from the Superintendent of the Victoria Industrial School, drawing attention to the conditions in this institution:—

“We have at present so many feeble-minded and backward boys in the school and boys with filthy habits that we find it quite impossible to adhere rigidly to the three-year term. We cannot place these simple boys out. They must have some care, and as there seems to be no other institution where they can take many of



them, we have to keep them here. We are making a determined effort, however, during the next three or four months to thin out all boys of this character, as far as possible. Several will be transferred to Orillia in a few weeks and one will be sent to the asylum at Mimico."

This situation is a grave one. Previous reports have shown that in our Industrial Schools (1) We have inmates who have dangerous criminal tendencies and should not be allowed to be at large while they are a menace to society. We have already only too good reason to fear that they are on their way to the Ontario Reformatory, or some other penal institution. (2) From thirty to forty per cent. of the total number of inmates in the industrial schools are feeble-minded. Some of them are actually idiots or imbeciles. (3) The rest of the inmates are the boys and girls who should be in the industrial schools—children who are wayward because they have no one to guide them. There are little boys in the school whom magistrates have committed there because they are "incorrigible" (?) at the age of eight years. These need a parental school and should make good citizens. These three classes of children cannot be cared for properly in one and the same institution. Everyone agrees that something should be done. It is hoped that 1915 will be the year in which something will be done.

#### CLINIC FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

During the year the difficulties experienced with mentally-defective children in orphanages, refuges and schools have increased. The authorities in orphanages find that they have children who have been admitted as inmates, but whom the staff are unable to train or teach, and equally unable to recommend for adoption, and who are a great detriment to the life of the institution, though the diagnosis of mental defect may not have been made. In Toronto, where this matter became urgent, Dr. C. K. Clarke, the Superintendent of the Toronto General Hospital, was appealed to, and a clinic was established for the examination of mental defectives. This clinic is under the personal direction of Dr. Clarke and is associated with the Social Service Department of the Hospital, being known as the Social Service Clinic. It is held weekly at an hour when no other patients are admitted, and every care is taken to secure the necessary privacy and consideration for the patients and their friends. A large proportion of the cases, including many of the most serious, are sent from the Juvenile Court by Commissioner Boyd and the officers of the court. The first clinic was held on April 8th, 1914, two adults and two children attending the clinic on that date.

The number of clinics held from April 8th to September 30th, 1914, was 25, and the number of patients who attended was 180. Of these the new patients numbered 132, and the number who attended twice was 48. The average attendance was seven. The number of patients placed in the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia was six. The number of patients placed in hospitals for the insane was two. The number of patients placed in other institutions was eight and the number of applications made to Orillia 20.

A brief account of four typical cases may be given:—

E. W., Canadian, age 34, single. First appeared at clinic on July 8th. Was brought from the Rescue Home where she had been placed by the Children's Aid Society nine months previously; was cared for during confinement at a hospital and was then returned to the Rescue Home. She has been giving trouble.

Previous history:

E. W. is eighth of a family of nine, and has been living with an unmarried brother on a farm at Gore Bay, Ont. She had another illegitimate child three years ago, which has since been adopted.

Mental examination showed the woman to be an imbecile, whose mental age was barely eight years. She is very noisy at night, abuses her baby, and requires constant watching. Can do very simple work under supervision. Application for admission made to the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia, and admission awarded September 12th, 1914.

F. N., English, age 15 years. Referred to clinic through the Juvenile Court.

A pretty, cheerful little girl, who has been running away from home continually for the past six months. Once disappeared for a long time and was accidentally discovered by relatives who found her employed (no wages) by a Jewish family as a nurse. She is extremely fond of children.

Personal history:

Small baby at birth, very backward in developing. Walked at 13 months. At school reached Junior Third Class at 14 years of age.

Physical condition good but girl has notched teeth. Wasserman test made, result negative. Examination showed her to be mentally and morally defective. Mental age ten years.

Placed with the Children's Aid Society as her mother was afraid to take her again and application made for her admission to Hospital for Feeble-Minded at Orillia. Admission awarded in September, 1914.

H. M., age 7 years, Russian. Parents both living. Father healthy, mother delicate. H. M. oldest of five children, was brought to Canada at two years of age. He is a large, well-developed and very active child. Has never talked or shown any signs of intelligence.

Family live in three small rooms. Father has had very little work of late. Mother was ill and brought to the hospital, and H. M. was seen when a visit was made to arrange for the care of two months' old baby during mother's stay in hospital.

Child was brought to the clinic and examined. Mental defective.

An application for admission to the Hospital for the Feeble-Minded was made and H. M. was admitted soon after.

A. L., English, aged 10 years. Sent to clinic from Juvenile Court. Was adopted when a few months old and brought to Canada in 1907.

No family history obtainable. Mother disappeared soon after birth of her illegitimate child and nothing has been heard of her since.

Present home surroundings good, family being in fair circumstances. People are very fond of the boy. Have no children of their own. He has become quite unmanageable and when reproved at home violently attacks his adopted mother. At school, where he is in the Junior Second Class, he steals, lies and plays cruel tricks on other children. Other bad reports come from Sunday school teacher and school nurses.

Examination showed boy to be mentally and morally defective. Application made to Orillia and admission awarded.

#### IMMIGRATION.

The above record shows once more the important part played by mentally-defective immigrants in increasing the burden of the feeble-minded in Canada. Greater care as to the admission of mentally-defective immigrants is urgently required.



The Hon. Dr. Roche, Minister of the Interior, authorized Dr. J. D. Pagé, Medical Superintendent of the Quebec Immigration Hospital at Saus Bruit, to engage a psychologist to co-operate with the Immigration Medical Inspectors at Quebec in examining immigrants for mental defectiveness. The work of Miss Mateer, whose services were available for this purpose during the months of July and August, 1914, through the kindness of the authorities of the Vineland Training School, New Jersey, shows that a specially trained and experienced psychologist can render great assistance to medical immigration officers in detecting mental defectiveness.

The important step taken by the Minister makes a new departure in the development of the Immigration Medical Service, which will give satisfaction to thoughtful and patriotic Canadians. Everyone recognizes the overwhelming importance of immigration. It is a national question second to none in importance. Medical inspection and examination, both before embarkation and on arrival in Canada and the proper organization and management of the Immigration Medical Service are of the greatest importance in preventing the grave dangers that threaten us through the immigration of the unfit. The Minister also ordered a report to be made on the plan now adopted by the Australian Commonwealth of requiring a medical examination of intending immigrants at their own homes in Great Britain and elsewhere before they break up these homes and perhaps invest all their savings in railway and steamship tickets, or even borrow money for the same purpose. Almost as soon as the report was laid before the Minister the great war was declared and immigration is now almost at a standstill, thus affording us an opportunity to devote special attention to methods and results of immigration.

Much attention was given to the question of the feeble-minded immigrant in 1913-14 by the United States Public Health Service, especially at Ellis Island, New York. Each certificate under which admission is refused to any immigrant on account of mental defectiveness must be signed by three medical officers, after each of the three has come to a definite and independent decision. It was stated in January, 1914, that from October to December, 1913, the number of immigrants rejected at Ellis Island on account of their mental condition was 100 per month. The responsibility of medical examiners is great. They must discriminate between actual mental defectiveness on the one hand, and ignorance, lack of opportunity, marked slowness, great dullness, stupidity, depression, fright, a nervous crisis, or any other such cause on the other hand.

#### SPECIAL CLINICS FOR CHILDREN.

The establishment of special clinics, privately conducted, in connection with public schools and children's courts, has been found necessary in some cities in order to provide for the examination of mentally-defective children. In New York where the Board of Education has under its care 175 ungraded classes for mentally-defective children, containing 2,700 pupils, it has established such a clinic in the Board of Education Building, on the staff of which are two physicians and four social workers. It is estimated that including the 2,700 children above mentioned there are altogether 7,000 mentally abnormal children in New York who need special classes.

In New Orleans a co-operative agreement has been made between the School Board and Newcombe College of Tulane University, by which children who are

exceptional mentally will be selected by the school authorities and referred for individual examination to the Psychological Laboratory of Newcombe College, provided that the parents give their consent.

#### JUVENILE COURT CLINICS.

The first Children's Court to be established in England was the Birmingham Juvenile Court and the first to be established in America was the Chicago Juvenile Court. It is interesting to note that in both these courts a medico-psychological examination is now made to assist the judge in his work. The medical examiner in Chicago is Dr. William Healy and in Birmingham Dr. George Auden.

Dr. Auden has records of 86 children examined in 1912, and 130 examined in 1913. Out of this total he has classified 213, and finds 17 of these mentally-defective, 5 borderline cases and 5 moral imbeciles. Total 27. The examination is made in the Remand Home, in pleasant surroundings and in an informal way. Dr. Auden feels the importance of befriending the child and gaining his real confidence. He thinks that sometimes the explanation of the trouble is, "Strange and passing whims which, it is well recognized, play a part in the psychology of adolescence." Truancy and wandering may be due to a lack of sympathy at home—the fear of teasing, punishment, bullying or ridicule. Sometimes it is the love of adventure and play-acting, and not infrequently it is the parents, not the children, who are the real culprits.

Children's Courts established within the last two or three years have, in some instances, organized a careful physical and mental examination of all the children referred to the Juvenile Court. At Seattle the Gatzert Foundation has co-operated with the Juvenile Court, which is known as the Juvenile Department of the Superior Court of Washington. This enables the Chief Probation Officer, Dr. Stevenson Smith of the University of Washington, and Dr. Davidson, the Chief Medical Inspector of Seattle, to study the history of each child, and to make an examination and report as to the mental and physical condition in each case, suggesting and carrying out, as far as possible, proper remedial measures.

#### CHARITY ORGANIZATION.

Public interest in charitable institutions has greatly increased in recent years. A vast amount of good work is done by those who give their time and money to promote and assist the work of orphanages, refuges, homes for infants and children, hospitals, houses of industry, wayfarers' lodges, casual wards and other institutions of a similar character. We are now beginning to see that these institutions and the community would profit greatly if modern business methods and the principles of social reform were applied to the organization and administration of these various charitable institutions. We have re-discovered that it is cheaper as well as more satisfactory in every way to enable the widow to stay at home and bring up her fatherless children rather than to go out washing and allow the children to run the streets, stay in the Creche or fill up the orphanages. The results of street-creche-orphanage methods are expensive and disastrous. The home and the school are the places where good children are made. Moreover, just as the prison reformer advises us to stop manufacturing criminals, so does the social reformer advise us to stop manufacturing paupers and unemployables, and so does the modern physician advise and entreat us to stop manufacturing chronic invalids and

disabled persons by selfish and short-sighted commercial methods, and advise and beseech us to stop allowing mental defectives to produce children. The modern civilized nation, with skilled and sensible sociologists and physicians to guide her, does not multiply institutions. The fewer refuges and orphanages we have, the better. When the hearts of the fathers are turned to the children and the hearts of the children are turned to the fathers everybody will live at home. The number of homes will grow more and the number of institutions will grow less. We need hospitals for the sick, and we must make homes for those who can never, on account of mental defect, make homes for themselves, but a test of good citizenship is the ability to make a good home and stay there.

#### SOCIAL PROBLEMS.

\* Social problems, such as poverty, unemployment, intemperance, immorality, vice and crime, are complex and widespread, deep-seated and chronic in their causes. No sensible person has a panacea for them, except, indeed, the Golden Rule. Novices and fanatics are full of remedies for social evils. These schemes, for the most part, have been tried before and found wanting, or else, if they are tried, they defeat their own object. So-called "charity" has failed. The new philanthropy does not content itself with subscribing money. The modern good citizen wants to know why modern society, modern business methods, modern science and modern Christianity cannot save us from the problem of the useless, unfit, unhappy, inefficient man or woman, not to mention the degenerate, the anti-social and the criminal. It cannot be done in a day, but the time is coming when the home, the church, the school and the community will co-operate in preparing the child for citizenship, so that the body, the mind and the spirit shall be all awakened, trained and developed, and the young citizen enabled to fill a place in home and national life which will afford free scope and development for his or her powers and character. The day of agricultural, industrial, technical, domestic and religious training and education—the day of medical school inspection, of the open-air school and vocational guidance, will slowly raise us to a level from which we can deal better with these problems, some of which will then be found to have disappeared. This is a method of attack on our social problems which never fails.

Another method is to recognize those who are really not fit for citizenship. If they cannot manage themselves and their own affairs on account of the lack of sufficient mental control, then some one must do it for them. The two reasons why mental defectives must be cared for and controlled are first, that otherwise they tend to increase rapidly and produce more unfit citizens, and second, that they complicate all social problems and make them more difficult and more expensive to solve. In other words they must be cared for in the interests of the community and in their own interests.

We have much poverty, but if mental defectives were cared for, our poverty problem would be smaller.

We have many unemployable. But practically every mental-defective is an unemployable, except inside an institution.

We have a great many inebriates. But Dr. Branthwaite, Inspector of Homes for Chronic Inebriates, in England, has proved that about sixty per cent. or more of all inebriates in these homes are mental defectives.

Prostitution is an awful evil. But the Massachusetts investigation and every other such investigation finds that a large percentage of those who are victims and tempters in the White Slave Traffic are mentally-defective.

Our children's courts and police courts are full of delinquents and criminals. But from ten to twenty per cent. of these are found to be mentally-defective.

We cannot do everything at once. But we can thus isolate one-fifth, one-fourth or one-third of our heavy social burden and deal with it successfully.

We know what to do for the mental defectives. Make a home for them, give them a job they can do, keep them happy by the well-known methods that keep the children happy and—the thing is done.

#### COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE.

The following provisions of the Houses of Refuge Act apparently are not yet well known throughout the Province.

**14.**—(1) Any person authorized for that purpose by by-law of a corporation which has established or joined in establishing a house of refuge may, by writing under his hand, commit to such house of refuge:

(c) Feeble-minded persons not fit subjects for commitment to Hospitals for the Insane, or to Hospitals for Idiots, but for whom special custodial care is necessary.

**15.**—Where the physician having the care of the health of the inmates of a house of refuge certifies that a female inmate between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, on account of natural imbecility, is so feeble-minded as to render it probable that she would be unable to care for herself if discharged from such house of refuge, she shall not be discharged until such physician, with the approval of one of the Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities, orders her discharge.

[The same provision is made in the Act for Industrial Refuges for Females.]

The provision as to the detention of mental defectives is specially important. Into every house of refuge in Ontario mental defectives find their way, but in the past they have been allowed to go in and out with consequences which were always undesirable and sometimes disastrous.

Refuges, both the county houses of refuge and the industrial refuges or houses of providence or houses of industry, or other refuges or homes in the country or city should profit in two ways by modern views as to the care of the feeble-minded. In the first place the inmates in all these institutions should be better classified than they are at present. Refuges should be for the aged and unfriended, whose former homes have been broken up and who need care and support. The younger inmates in such places are often feeble-minded and it is difficult to care for them properly in such institutions without proper classification. The most serious offences against morality and discipline may occur in connection with caring for such persons as inmates in refuges.

This need for better classification of inmates is generally felt. For example, the New York State Board of Charities has reported that custodial homes for feeble-minded women in Newark, Syracuse and Rome should all be enlarged in order "to receive the feeble-minded women now improperly retained in almshouses or provided for in private houses where they cannot receive suitable care and protection."

On the other hand, from training schools for mental defectives the older boys and girls should be removed about the age of 18 or 21 years to industrial farm colonies, and finally, when the inmates of such farm colonies, on account of advancing

age, are unable to work and keep up with the pursuits of the farm colony, and merely need comfort and custodial care, they might well be removed to homes for the aged, thus making room for younger inmates who need much more supervision and can assist in the active work of the colony.

#### THE COST OF CARING FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

The present cost of caring for the feeble-minded in refuges, homes, gaols, prisons, orphanages, maternity hospitals, and other institutions not intended for them, is now beginning to be realized by physicians, social workers, municipal authorities, and to some extent by the general public. It is an enormous sum of money, and yet it is not nearly so great as the actual sum paid for mental defectives who are at large and who live upon contributions from any one with whom they have any connection, from every charitable and relief organization as well as from churches, benevolent societies and city out-door relief agencies. Being at large and being able to live upon the public in this way, they are found in dreadful surroundings, morally as well as physically filthy.

In one such case investigated this week, the condition of the house where five feeble-minded children lived with their father, their mother being dead, was so vile that it cannot be described here because it would make this report unfit for publication.

There is another consideration. The feeble-minded who are scattered at large through the community increase the cost and reduce the efficiency of our educational system, of our public health work and of our Municipal Government. The principals and teachers of our schools, school nurses, school medical inspectors, public health inspectors and other officers, municipal officers, and others are often found, sometimes three or four of them at once, wasting their time trying to do what cannot be done. We lose a good deal of valuable and highly-paid time in this way, and a good deal of money, and get no return.

These facts deserve our attention and we must devote ourselves to impressing them on others, because we cannot expect the community to take action until they know these facts. When we see that we are paying out money, here, there, and everywhere, privately, educationally, municipally and provincially for schools, charitable institutions, police, prisons and everything else that the community undertakes, and getting, in the case of the feeble-minded, little or nothing or less than nothing for our money, it is time to stop and think. The most serious thought of all is that the above agencies all make it easier for the feeble-minded to become parents.

In Ontario mental defectives are increasing. They could be well and economically cared for and their number prevented from increasing by placing them in training schools and industrial farm colonies. The population of Ontario is about 2,500,000. The number of mental defectives is about two to three per 1,000 of the total population, or say 5,000 to 7,500. It is probable that in addition to over 800 cared for at the Orillia Hospital for the Feeble-Minded about 1,700 are in refuges, gaols, orphanages, industrial schools and other institutions where they are cared for temporarily at a greater cost and not cared for permanently at all. Finally, over 2,500 are without any institutional care and the cost of this, though not so easily computed, is much greater still. It is the most expensive way of all. This is the problem before us.



## UNIVERSITY TRAINING FOR SOCIAL WORKERS.

In May, 1914, arrangements were made by the University of Toronto to establish a training course for social workers. This course opened on October 1st, 1914, under Professor Franklin Johnston, Director. The care of mental defectives as a social problem is to be dealt with in several of the courses of study given, especially the course of Medical Social Service and that on Child Welfare and Probation. Trained social workers are needed in Ontario and this effort on the part of the University to begin the training of efficient and suitable persons for this profession will help the community in dealing with the care of mental defectives. Young men and young women who are kind, intelligent, healthy and well-educated, and possess industry, tact, and patience, should, if this is their vocation, find in it a useful and interesting career.

## SPECIAL MAGAZINE ISSUE.

The increasing public interest felt in problems relating to mental defectives was shown by the publication of a special number of the Public Health Journal, the official organ of the Canadian Public Health Association, in April, 1914, which was almost entirely devoted to this subject. Among these special articles were: The Feeble-Minded and Crime, by Lt.-Col. J. E. Farewell, K.C., County Crown Attorney of Ontario County; Municipal Responsibility for the Feeble-Minded, by Controller McCarthy, Toronto; Waste Humanity, by Superintendent E. R. Johnstone, New Jersey Training School for the Feeble-Minded; The Problem of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Willoughby Cummings, D.C.L., Toronto; What to do with the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Adam Shortt, M.D., Ottawa; Feeble-mindedness—A Municipal Problem, by Sheriff Donald M. Cameron of Middlesex; The Cost of the Feeble-Minded, by Miss L. W. Brooking, Superintendent of the Alexandra Industrial School for Girls, Toronto; Feeble-Minded Women in Houses of Refuge, by Mr. James McNeillie, Clerk of the County of Peterborough; Mentally-Defective Pupils in the Public Schools of Toronto, by Inspector R. H. Cowley; The Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Stead, Halifax; Mental Defectives in Alberta, by Superintendent R. B. Chadwick; The Feeble-Minded and Social Evils, by Dr. Geo. S. Strathy, Toronto.

## NIAGARA AND HAMILTON.

On April 8th, 1914, a delegation from Hamilton, St. Catharines, Niagara Falls, Dunnville, and the Counties of Lincoln, Wentworth, and Welland laid before the Government the matter of the permanent care of the feeble-minded, pointing out the large number of feeble-minded children and adults now being cared for in many charitable and other institutions in the Niagara and Hamilton district, and also stating the great need for a home for feeble-minded women and a training home for feeble-minded children between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years of age, who are unable to advance in the public schools.

## A DOMINION COMMISSION ON MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

The Standing Committee on the Care of the Feeble-Minded of the National Council of Women of Canada in their report for 1913-14, recommend that the Government of the Dominion of Canada be asked to appoint a Commission on

Mental Deficiency, and also strongly support the establishment of special classes for backward children. In June, 1914, Mrs. Stead, the convener of the above committee, addressed the following letter to every Local Council of Women in Ontario and other Provinces:

#### PERMANENT CARE OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

"The question of mental deficiency confronts us from every city and district of the Dominion—its worst features are hereditary—and, unpleasant as the details are, it is important that we, as women, should at least be familiar with its danger, for only as we realize its seriousness can we ever obtain a solution of the problem.

"May we ask (1) that your Council devote a special meeting—preferably public—to the discussion of mental deficiency; (2) that you will strive to educate the public, through the press and the platform, to the fact that a true economy lies in providing for and segregating mentally deficient children now, so that an increase of the present deplorable conditions may be prevented for the coming generations; and (3) that you will advocate special classes for backward children, as the most effective means of segregating mental defectives from those children who are backward from mere physical causes, such as deafness, short-sightedness, etc."

---

#### ROYAL CANADIAN COMMISSION ON PENITENTIARIES.

The Royal Commission on Penitentiaries appointed by the Dominion Government on August 25th, 1913, presented their Report early in 1914. Under the terms of reference the Commission made some enquiry as to the mental condition and capacity of the prisoners. The report points out that "there is admittedly a close relationship between mental deficiency and . . . crime. In our country this aspect of the question of crime has received no consideration. No care is taken to ensure the detection of defectives and no provision is made for their custody or training. They are not understood by the court or prison officers. They are sentenced, discharged and re-sentenced at great expense to the country. When free they reproduce their kind, often in large numbers—in prison they prove a constant source of worry and render the maintenance of prison discipline difficult or impossible."

"These questions press for consideration, and the first step should be the employment of a physician trained in psychiatry, who could advise the Government in regard to these and associated questions."

It is further stated that the mental and physical examination of the prisoners committed to our penitentiaries is conducted in a most superficial manner. For many reasons the examination of the prisoners mentally should be a searching one. If this had been the practice, a great deal of trouble would have been avoided. As an example of what is meant, the following case may be cited:—

"Convict No. p. 108. Age, 30 years.

First sentence in 1906 for rape—4 years and 25 lashes.

Discharged in 1910, and was recommitted for a similar offence within three months, with a sentence of twenty years and lashes.

Between November, 1910, and September, 1913, there were made against this man no less than sixty-seven reports for breaches of regulations. Many of these

offences were visited with severe punishment, even to hosing with cold water at sixty pounds pressure. A good deal of his time has been spent in the punishment cells and in the prison of isolation.

An examination by one competent would have disclosed the fact that this was an unfortunate imbecile, and as such not responsible for his actions, and that any endeavour to make him conform to ordinary prison discipline by the infliction of punishment was futile—and much worse. It may be added that this is by no means an isolated case.

The Commission recommend, "That a thorough mental and physical examination be made of each prisoner on his admission, and that, as far as possible, his antecedents and family history be obtained and put on record."

This is one of the aims and ideals of prison reformers in Ontario.

#### THE TREATMENT OF THE CRIMINAL.

The true attitude of the governor, physician and staff of penal institutions to the inmates committed to their care should be analogous to that of the hospital Superintendent and medical staff to their patients. The first thing they are responsible for is diagnosis. What is the matter with this man or woman? The second is treatment. What shall we do to cure or improve his or her condition? The third is the prevention of such disease in the future for the good and protection of the individual and the community. If the diagnosis is feeble-mindedness, permanent care is the treatment.

#### THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT.

A thorough physical and mental examination, such as that referred to by the Commission is now carried on in the most advanced and progressive penal institutions, and will probably soon be the rule in all. The Laboratory of Social Hygiene, affiliated with the New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, New York, has published a first report on the first one hundred cases studied. These cases were not selected, but taken in order, Nos. 1858 to 1957. It was found that twenty out of the one hundred were feeble-minded, and should be placed in permanent custodial care. It may be more difficult to say what should be done for the other eighty, but we know that the twenty feeble-minded prisoners should have permanent care in an institution adapted to them, where they could be made happy and help to earn their living honestly.

#### LEGISLATION.

Some progress has recently been made in regard to legislation for the benefit of mental defectives. In Ontario the Auxiliary Classes Act has already been mentioned and attention has been drawn to certain provisions in the County Houses of Refuge Act and the Industrial Refuges Act.

On April 1st, 1914, the Mental Deficiency Act came into force in England, and on May 5th, 1914, a similar Act came into force in Scotland. A somewhat extended summary of that Act appeared in the report last year, and it may be sufficient to say here that so far the Act seems to be working smoothly, and that the importance of it is generally recognized. Public opinion, generally speaking, supports it strongly.



“For the first time effect is given to the principle that persons who cannot take a part in the struggle of life, whether they have or have not property, whether they have or have not committed crime, are to be protected by the State against themselves and others. For the first time too, it may be said, enlightened medical opinion had obtained a recognition on the Statute Book of the modern scientific view as to insanity and mental infirmity.”

The general opinion of the value of this legislation is thus expressed by the President of the Section on State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, July 29th, 1914.

“The Mental Deficiency Act, if whole-heartedly worked throughout the country, cannot fail to introduce a new era in the treatment of defectives, intellectual and moral, and to lessen crime both directly and indirectly.”

#### LEGAL COMMITMENT OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

On April 14th, 1914, the Legislature of the State of New York passed an Act to amend the State Charities Law in relation to the Commitment of the Feeble-Minded. This Act empowers a judge of a court of record to commit a feeble-minded person to an institution upon certification of his feeble-mindedness by two physicians and after a hearing by the court on the part of those interested. This was supplemented by another measure allowing the heads of institutions for the feeble-minded to apply to the courts for the formal commitment of persons now in custody in such institutions. This puts the care of the feeble-minded in this respect on a par with that of the insane in New York.

#### PROVISION FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

The number of feeble-minded persons in New York State is estimated at 1 in 300 of the total population, or about 32,000 in a population of about 10,000,000. About half of these, or 15,000, are at large in the community. About 10,000 are inmates of public charities and other institutions not intended for them, and about 5,000 are inmates of institutions intended for the feeble-minded. The average annual cost of each inmate is:

Boys' Reformatories .....	\$243.00
Girls' Reformatories .....	295.15
Hospitals for the Insane .....	203.30
Almshouses .....	65.15

All feeble-minded persons are being cared for, they cannot be allowed to starve to death, nor to be without shelter. Many mothers in good homes are giving themselves up to the care of the one feeble-minded child, to the great loss of the family and the community and not to the good of the child who can be cared for better in an institution. The expense of the 15,000 feeble-minded mentioned above, who are not in institutions, and their posterity, is much greater than of the 15,000 feeble-minded who are in institutions. “In February, 1914, the Governor of New York State appointed a Commission to report within one year on making adequate provision for the care of all mental defectives in the State.”

It is stated that in New York State a movement is beginning in favour of the State bonding itself for the erection of custodial institutions for the feeble-minded

and insane. A referendum vote is proposed, and meantime those who are in favour of the movement are taking steps to inform all citizens of the State of the facts of the case.

#### SUMMARY OF AMERICAN LEGISLATION.

In March, 1914, a useful Summary of the Laws in the several States of the United States of America relating to Mental Deficiency was issued as Bulletin 82 of the University of Washington. This compilation was made by Stevenson Smith, Madge W. Wilkinson and Louisa G. Wagoner, and was part of their work under the terms of their appointment to the staff of The Bailey and Babette Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare, May, 1914.

#### RESEARCH AND INVESTIGATION.

Investigation and research in regard to the feeble-minded has become more definite and satisfactory in its results during the last ten years. In Great Britain the work of the Board of Control has already brought to light conditions and cases of feeble-mindedness of which no one before had any idea. In the United States a number of Commissions have been appointed to investigate and report on the number of the feeble-minded and the provision which is or should be made for them.

In New Jersey, in 1911, \$2,000.00 was appropriated by the Government of the State for research in such matters, under the direction of the State Department of Charities and Corrections. This appropriation was made available for the research and extension work of the New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Children at Vineland, a private institution where 400 feeble-minded boys and girls are cared for, 300 of these being the wards of the State. Previous to 1912 the research work of the Training School was supported by private funds, though it was carried on both for the public and private wards and was obviously a matter of great public importance. The official assistance and sanction given by the State authorities, of course, added greatly to the influence of the work. It was found that 1 in every 206 of the citizens of New Jersey, a total of 12,300 citizens, are wards of the State, as insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, criminals, or dependents. The annual expense of their maintenance is \$2,500,000.00, and adding to this \$500,000.00, the annual interest at five per cent. of the sum of \$10,000,000.00, which the State has invested in lands and buildings appropriated to the care of such wards, it seems that in New Jersey the annual expenditure on these wards of the State is \$3,000,000.00. The demand for increased provision and for maintenance has been, and still is, out of proportion to the increase in the population.

In Burlington County, N.J., it was found that 1 out of every 155 people was a ward of the State of New Jersey. This locality is well known to all social workers, and the research carried on in Burlington by the field workers of the Vineland Training School and published by the New Jersey Department of Charities, shows a state of affairs that is a menace to the State and to the nation. The knowledge of the facts thus brought to light will do much to arouse and guide public opinion.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND THE SOCIAL EVIL.

The most authoritative pronouncement on this subject which has yet appeared was issued by the Massachusetts Commission on the White Slave Traffic in February, 1914. Dr. Fernald, of Waverley, was chairman, and the standing and work of the

Commission was such as to command attention from everyone interested. Three hundred women convicted of or arrested for prostitution were carefully studied and examined by experts. The results show that 154, or fifty-one per cent., were feeble-minded; 11 were insane and 135 were rated as normal. Of the 135 rated as normal only a few ever read a newspaper or book, or have any real knowledge of current events, or could converse intelligently upon any but the most trivial subjects. Not more than six of the entire number seemed to have really good minds.

The terms of reference of the Commission direct them to endeavour to devise plans for preventing such evils as they find to exist. In reference to the feeble-minded they recommend as follows:—

The fact that one-half of the women examined were actually feeble-minded clears the way for successful treatment of this portion of this class. The mental status of prostitutes under arrest should be determined, and such of them as are found to be feeble-minded or defective delinquents should be placed under custodial care. Thus would these women themselves be saved from an evil fate, procurers would lose their willing prey, and a non-self-supporting class who find in prostitution their only way of earning a living would be taken out of the community.

The recognition of feeble-minded girls at an early age in the public schools, and proper provision for their protection in the community or custodial care in an institution, would prevent much of the observed immorality among young girls and the resulting temptation to boys. Precocious sex interests and practices are well-known symptoms of feeble-mindedness.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES IN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Another valuable piece of research work done during the year was the examination of 240 delinquent girls in the State Industrial Home for Girls at Chillicothe, Missouri, by Professor W. H. Pyle, Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology in the University of Missouri. The report of Professor Pyle shows that the ages of these girls varied from 7 to 21 years, most of them being from 16 to 19 years of age. About two-thirds of them were mentally defective or sub-normal, most of these being high-grade feeble-minded. An examination of the physical condition of these girls was also made, especially in regard to sight. It was found that 140 girls had poor vision, and 50 of them very poor vision. Not one had ever worn eye-glasses or been examined by an oculist.

#### RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP.

A Research Fellowship was established at Leland Stanford University, California, by the will of the late Dr. Annette Buckel, for the study of feeble-minded and backward children. The annual income from the bequest is \$500.00, and the Trustees of the University have doubled this amount, and hope to increase the sum still further so as to provide for a thorough study of the subject. The first appointment will be made in 1914-15.

#### MENTAL DEFICIENCY AND INSANITY.

Mental deficiency does not appear to be as closely connected with insanity in the parents of mental defectives as was formerly thought. Dr. F. W. Mott, of the London County Asylums, gives as the result of an inquiry into the mental status

of the children of 2,074 inmates of the London county asylums, that these inmates had 4,430 children under sixteen, of whom 3,543 were of school age. Among these were 50 children in the special classes for mentally defective children, a percentage of 2.1 of 2,074 insane parents who had mentally defective children, and a percentage of 1.4 children of insane parents who were mentally defective.

Another inquiry initiated and financed by the Hon. Rupert Guinness, the full results of which are not yet published, was in regard to the heredity of 50 mentally-defective children from a London East End special school. It was found that among the parents only one was insane, but among the grandparents 11 were insane.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND SPECIFIC DISEASE.

The presence of specific disease in mental defectives was formerly supposed to be comparatively rare.

Dr. Shuttleworth in 1888 found only ten cases out of 1,000 examined with evidence of syphilis. In 1910 Shuttleworth and Fletcher-Beach state that they could find evidence of specific disease in only 1.17 per cent. of the cases. But the use of the Wasserman reaction has given different results. Two important inquiries were undertaken, one by Dr. Kate Fraser and the other by Dr. H. F. Watson, Medical Officer of H.M. Prison, Peterhead, and were reported in the *Journal of Mental Science*, October, 1913. The results of these two independent investigations were practically identical, and may be summed up as follows:—

Number of mental defectives examined .....	204
Number giving a positive Wasserman .....	123
Percentage .....	60

That is, according to these results, syphilis may be a causative factor in more than fifty per cent. of the cases of mental deficiency of whatever degree of severity.

It is evident that in many cases the influence of a heredity of feeble-mindedness may have been present as well as the influence of specific disease in the parents. The question is still under discussion.

Some work has already been done on this problem in this province, the results of which do not entirely coincide with those given above.

#### EUGENICS AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The latest of the sciences is the science of Eugenics, of which Francis Galton, the author of "Hereditary Genius," is the founder. The word eugenics was first used by him in his book, "Inquiries into Human Faculty," in 1883.

In 1904, only ten years ago, Galton, then in his eighty-second year, as Dr. Saleeby relates in his "First Decade of Modern Eugenics," appeared before the newly-organized Sociological Society, and delivered a lecture on "Eugenics, its Definition, Scope and Aims." The definition was, "Eugenics is the science which deals with all influences that improve the inborn qualities of the race; also with those that develop them to the utmost advantage."

As is well known, Francis Galton belonged to a family of great scientific genius, the Darwin family. On his death, in January, 1911, he left nearly all his money to further the study of eugenics at University College, London, founding the Chair in Eugenics, now held by Professor Karl Pearson.

The new science of eugenics is slowly making good its claim for consideration. It is obvious that its position will depend for many years on the prudence of its advocates. The one part of the platform of the Eugenics Society that meets with universal approval is that which demands proper care and control for the feeble-minded, so that they shall not be parents.

#### COST OF MAINTENANCE OF FARM COLONIES.

If the necessary land and buildings are provided, how many mental defectives will be self-supporting? Or, to put the question in another way, what is the cost of maintenance per week per inmate?

In a well-organized and well-managed County House of Refuge, on a good farm in Ontario, the weekly cost per inmate varies from \$1.50 to \$2.50, according to the fertility of the land, the type of building and equipment, and the thrift, skill and knowledge with which farming and housekeeping are carried on.

In an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, those under the mental age of three years (formerly called idiots) are not able to do much. The middle-grade and high-grade may be taught to pick the stones off a field, and carry things from one place to another under direction, and these occupations have some commercial and industrial value. All those of the mental age of three to seven years (formerly called imbeciles) can contribute something to their own maintenance, and in many of them there resides some ability, which should be found out. Their powers are frequently sufficient to enable them to partly earn their own living, under good supervision in an institution.

Permanent care in a suitable institution is the only successful, economical and humane method of dealing with mental defectives. This secures not only their welfare and protection, but also the welfare and protection of the community and of posterity.

The cottage plan of construction is the best, and, as far as possible, one "group" or "family" of children, numbering from twenty to twenty-five, should be in each cottage. Larger cottages may accommodate two such "groups," but this plan does not, as a rule, work well.

The number in a cottage or group should not exceed fifty, and in Vineland "there are ten cottages, each containing but one small group of children numbering from twelve to twenty-two. Three cottages contain three groups each, one has three and one has four groups, and there are forty-five boys in two groups at the Menantico Farm Colony.

"The 480 children are, therefore, classified into twenty-five groups, averaging less than twenty to a group. The home spirit is preserved and each child's individuality has the greater opportunity for development."

Superintendent Johnstone says that, "Instead of eating in one large dining-room, the children are served in a number of smaller dining-rooms. Here, too, they can receive more individual attention and a great many are receiving variations from the regular diet."

The provision of a large tract of land is necessary, among other reasons, to secure proper separation and classification of inmates. Thus, low-grade cases should be in cottages on a retired part of the grounds, the younger inmates should be placed in a cottage by themselves, and of course the cottages for girls and those for boys should be in different parts of the grounds.

In the best institutions of this kind the industrial work grows more practical every day, and thus better and more economical administration is secured as well as more satisfactory training of the children.



They should do all their own work, make and mend all their own clothes, weave the cotton, linen and woollen materials used in the institution, make their blankets, produce vegetables, flowers and fruit, and food products of all kinds, and learn every industrial trade and other employment that can be made useful in their own or other institutions, especially those relating to food, clothing, agriculture and building.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND SELF-SUPPORT.

At Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford, England, the following estimates have been made:

Forty-five feeble-minded women can do the laundry work which twenty normal women (good laundry workers) can do. Taking a rough average of all kinds of occupations, four feeble-minded persons can do the work of one normal person.

Dr. Fernald, Waverley, Mass., has shown that in an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, strong able-bodied men can practically earn enough to support themselves, if a fair market price is received for the farm produce.

In Vineland, there are from ten to fifteen inmates, one employed in the school, one in the engine-room, one in the shops and a number on the farm, each of whom does the work that otherwise would have to be done by a normal person. This result is partly secured by finding out what each inmate can work at best, and partly by judicious and constant supervision. These inmates are seventeen years of age and upwards. In the case of children from ten to seventeen, the amount they are able to earn is of course much less, but it is always possible to make them useful in the institution, thus reducing the number of paid employees and the general cost of maintenance.

#### TRAINING OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

The feeble-minded, preferably so called, sometimes known as morons, can contribute a great deal to their own support. Many of them can perfectly well act as junior assistants and helpers in the institutions, and not a few are practically self-supporting as long as they remain inmates of an institution adapted to them. Much depends upon early training. Of course those who have not been trained in childhood and early youth never do so well as those who have been well trained and developed from the earliest years up to the age of sixteen. Those who do not come under good training until they are fifteen or sixteen years of age have usually acquired much evil and many bad habits and cannot do as well in any case as those who have had the advantage of proper and suitable training. Training, to give the best results, should be begun as early as possible. With such training, if the institution has enough of land, the necessary equipment and a good superintendent and staff, nearly all the high-grade feeble-minded ought to be able to maintain themselves by the work they do in the institution.

#### REORGANIZATION AT DARENTH.

It is possible to take a custodial institution filled with cases who have been treated merely as "custodial cases" and develop the institution into a hive of industry, pleasant and profitable occupations taking the place of dreary and expensive idleness. This has been proved in Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford,

Kent, England, one of the institutions now under the direct care of the new Board of Control established by the Mental Deficiency Act. This institution takes care of over 2,000 inmates in different grades of feeble-mindedness. (A. Bickmore on "Industries for the Feeble-minded.")

Before the passing of the Act in 1913, Darenth was managed by the Metropolitan Asylums Board. The members of this Board studied and thought upon the question of employment for the feeble-minded, and about ten years ago decided to give the patients practical teaching in the various crafts and industries, so that brooms, brushes, envelopes, mattresses and all the other things that this institution or other institutions may use or consume, might be made on the premises.

### THE BRUSH INDUSTRY.

Mr. Bickmore rightly disapproves of going on teaching kindergarten methods and games to the feeble-minded year in and year out. Let them make something they can see the use of and that will be a source of revenue, or at least be a lessening of the expense of the institution. The way this teaching was gone about was in itself an augury of success. In the beginning the new work was carried on wherever there was an odd room in the basement or elsewhere until it could be seen that it had justified itself. The outlay for material was small, being at the beginning of the brush industry, only about five pounds. "To commence the pan or set work, that is, inserting the bristle into the stock or wood-work with pitch, we rigged up an old meat tin supported upon two bricks upon a rough bench, and carried a rubber tube with a Bunsen burner attached from the nearest gas bracket to the under side of the meat tin and so made a pan-bench and set our first broom. From such small beginnings did our brush making industry spring. In the first year (1905) the number of brooms and brushes made was about 700, in 1913 our output was thirty thousand five hundred (30,500) and we keep a stock of brush making material valued at £900."

In the case of all the other industries now carried on, a start was made under similar disadvantages. On the women's side of the Colony a nurse was taught by the men's instructor the wire-drawn branch of brush making. She soon became competent to teach two of the female patients, who in their turn helped to teach others. There are now thirty girls continually employed in this branch of the trade.

These girls also do the trepanned drawn brush-work, for which their fingers are better adapted than are those of the boys, the material used being very fine, and drawn into the stock with silk thread.

### BOOK-BINDING AND UPHOLSTERING.

The same method was used for starting the book-binding trade. A nurse was taught a branch of the trade, viz.: sewing, also envelope, label, paper-bag and cardboard box-making. Thirty-three girls are now continually employed in this industry.

Further work being required on the women's side, it was decided to open a branch of the upholstering, so here, again, a nurse was taught mattress making and upholstering, and she in turn now teaches seventeen girls, some of whom are making splendid progress.

## MEN'S WORKSHOPS.

"In a year or two, owing to the crowded state of the old rooms used as men's workshops, and on account of the progress the patients were making in the various trades, it was decided that we were justified in asking for improved quarters. The managers, therefore, decided to erect men's workshops at a cost of £3,000. After these shops were built the necessary equipment was made and fixed by patients. These shops, in turn, are now found to be greatly overcrowded, and an extension will shortly be in hand which will give ample room for some time to come."

## WORK ROOMS.

"The question then arose as to permanent shops for the women, as the odd rooms in use were rapidly becoming crowded, and in other ways inconvenient for our growing needs. To meet our requirements the managers decided to erect work rooms for women at a cost of £6,000.

"These shops are perfect in every way for the purpose for which they are required. They consist of two large rooms for new needlework, with accommodation for 200 patients, and a needle-room for repairs, seating 120 patients, besides rooms for brush making, bookbinding and mattress making. The floors are wax polished, and the whole is heated by a system of hot-water pipes. All parts are easily accessible for cleaning, and the temperature of the shops is at all times perfect owing to the sound system of ventilation.

"These shops in their turn are already becoming overcrowded, and further room will be necessary in the near future.

"In the adult shops 830 patients are employed (men and women). In 1913, 109,580 articles were made, and 90,096 articles were repaired.

"The value of the above work was £11,962 16s. 3d. The whole of these goods are consumed in the Metropolitan Asylum Board's own institutions."

## INDUSTRIAL FARM COLONIES.

During the past year the development of the older Industrial Farm Colonies founded by the foresight of the authorities at training schools for the feeble-minded, has been quite as remarkable as the foundation of new farm colonies. One of the most important of these is the farm colony founded and developed by Dr. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts Training School for the Feeble-minded, at Waverley, Mass. He realized that he must have some "outlet" for his surplus population at the Training School when the boys sent to him for permanent care grew up to the stature and strength of men, with their minds as defective as ever. He therefore began to purchase land at Templeton about three miles from the Village of Baldwinville, where, though it is over 100 miles from the Training School at Waverley, railway facilities are good and communication easy. Dr. Fernald went on quietly until he had secured about seven farms, aggregating 2,000 acres. Only 200 acres were arable land at this time. There are now working on the estate over 300 men, whose chronological ages are from 16 to 50 years, but whose mental ages range from 4 to 10 years. These are divided into five groups. The first called the "Farm Colony" comprises about 100 of the men, and the other four groups about 50 men each. The Farm Colony feeds the Training School. A great deal of the food consumed by the 1,500 inmates at



Waverley is grown and produced at Templeton. Mixed farming is carried on at Templeton, and last year 61 milch cows were sent from Templeton to Waverley. A few hills not suitable for crops are being re-afforested and will probably in time be quite profitable in that way. But there is much work for many years on the seven farms, and everybody is comfortable, safe, happy and well cared for.

The following description appears in a recent number of "The Training School":

"Each of the groups, except the Farm Colony, has two dormitories of twenty-five beds each, a dining and living room, a clothing room, bath and toilet room, a kitchen, and comfortable, though very simple quarters for the help. The dormitories are one-story frame buildings with plentiful exits: the heating is by open fireplaces in spring and fall and by airtight wood stoves, burning chunks and stumps in winter. Only a very few of the buildings are more than one-storey high. Some of the old farm houses have been made over and adapted to a new use. A few of the old barns have also been repaired, and in some cases moved to a new location.

"The visitor, even though he may be accustomed to the order and cleanliness that is the essence of a well-conducted institution, will notice and admire the scrupulous condition of every colony building. All the floors, except those in the bath-rooms, are of hardwood, oiled and polished. They are kept in beautiful condition by the daily polishing, which gives useful employment to certain lower grade boys who are beneath the mental level required for the farm laborer,

"Although the land is mostly covered with rocks, yet, when the granite boulders are disposed of the soil that remains is very fertile. The quality of the farming is shown in the fact that notwithstanding a long drought, the crops look excellent. Good roads run from colony to colony, frequently crossing gulleys on the level, the gully having been filled up ten or even twenty feet with the large boulders from the cleared fields. The boulders are used also as foundations for roads everywhere.

"Near each of the colonies is a large pile of stumps, some of the piles being larger than a house, ready to be chopped up into firewood for the winter. Clearing away the rocks and stumps and subsequent farming go on as long as the weather permits. The chief occupation for the winter months is cutting down trees and preparing firewood, and on the hills of Northern Massachusetts, preparing firewood for so large a colony is some work. Every ounce of wood-ashes is carefully saved as a valuable fertilizer, but that is true of everything that might be waste material. The very spirit of the whole enterprise is making into value what would be otherwise waste material, especially waste land and waste humanity."

There are indications that governments, municipalities and private individuals are more and more inclined to favor the establishment of Industrial Farm Colonies as a permanent provision for the mental defectives who are under their charge.

In the beginning of 1914 it was announced that Mr. H. H. Wills, of Bristol, England, had offered a farm, worth about £7,000, at Bishop's Lydeard, near Taunton, Somerset, for use as a farm colony for the feeble-minded of Bristol and Somerset, on condition that the sum of £14,000 for the erection of buildings was collected by March 20th. There is still a deficit of £4,000, but Mr. Wills has extended his time limit so that the necessary sum may be raised if possible. A series of meetings is to be arranged to make the need of such an institution more widely known. It is hoped that the cost of upkeep will be largely covered by grants from local governing bodies and by the produce of the farm itself.

The combined Boards of Guardians for Staffordshire have purchased a site of 120 acres near Wolverhampton on which to establish a colony for the treatment of feeble-minded and epileptic persons. This site was formerly known as the Lovatt Estate and includes a substantial building which cost some £12,000.

#### CONCLUSION.

The plans proposed for the care of mental defectives grow more practical every year. Auxiliary Classes in the Public Schools are a matter of justice and necessity, but as each Auxiliary Class pupil costs at least three times as much as each pupil in an ordinary class, we must beware of multiplying special classes and those we have must be of the "active service" type. Children should not remain in Auxiliary Classes too long, and only those pupils really suitable to be taught in them should be admitted.

Mental defect must be recognized as early as possible in the Public Schools. All principals, teachers, inspectors, school medical officers, school nurses, charitable persons, social workers, public health officers and employees, and all those who serve the state or community in any capacity, as well as physicians, lawyers, clergymen, and intelligent citizens generally should know the most important facts about mental defect, and aid in framing a policy about mental defectives.

Some provision must be made for the permanent care of mental defectives, and this can only be secured by general action, in which the Provincial Government, the municipalities and the persons above enumerated, shall all co-operate in preparing and putting into effect a policy that shall provide for the care and control of mental defectives, secure their happiness and their maintenance so far as possible by their own efforts, and at the same time safeguard their rights and interests, and the paramount rights and interests of the community and the nation. Such a policy must include provision for land, buildings, maintenance and management. The sources of revenue are:

1. The work done by the inmates of the institution which should be self-contained and self-supporting as far as possible, doing its own work, making its own clothes, producing its own food, erecting its own buildings, building its own roads and otherwise using its own labour to the best advantage.
2. The estates and resources of the inmates (for their several use and benefit).
3. The fees paid by parents, guardians, relatives or friends.
4. Payments per capita per annum in certain cases by the municipality to which the inmate belongs.
5. Municipal grants.
6. Government grants.
7. Private benevolence.

Such a policy would be humane, sensible, financially sound, economical and patriotic.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HELEN MACMURCHY,

*Inspector of Feeble-Minded.*

October 31st, 1914.

(24)

# Feeble-Minded in Ontario

NINTH REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st

1914

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

---



TORONTO :

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915

Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
29-37 Richmond Street West  
TORONTO

Office of the Inspector of the Feeble-Minded, Ontario.  
Parliament Buildings, Toronto,

Sir,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Ninth Annual Report on the Feeble-Minded in Ontario for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

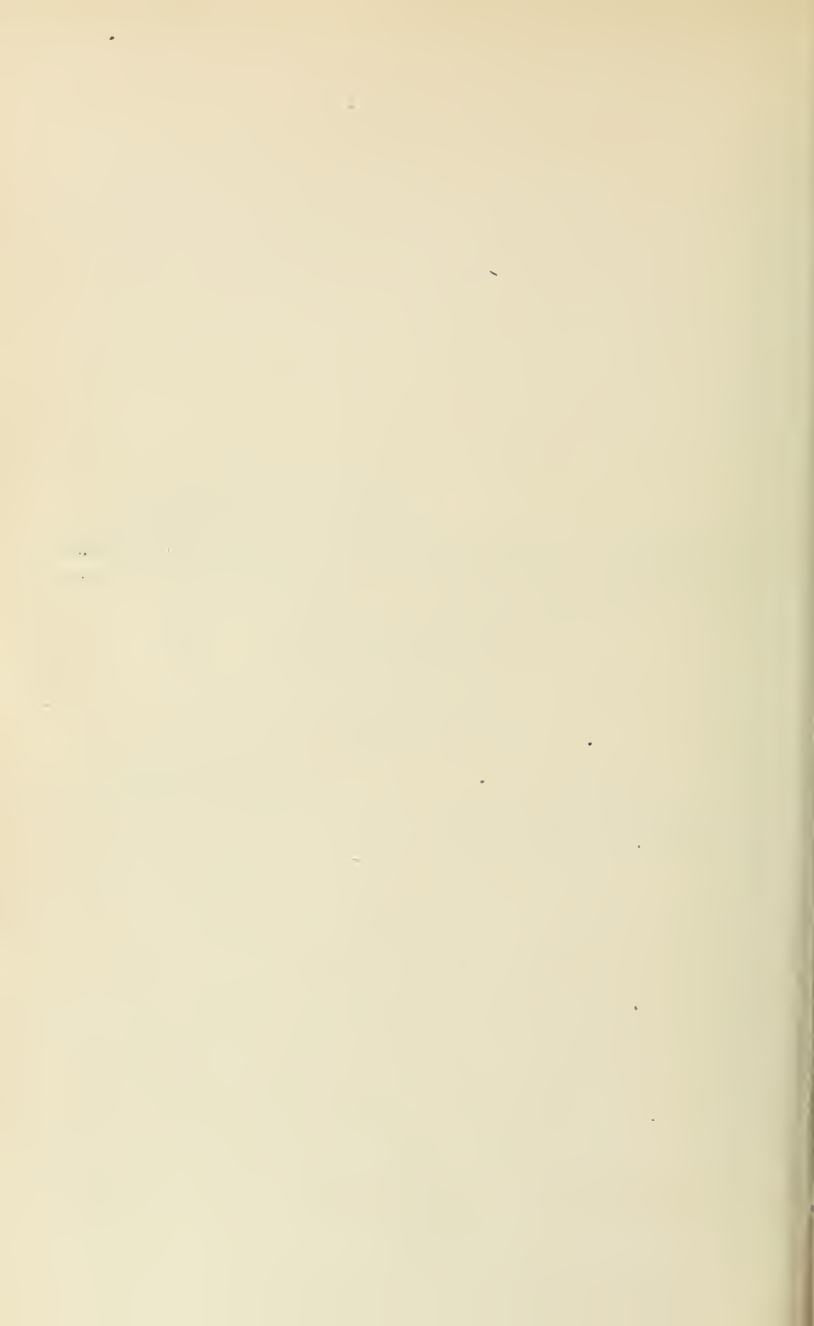
I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HELEN MACMURCHY,  
*Inspector.*

HON. W. J. HANNA,  
*Provincial Secretary of Ontario.*



# Report on Feeble-Minded

---

During the past year questions relating to the care of the feeble-minded have received no small share of public attention and consideration. Business in this respect as in all others has been carried on as usual in the British Empire while we wage a righteous War and pray for a righteous Peace. This is evident in the work of those who direct education or are engaged in social service of any kind. It is shown in medical work and hospital organization. It is shown by the legislation which has been passed in the Province. It is shown by the fact that municipal authorities are taking up the problem in a practical manner. Some definite action is expected before long in more than one of the largest cities in Ontario. It is shown, above all, in many evidences of an earnest desire in the community to see a wise and humane policy framed and adopted which shall be conservative and prudent in regard to expenditure, but preventive, progressive, and educational rather than penal or merely custodial in character. In the organization and financial conduct of this policy it is necessary that municipal authorities, as well as benevolent and charitably-disposed citizens should all fully co-operate with the Government.

Steady progress is now being made all over the world, especially in Great Britain and the United States, with regard to the care of mental defectives. It is being recognized that leaving them without proper care or control wastes large sums of money and is dangerous to the public welfare.

The two most important events in the history of the feeble-minded in the Province of Ontario during the year are the passing of an Act respecting auxiliary classes by the Ontario Legislature on April 28th, 1914, and the opening of a special clinic for the private examination of mentally-defective children and adults in the City of Toronto at the Toronto General Hospital.

## AUXILIARY CLASSES ACT.

The Act respecting Auxiliary Classes was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor on May 1st, 1914, and came into force at once. The Act provides for the education of those children, who from any physical or mental cause are unable to take advantage of any of the ordinary public or separate school courses, the only exception being that the above definition is not to include "persons whose mental capacity is incapable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality at eight years of age."

The Board of Education, or public or separate school trustees, as the case may be, are empowered by this Act to do everything that is necessary for the establishment and maintenance of residential and day schools for the benefit of feeble-minded children, and it is further provided that such children, if admitted to such residential school, shall be wards of the Board during school age and up to twenty-one years.

A good deal of interest has been manifested throughout the Province in this Act, and Toronto, Ottawa, Hamilton, and other cities are taking steps to put it into operation. Public opinion appears to be strongly in its favour. "It will be

welcome news to many parents," said Controller McCarthy, President of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded. "The Minister of Education is to be congratulated upon his Bill dealing with a very real problem."

#### PROVINCIAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE CARE OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

On April 29th, 1914, the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded held its annual meeting, which had been postponed in anticipation of the passing of the Act, at the City Hall, Toronto. The municipalities of the Province were well represented, and the Act was carefully considered. Other topics discussed were the need of further legislation and of provision for the lower grades of mental defectives, the care of mental defectives under school age, and the necessity of permanent care for mental defectives during the whole of their lives in an industrial farm colony. The policy of the association in regard to the feeble-minded is a broad one. It was formed to secure the permanent care of the feeble-minded, and at its organization on November 8th, 1913, it was unanimously resolved: "That the Legislature be memorialized to provide institutions for the care of the feeble-minded in Ontario, and that municipalities are required to pay for the maintenance of their wards up to the age of twenty-one years, if necessary, after which, if unable to care for themselves they shall become wards of the Government."

It is thus evident that as soon as a plan of mutual co-operation can be agreed upon between the Government and the Municipalities, the necessary training schools and industrial farm colonies may be established under the Auxiliary Classes Act, and there is every prospect of public approval and support in the establishment and development of these institutions for the benefit of mental defectives, who are now the cause of much evil and expense, and are unhappy, degraded, and miserable, filling and overcrowding our charitable and penal institutions and leaving a numerous progeny to make the burden and expense and evil still heavier for the next generation to support.

#### VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.

In the care and control of mental defectives the assistance of private individuals and of voluntary associations is indispensable to success. They alone can enable us to find and record mental defectives in the community, they can act as guardians in the special cases where mental defectives may or must remain for a time in the community, and through their personal influence and advice they can secure the co-operation of the family and friends and persuade as well as advise them as to the best means of caring for mental defectives and providing for their future, such as placing children in auxiliary classes or in residential training schools, for education, care, and training. They can also bring unprotected and neglected mental defectives, especially those who are a moral or social menace, or who are at the mercy of evil persons, to the notice of the authorities, and secure admission for them into institutions where they will be safe, happy and well cared for, and where they can help to maintain themselves. They can keep up and increase public interest in this important matter, report and record any facts of interest in the history of mentally-defective persons known to them, and arouse public opinion as to the danger of having unprotected and irresponsible feeble-minded persons in the community. Thus private citizens and the members of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded have a good work before them and one which will be of great benefit to the community at large. This may



be further understood by considering the work of similar associations in Great Britain and the United States. It is well known that the Sandlebridge Schools, near Manchester, England, were established entirely by the work of such a voluntary association. The Lancashire and Cheshire Association for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded became incorporated for this purpose, subscribed and collected money, bought land, erected buildings, appointed a staff, organized the schools, admitted pupils on application from some twelve or thirteen different authorities, and have cared for these children, kept them, maintained and trained them ever since, though they are now in many cases over twenty-one years of age. They have also received and expended Government grants from the Board of Education and other departments of the Government and money from Municipal authorities and other sources, and thus have, so far as the inmates of Sandlebridge are concerned, solved the problem of the care of the feeble-minded.

Another institution which owes its foundation to a voluntary association is the Training School for the Feeble-Minded at Vineland, New Jersey, which admits and cares for a large number of mental defectives committed to its care by the State of New Jersey, receiving money from many sources and a per capita grant from the State.

The Extension Department of the New Jersey Training School, at Vineland, was founded partly to stimulate the work of voluntary associations, and the Director, Mr. Alexander Johnson, has encouraged and helped the work of these societies all over the United States.

In Great Britain, the Board of Control, appointed under the Mental Deficiency Act of 1913, realized from the beginning of their labours how much would depend upon uniting the efforts of all voluntary associations and workers and securing the closest co-operation between all statutory authorities and those who had already carried on work for mental defectives in many cases with energy and success. Sir William Byrne, the Chairman of the Board, was successful in obtaining a conference in October, 1913, called by the National Association for the Feeble-Minded, at which all the voluntary societies, homes and institutions for defectives were represented, and a provisional council was formed. Then the educational and municipal authorities, including County Councils, Poor Law Unions and Education Committees or School Boards were approached. Finally, officers and an executive have been elected on which the statutory authorities (including municipal and educational authorities) on the one hand and the voluntary workers and their societies and Institutions on the other, have equal representation.

The objects of the Central Association thus formed are:—

1. To assist in the formation of local associations;
2. To further co-operation between the Statutory Authorities and the Voluntary Societies, which have done and are still actively doing such good work on behalf of the mentally-defective;
3. To assist in the consideration of questions touching more than one area;
4. To deal with the question of finding and training attendants and officers for institutions for defectives and possibly to issue certificates;
5. To act as a clearing house for cases, and to undertake to place cases leaving institutions, etc., in touch with a local association or a society willing to undertake their supervision;
6. To co-ordinate the work of homes and institutions and of the local associations;
7. To deal with questions affecting the welfare of defectives as a whole.

The Mental Deficiency Act authorizes grants in aid of the Central Association on certain conditions being fulfilled.

#### NOVA SCOTIA, MANITOBA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The educational campaign being carried on by the Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded is making steady progress.

In May, 1914, the Synod of the Church of England took the matter up and appointed a committee to urge the consideration of the matter upon the Government of Nova Scotia.

At the Interprovincial Education Convention of the three Atlantic Provinces—Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island—held in Halifax on August 1st, 1914, the subject of the care of mental defectives was discussed, and an address was made by Dr. W. E. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waverley, Mass., in which he pointed out the necessity of permanent care for all feeble-minded persons.

Dr. A. H. Mackay, Superintendent of Education for Nova Scotia, says in his annual report that:—

“The proper care of the feeble-minded is a problem of profound importance to all interested in the moral and economic efficiency of our people. The subject should be constantly kept before the thinking public until the Government feels that it has a mandate from the people to make such provision for their sequestration, care and training, as has already been made in more progressive countries.”

During the year special classes for children who could not benefit by the instruction in the ordinary classes have been organized and successfully taught in Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria.

#### ORPHANAGES IN ONTARIO.

There are now 33 orphanages in Ontario, and in every one of these, except in the case of one or two who refuse to admit any feeble-minded child, from five to twenty per cent. of the inmates are feeble-minded. The Social Service Commission of Toronto report sixty mentally-defective children in the Toronto Orphanages alone. In the industrial schools the proportion is far greater.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The industrial schools of the province have among their inmates an increasing number of feeble-minded boys and girls. This is partly because mental defectives, no matter how often they are placed in homes, are generally returned again to the industrial school.

It is obvious that in this way, as well as by admission of mental defectives, the total number of mental defectives in our industrial schools is increasing. During the year the Department of Neglected and Dependent Children forwarded the following letter from the Superintendent of the Victoria Industrial School, drawing attention to the conditions in this institution:—

“We have at present so many feeble-minded and backward boys in the school and boys with filthy habits that we find it quite impossible to adhere rigidly to the three-year term. We cannot place these simple boys out. They must have some care, and as there seems to be no other institution where they can take many of

them, we have to keep them here. We are making a determined effort, however, during the next three or four months to thin out all boys of this character, as far as possible. Several will be transferred to Orillia in a few weeks and one will be sent to the asylum at Mimico."

This situation is a grave one. Previous reports have shown that in our Industrial Schools (1) We have inmates who have dangerous criminal tendencies and should not be allowed to be at large while they are a menace to society. We have already only too good reason to fear that they are on their way to the Ontario Reformatory, or some other penal institution. (2) From thirty to forty per cent. of the total number of inmates in the industrial schools are feeble-minded. Some of them are actually idiots or imbeciles. (3) The rest of the inmates are the boys and girls who should be in the industrial schools—children who are wayward because they have no one to guide them. There are little boys in the school whom magistrates have committed there because they are "incorrigible" (?) at the age of eight years. These need a parental school and should make good citizens. These three classes of children cannot be cared for properly in one and the same institution. Everyone agrees that something should be done. It is hoped that 1915 will be the year in which something will be done.

#### CLINIC FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

During the year the difficulties experienced with mentally-defective children in orphanages, refuges and schools have increased. The authorities in orphanages find that they have children who have been admitted as inmates, but whom the staff are unable to train or teach, and equally unable to recommend for adoption, and who are a great detriment to the life of the institution, though the diagnosis of mental defect may not have been made. In Toronto, where this matter became urgent, Dr. C. K. Clarke, the Superintendent of the Toronto General Hospital, was appealed to, and a clinic was established for the examination of mental defectives. This clinic is under the personal direction of Dr. Clarke and is associated with the Social Service Department of the Hospital, being known as the Social Service Clinic. It is held weekly at an hour when no other patients are admitted, and every care is taken to secure the necessary privacy and consideration for the patients and their friends. A large proportion of the cases, including many of the most serious, are sent from the Juvenile Court by Commissioner Boyd and the officers of the court. The first clinic was held on April 8th, 1914, two adults and two children attending the clinic on that date.

The number of clinics held from April 8th to September 30th, 1914, was 25, and the number of patients who attended was 180. Of these the new patients numbered 132, and the number who attended twice was 48. The average attendance was seven. The number of patients placed in the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia was six. The number of patients placed in hospitals for the insane was two. The number of patients placed in other institutions was eight and the number of applications made to Orillia 20.

A brief account of four typical cases may be given:—

E. W., Canadian, age 34, single. First appeared at clinic on July 8th. Was brought from the Rescue Home where she had been placed by the Children's Aid Society nine months previously; was cared for during confinement at a hospital and was then returned to the Rescue Home. She has been giving trouble.

Previous history:

E. W. is eighth of a family of nine, and has been living with an unmarried brother on a farm at Gore Bay, Ont. She had another illegitimate child three years ago, which has since been adopted.

Mental examination showed the woman to be an imbecile, whose mental age was barely eight years. She is very noisy at night, abuses her baby, and requires constant watching. Can do very simple work under supervision. Application for admission made to the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia, and admission awarded September 12th, 1914.

F. N., English, age 15 years. Referred to clinic through the Juvenile Court.

A pretty, cheerful little girl, who has been running away from home continually for the past six months. Once disappeared for a long time and was accidentally discovered by relatives who found her employed (no wages) by a Jewish family as a nurse. She is extremely fond of children.

Personal history:

Small baby at birth, very backward in developing. Walked at 13 months. At school reached Junior Third Class at 14 years of age.

Physical condition good but girl has notched teeth. Wasserman test made, result negative. Examination showed her to be mentally and morally defective. Mental age ten years.

Placed with the Children's Aid Society as her mother was afraid to take her again and application made for her admission to Hospital for Feeble-Minded at Orillia. Admission awarded in September, 1914.

H. M., age 7 years, Russian. Parents both living. Father healthy, mother delicate. H. M. oldest of five children, was brought to Canada at two years of age. He is a large, well-developed and very active child. Has never talked or shown any signs of intelligence.

Family live in three small rooms. Father has had very little work of late. Mother was ill and brought to the hospital, and H. M. was seen when a visit was made to arrange for the care of two months' old baby during mother's stay in hospital.

Child was brought to the clinic and examined. Mental defective.

An application for admission to the Hospital for the Feeble-Minded was made and H. M. was admitted soon after.

A. L., English, aged 10 years. Sent to clinic from Juvenile Court. Was adopted when a few months old and brought to Canada in 1907.

No family history obtainable. Mother disappeared soon after birth of her illegitimate child and nothing has been heard of her since.

Present home surroundings good, family being in fair circumstances. People are very fond of the boy. Have no children of their own. He has become quite unmanageable and when reproved at home violently attacks his adopted mother. At school, where he is in the Junior Second Class, he steals, lies and plays cruel tricks on other children. Other bad reports come from Sunday school teacher and school nurses.

Examination showed boy to be mentally and morally defective. Application made to Orillia and admission awarded.

#### IMMIGRATION.

The above record shows once more the important part played by mentally-defective immigrants in increasing the burden of the feeble-minded in Canada. Greater care as to the admission of mentally-defective immigrants is urgently required.

The Hon. Dr. Roche, Minister of the Interior, authorized Dr. J. D. Pagé, Medical Superintendent of the Quebec Immigration Hospital at Sans Bruit, to engage a psychologist to co-operate with the Immigration Medical Inspectors at Quebec in examining immigrants for mental defectiveness. The work of Miss Mateer, whose services were available for this purpose during the months of July and August, 1914, through the kindness of the authorities of the Vineland Training School, New Jersey, shows that a specially trained and experienced psychologist can render great assistance to medical immigration officers in detecting mental defectiveness.

The important step taken by the Minister makes a new departure in the development of the Immigration Medical Service, which will give satisfaction to thoughtful and patriotic Canadians. Everyone recognizes the overwhelming importance of immigration. It is a national question second to none in importance. Medical inspection and examination, both before embarkation and on arrival in Canada and the proper organization and management of the Immigration Medical Service are of the greatest importance in preventing the grave dangers that threaten us through the immigration of the unfit. The Minister also ordered a report to be made on the plan now adopted by the Australian Commonwealth of requiring a medical examination of intending immigrants at their own homes in Great Britain and elsewhere before they break up these homes and perhaps invest all their savings in railway and steamship tickets, or even borrow money for the same purpose. Almost as soon as the report was laid before the Minister the great war was declared and immigration is now almost at a standstill, thus affording us an opportunity to devote special attention to methods and results of immigration.

Much attention was given to the question of the feeble-minded immigrant in 1913-14 by the United States Public Health Service, especially at Ellis Island, New York. Each certificate under which admission is refused to any immigrant on account of mental defectiveness must be signed by three medical officers, after each of the three has come to a definite and independent decision. It was stated in January, 1914, that from October to December, 1913, the number of immigrants rejected at Ellis Island on account of their mental condition was 100 per month. The responsibility of medical examiners is great. They must discriminate between actual mental defectiveness on the one hand, and ignorance, lack of opportunity, marked slowness, great dullness, stupidity, depression, fright, a nervous crisis, or any other such cause on the other hand.

#### SPECIAL CLINICS FOR CHILDREN.

The establishment of special clinics, privately conducted, in connection with public schools and children's courts, has been found necessary in some cities in order to provide for the examination of mentally-defective children. In New York where the Board of Education has under its care 175 ungraded classes for mentally-defective children, containing 2,700 pupils, it has established such a clinic in the Board of Education Building, on the staff of which are two physicians and four social workers. It is estimated that including the 2,700 children above mentioned there are altogether 7,000 mentally abnormal children in New York who need special classes.

In New Orleans a co-operative agreement has been made between the School Board and Newcombe College of Tulane University, by which children who are



exceptional mentally will be selected by the school authorities and referred for individual examination to the Psychological Laboratory of Newcombe College, provided that the parents give their consent.

#### JUVENILE COURT CLINICS.

The first Children's Court to be established in England was the Birmingham Juvenile Court and the first to be established in America was the Chicago Juvenile Court. It is interesting to note that in both these courts a medico-psychological examination is now made to assist the judge in his work. The medical examiner in Chicago is Dr. William Healy and in Birmingham Dr. George Auden.

Dr. Auden has records of 86 children examined in 1912, and 130 examined in 1913. Out of this total he has classified 213, and finds 17 of these mentally-defective, 5 borderline cases and 5 moral imbeciles. Total 27. The examination is made in the Remand Home, in pleasant surroundings and in an informal way. Dr. Auden feels the importance of befriending the child and gaining his real confidence. He thinks that sometimes the explanation of the trouble is, "Strange and passing whims which, it is well recognized, play a part in the psychology of adolescence." Truancy and wandering may be due to a lack of sympathy at home—the fear of teasing, punishment, bullying or ridicule. Sometimes it is the love of adventure and play-acting, and not infrequently it is the parents, not the children, who are the real culprits.

Children's Courts established within the last two or three years have, in some instances, organized a careful physical and mental examination of all the children referred to the Juvenile Court. At Seattle the Gatzert Foundation has co-operated with the Juvenile Court, which is known as the Juvenile Department of the Superior Court of Washington. This enables the Chief Probation Officer, Dr. Stevenson Smith of the University of Washington, and Dr. Davidson, the Chief Medical Inspector of Seattle, to study the history of each child, and to make an examination and report as to the mental and physical condition in each case, suggesting and carrying out, as far as possible, proper remedial measures.

#### CHARITY ORGANIZATION.

Public interest in charitable institutions has greatly increased in recent years. A vast amount of good work is done by those who give their time and money to promote and assist the work of orphanages, refuges, homes for infants and children, hospitals, houses of industry, wayfarers' lodges, casual wards and other institutions of a similar character. We are now beginning to see that these institutions and the community would profit greatly if modern business methods and the principles of social reform were applied to the organization and administration of these various charitable institutions. We have re-discovered that it is cheaper as well as more satisfactory in every way to enable the widow to stay at home and bring up her fatherless children rather than to go out washing and allow the children to run the streets, stay in the Creche or fill up the orphanages. The results of street-creche-orphanage methods are expensive and disastrous. The home and the school are the places where good children are made. Moreover, just as the prison reformer advises us to stop manufacturing criminals, so does the social reformer advise us to stop manufacturing paupers and unemployables, and so does the modern physician advise and entreat us to stop manufacturing chronic invalids and

disabled persons by selfish and short-sighted commercial methods, and advise and beseech us to stop allowing mental defectives to produce children. The modern civilized nation, with skilled and sensible sociologists and physicians to guide her, does not multiply institutions. The fewer refuges and orphanages we have, the better. When the hearts of the fathers are turned to the children and the hearts of the children are turned to the fathers everybody will live at home. The number of homes will grow more and the number of institutions will grow less. We need hospitals for the sick, and we must make homes for those who can never, on account of mental defect, make homes for themselves, but a test of good citizenship is the ability to make a good home and stay there.

#### SOCIAL PROBLEMS.

Social problems, such as poverty, unemployment, intemperance, immorality, vice and crime, are complex and widespread, deep-seated and chronic in their causes. No sensible person has a panacea for them, except, indeed, the Golden Rule. Novices and fanatics are full of remedies for social evils. These schemes, for the most part, have been tried before and found wanting, or else, if they are tried, they defeat their own object. So-called "charity" has failed. The new philanthropy does not content itself with subscribing money. The modern good citizen wants to know why modern society, modern business methods, modern science and modern Christianity cannot save us from the problem of the useless, unfit, unhappy, inefficient man or woman, not to mention the degenerate, the anti-social and the criminal. It cannot be done in a day, but the time is coming when the home, the church, the school and the community will co-operate in preparing the child for citizenship, so that the body, the mind and the spirit shall be all awakened, trained and developed, and the young citizen enabled to fill a place in home and national life which will afford free scope and development for his or her powers and character. The day of agricultural, industrial, technical, domestic and religious training and education—the day of medical school inspection, of the open-air school and vocational guidance, will slowly raise us to a level from which we can deal better with these problems, some of which will then be found to have disappeared. This is a method of attack on our social problems which never fails.

Another method is to recognize those who are really not fit for citizenship. If they cannot manage themselves and their own affairs on account of the lack of sufficient mental control, then some one must do it for them. The two reasons why mental defectives must be cared for and controlled are first, that otherwise they tend to increase rapidly and produce more unfit citizens, and second, that they complicate all social problems and make them more difficult and more expensive to solve. In other words they must be cared for in the interests of the community and in their own interests.

We have much poverty, but if mental defectives were cared for, our poverty problem would be smaller.

We have many unemployable. But practically every mental-defective is an unemployable, except inside an institution.

We have a great many inebriates. But Dr. Branthwaite, Inspector of Homes for Chronic Inebriates, in England, has proved that about sixty per cent. or more of all inebriates in these homes are mental defectives.

Prostitution is an awful evil. But the Massachusetts investigation and every other such investigation finds that a large percentage of those who are victims and tempters in the White Slave Traffic are mentally-defective.

Our children's courts and police courts are full of delinquents and criminals. But from ten to twenty per cent. of these are found to be mentally-defective.

We cannot do everything at once. But we can thus isolate one-fifth, one-fourth or one-third of our heavy social burden and deal with it successfully.

We know what to do for the mental defectives. Make a home for them, give them a job they can do, keep them happy by the well-known methods that keep the children happy and—the thing is done.

#### COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE.

The following provisions of the Houses of Refuge Act apparently are not yet well known throughout the Province.

**14.**—(1) Any person authorized for that purpose by by-law of a corporation which has established or joined in establishing a house of refuge may, by writing under his hand, commit to such house of refuge:

(c) Feeble-minded persons not fit subjects for commitment to Hospitals for the Insane, or to Hospitals for Idiots, but for whom special custodial care is necessary.

**15.**—Where the physician having the care of the health of the inmates of a house of refuge certifies that a female inmate between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, on account of natural imbecility, is so feeble-minded as to render it probable that she would be unable to care for herself if discharged from such house of refuge, she shall not be discharged until such physician, with the approval of one of the Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities, orders her discharge.

[The same provision is made in the Act for Industrial Refuges for Females.]

The provision as to the detention of mental defectives is specially important. Into every house of refuge in Ontario mental defectives find their way, but in the past they have been allowed to go in and out with consequences which were always undesirable and sometimes disastrous.

Refuges, both the county houses of refuge and the industrial refuges or houses of providence or houses of industry, or other refuges or homes in the country or city should profit in two ways by modern views as to the care of the feeble-minded. In the first place the inmates in all these institutions should be better classified than they are at present. Refuges should be for the aged and unfriended, whose former homes have been broken up and who need care and support. The younger inmates in such places are often feeble-minded and it is difficult to care for them properly in such institutions without proper classification. The most serious offences against morality and discipline may occur in connection with caring for such persons as inmates in refuges.

This need for better classification of inmates is generally felt. For example, the New York State Board of Charities has reported that custodial homes for feeble-minded women in Newark, Syracuse and Rome should all be enlarged in order "to receive the feeble-minded women now improperly retained in almshouses or provided for in private houses where they cannot receive suitable care and protection."

On the other hand, from training schools for mental defectives the older boys and girls should be removed about the age of 18 or 21 years to industrial farm colonies, and finally, when the inmates of such farm colonies, on account of advancing



age, are unable to work and keep up with the pursuits of the farm colony, and merely need comfort and custodial care, they might well be removed to homes for the aged, thus making room for younger inmates who need much more supervision and can assist in the active work of the colony.

#### THE COST OF CARING FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

The present cost of caring for the feeble-minded in refuges, homes, gaols, prisons, orphanages, maternity hospitals, and other institutions not intended for them, is now beginning to be realized by physicians, social workers, municipal authorities, and to some extent by the general public. It is an enormous sum of money, and yet it is not nearly so great as the actual sum paid for mental defectives who are at large and who live upon contributions from any one with whom they have any connection, from every charitable and relief organization as well as from churches, benevolent societies and city out-door relief agencies. Being at large and being able to live upon the public in this way, they are found in dreadful surroundings, morally as well as physically filthy.

In one such case investigated this week, the condition of the house where five feeble-minded children lived with their father, their mother being dead, was so vile that it cannot be described here because it would make this report unfit for publication.

There is another consideration. The feeble-minded who are scattered at large through the community increase the cost and reduce the efficiency of our educational system, of our public health work and of our Municipal Government. The principals and teachers of our schools, school nurses, school medical inspectors, public health inspectors and other officers, municipal officers, and others are often found, sometimes three or four of them at once, wasting their time trying to do what cannot be done. We lose a good deal of valuable and highly-paid time in this way, and a good deal of money, and get no return.

These facts deserve our attention and we must devote ourselves to impressing them on others, because we cannot expect the community to take action until they know these facts. When we see that we are paying out money, here, there, and everywhere, privately, educationally, municipally and provincially for schools, charitable institutions, police, prisons and everything else that the community undertakes, and getting, in the case of the feeble-minded, little or nothing or less than nothing for our money, it is time to stop and think. The most serious thought of all is that the above agencies all make it easier for the feeble-minded to become parents.

In Ontario mental defectives are increasing. They could be well and economically cared for and their number prevented from increasing by placing them in training schools and industrial farm colonies. The population of Ontario is about 2,500,000. The number of mental defectives is about two to three per 1,000 of the total population, or say 5,000 to 7,500. It is probable that in addition to over 800 cared for at the Orillia Hospital for the Feeble-Minded about 1,700 are in refuges, gaols, orphanages, industrial schools and other institutions where they are cared for temporarily at a greater cost and not cared for permanently at all. Finally, over 2,500 are without any institutional care and the cost of this, though not so easily computed, is much greater still. It is the most expensive way of all. This is the problem before us.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING FOR SOCIAL WORKERS.

In May, 1914, arrangements were made by the University of Toronto to establish a training course for social workers. This course opened on October 1st, 1914, under Professor Franklin Johnston, Director. The care of mental defectives as a social problem is to be dealt with in several of the courses of study given, especially the course of Medical Social Service and that on Child Welfare and Probation. Trained social workers are needed in Ontario and this effort on the part of the University to begin the training of efficient and suitable persons for this profession will help the community in dealing with the care of mental defectives. Young men and young women who are kind, intelligent, healthy and well-educated, and possess industry, tact, and patience, should, if this is their vocation, find in it a useful and interesting career.

## SPECIAL MAGAZINE ISSUE.

The increasing public interest felt in problems relating to mental defectives was shown by the publication of a special number of the Public Health Journal, the official organ of the Canadian Public Health Association, in April, 1914, which was almost entirely devoted to this subject. Among these special articles were: The Feeble-Minded and Crime, by Lt.-Col. J. E. Farewell, K.C., County Crown Attorney of Ontario County; Municipal Responsibility for the Feeble-Minded, by Controller McCarthy, Toronto; Waste Humanity, by Superintendent E. R. Johnstone, New Jersey Training School for the Feeble-Minded; The Problem of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Willoughby Cummings, D.C.L., Toronto; What to do with the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Adam Shortt, M.D., Ottawa; Feeble-mindedness—A Municipal Problem, by Sheriff Donald M. Cameron of Middlesex; The Cost of the Feeble-Minded, by Miss L. W. Brooking, Superintendent of the Alexandra Industrial School for Girls, Toronto; Feeble-Minded Women in Houses of Refuge, by Mr. James McNeillie, Clerk of the County of Peterborough; Mentally-Defective Pupils in the Public Schools of Toronto, by Inspector R. H. Cowley; The Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Stead, Halifax; Mental Defectives in Alberta, by Superintendent R. B. Chadwick; The Feeble-Minded and Social Evils, by Dr. Geo. S. Strathy, Toronto.

## NIAGARA AND HAMILTON.

On April 8th, 1914, a delegation from Hamilton, St. Catharines, Niagara Falls, Dunnville, and the Counties of Lincoln, Wentworth, and Welland laid before the Government the matter of the permanent care of the feeble-minded, pointing out the large number of feeble-minded children and adults now being cared for in many charitable and other institutions in the Niagara and Hamilton district, and also stating the great need for a home for feeble-minded women and a training home for feeble-minded children between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years of age, who are unable to advance in the public schools.

## A DOMINION COMMISSION ON MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

The Standing Committee on the Care of the Feeble-Minded of the National Council of Women of Canada in their report for 1913-14, recommend that the Government of the Dominion of Canada be asked to appoint a Commission on

Mental Deficiency, and also strongly support the establishment of special classes for backward children. In June, 1914, Mrs. Stead, the convener of the above committee, addressed the following letter to every Local Council of Women in Ontario and other Provinces:

#### PERMANENT CARE OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

“The question of mental deficiency confronts us from every city and district of the Dominion—its worst features are hereditary—and, unpleasant as the details are, it is important that we, as women, should at least be familiar with its danger, for only as we realize its seriousness can we ever obtain a solution of the problem.

“May we ask (1) that your Council devote a special meeting—preferably public—to the discussion of mental deficiency; (2) that you will strive to educate the public, through the press and the platform, to the fact that a true economy lies in providing for and segregating mentally deficient children now, so that an increase of the present deplorable conditions may be prevented for the coming generations; and (3) that you will advocate special classes for backward children, as the most effective means of segregating mental defectives from those children who are backward from mere physical causes, such as deafness, short-sightedness, etc.”

#### ROYAL CANADIAN COMMISSION ON PENITENTIARIES.

The Royal Commission on Penitentiaries appointed by the Dominion Government on August 25th, 1913, presented their Report early in 1914. Under the terms of reference the Commission made some enquiry as to the mental condition and capacity of the prisoners. The report points out that “there is admittedly a close relationship between mental deficiency and . . . crime. In our country this aspect of the question of crime has received no consideration. No care is taken to ensure the detection of defectives and no provision is made for their custody or training. They are not understood by the court or prison officers. They are sentenced, discharged and re-sentenced at great expense to the country. When free they reproduce their kind, often in large numbers—in prison they prove a constant source of worry and render the maintenance of prison discipline difficult or impossible.”

“These questions press for consideration, and the first step should be the employment of a physician trained in psychiatry, who could advise the Government in regard to these and associated questions.”

It is further stated that the mental and physical examination of the prisoners committed to our penitentiaries is conducted in a most superficial manner. For many reasons the examination of the prisoners mentally should be a searching one. If this had been the practice, a great deal of trouble would have been avoided. As an example of what is meant, the following case may be cited:—

“Convict No. p. 108. Age, 30 years.

First sentence in 1906 for rape—4 years and 25 lashes.

Discharged in 1910, and was recommitted for a similar offence within three months, with a sentence of twenty years and lashes.

Between November, 1910, and September, 1913, there were made against this man no less than sixty-seven reports for breaches of regulations. Many of these

offences were visited with severe punishment, even to hosing with cold water at sixty pounds pressure. A good deal of his time has been spent in the punishment cells and in the prison of isolation.

An examination by one competent would have disclosed the fact that this was an unfortunate imbecile, and as such not responsible for his actions, and that any endeavour to make him conform to ordinary prison discipline by the infliction of punishment was futile—and much worse. It may be added that this is by no means an isolated case.

The Commission recommend, "That a thorough mental and physical examination be made of each prisoner on his admission, and that, as far as possible, his antecedents and family history be obtained and put on record."

This is one of the aims and ideals of prison reformers in Ontario.

#### THE TREATMENT OF THE CRIMINAL.

The true attitude of the governor, physician and staff of penal institutions to the inmates committed to their care should be analogous to that of the hospital Superintendent and medical staff to their patients. The first thing they are responsible for is diagnosis. What is the matter with this man or woman? The second is treatment. What shall we do to cure or improve his or her condition? The third is the prevention of such disease in the future for the good and protection of the individual and the community. If the diagnosis is feeble-mindedness, permanent care is the treatment.

#### THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT.

A thorough physical and mental examination, such as that referred to by the Commission is now carried on in the most advanced and progressive penal institutions, and will probably soon be the rule in all. The Laboratory of Social Hygiene, affiliated with the New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, New York, has published a first report on the first one hundred cases studied. These cases were not selected, but taken in order, Nos. 1858 to 1957. It was found that twenty out of the one hundred were feeble-minded, and should be placed in permanent custodial care. It may be more difficult to say what should be done for the other eighty, but we know that the twenty feeble-minded prisoners should have permanent care in an institution adapted to them, where they could be made happy and help to earn their living honestly.

#### LEGISLATION.

Some progress has recently been made in regard to legislation for the benefit of mental defectives. In Ontario the Auxiliary Classes Act has already been mentioned and attention has been drawn to certain provisions in the County Houses of Refuge Act and the Industrial Refuges Act.

On April 1st, 1914, the Mental Deficiency Act came into force in England, and on May 5th, 1914, a similar Act came into force in Scotland. A somewhat extended summary of that Act appeared in the report last year, and it may be sufficient to say here that so far the Act seems to be working smoothly, and that the importance of it is generally recognized. Public opinion, generally speaking, supports it strongly.

“For the first time effect is given to the principle that persons who cannot take a part in the struggle of life, whether they have or have not property, whether they have or have not committed crime, are to be protected by the State against themselves and others. For the first time too, it may be said, enlightened medical opinion had obtained a recognition on the Statute Book of the modern scientific view as to insanity and mental infirmity.”

The general opinion of the value of this legislation is thus expressed by the President of the Section on State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, July 29th, 1914.

“The Mental Deficiency Act, if whole-heartedly worked throughout the country, cannot fail to introduce a new era in the treatment of defectives, intellectual and moral, and to lessen crime both directly and indirectly.”

#### LEGAL COMMITMENT OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

On April 14th, 1914, the Legislature of the State of New York passed an Act to amend the State Charities Law in relation to the Commitment of the Feeble-Minded. This Act empowers a judge of a court of record to commit a feeble-minded person to an institution upon certification of his feeble-mindedness by two physicians and after a hearing by the court on the part of those interested. This was supplemented by another measure allowing the heads of institutions for the feeble-minded to apply to the courts for the formal commitment of persons now in custody in such institutions. This puts the care of the feeble-minded in this respect on a par with that of the insane in New York.

#### PROVISION FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

The number of feeble-minded persons in New York State is estimated at 1 in 300 of the total population, or about 32,000 in a population of about 10,000,000. About half of these, or 15,000, are at large in the community. About 10,000 are inmates of public charities and other institutions not intended for them, and about 5,000 are inmates of institutions intended for the feeble-minded. The average annual cost of each inmate is:

Boys' Reformatories .....	\$243.00
Girls' Reformatories .....	295.15
Hospitals for the Insane .....	203.30
Almshouses .....	65.15

All feeble-minded persons are being cared for, they cannot be allowed to starve to death, nor to be without shelter. Many mothers in good homes are giving themselves up to the care of the one feeble-minded child, to the great loss of the family and the community and not to the good of the child who can be cared for better in an institution. The expense of the 15,000 feeble-minded mentioned above, who are not in institutions, and their posterity, is much greater than of the 15,000 feeble-minded who are in institutions. “In February, 1914, the Governor of New York State appointed a Commission to report within one year on making adequate provision for the care of all mental defectives in the State.”

It is stated that in New York State a movement is beginning in favour of the State bonding itself for the erection of custodial institutions for the feeble-minded



and insane. A referendum vote is proposed, and meantime those who are in favour of the movement are taking steps to inform all citizens of the State of the facts of the case.

#### SUMMARY OF AMERICAN LEGISLATION.

In March, 1914, a useful Summary of the Laws in the several States of the United States of America relating to Mental Deficiency was issued as Bulletin 82 of the University of Washington. This compilation was made by Stevenson Smith, Madge W. Wilkinson and Louisa G. Wagoner, and was part of their work under the terms of their appointment to the staff of The Bailey and Babette Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare, May, 1914.

#### RESEARCH AND INVESTIGATION.

Investigation and research in regard to the feeble-minded has become more definite and satisfactory in its results during the last ten years. In Great Britain the work of the Board of Control has already brought to light conditions and cases of feeble-mindedness of which no one before had any idea. In the United States a number of Commissions have been appointed to investigate and report on the number of the feeble-minded and the provision which is or should be made for them.

In New Jersey, in 1911, \$2,000.00 was appropriated by the Government of the State for research in such matters, under the direction of the State Department of Charities and Corrections. This appropriation was made available for the research and extension work of the New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Children at Vineland, a private institution where 400 feeble-minded boys and girls are cared for, 300 of these being the wards of the State. Previous to 1912 the research work of the Training School was supported by private funds, though it was carried on both for the public and private wards and was obviously a matter of great public importance. The official assistance and sanction given by the State authorities, of course, added greatly to the influence of the work. It was found that 1 in every 206 of the citizens of New Jersey, a total of 12,300 citizens, are wards of the State, as insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, criminals, or dependents. The annual expense of their maintenance is \$2,500,000.00, and adding to this \$500,000.00, the annual interest at five per cent. of the sum of \$10,000,000.00, which the State has invested in lands and buildings appropriated to the care of such wards, it seems that in New Jersey the annual expenditure on these wards of the State is \$3,000,000.00. The demand for increased provision and for maintenance has been, and still is, out of proportion to the increase in the population.

In Burlington County, N.J., it was found that 1 out of every 155 people was a ward of the State of New Jersey. This locality is well known to all social workers, and the research carried on in Burlington by the field workers of the Vineland Training School and published by the New Jersey Department of Charities, shows a state of affairs that is a menace to the State and to the nation. The knowledge of the facts thus brought to light will do much to arouse and guide public opinion.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND THE SOCIAL EVIL.

The most authoritative pronouncement on this subject which has yet appeared was issued by the Massachusetts Commission on the White Slave Traffic in February, 1914. Dr. Fernald, of Waverley, was chairman, and the standing and work of the

Commission was such as to command attention from everyone interested. Three hundred women convicted of or arrested for prostitution were carefully studied and examined by experts. The results show that 154, or fifty-one per cent., were feeble-minded; 11 were insane and 135 were rated as normal. Of the 135 rated as normal only a few ever read a newspaper or book, or have any real knowledge of current events, or could converse intelligently upon any but the most trivial subjects. Not more than six of the entire number seemed to have really good minds.

The terms of reference of the Commission direct them to endeavour to devise plans for preventing such evils as they find to exist. In reference to the feeble-minded they recommend as follows:—

The fact that one-half of the women examined were actually feeble-minded clears the way for successful treatment of this portion of this class. The mental status of prostitutes under arrest should be determined, and such of them as are found to be feeble-minded or defective delinquents should be placed under custodial care. Thus would these women themselves be saved from an evil fate, procurers would lose their willing prey, and a non-self-supporting class who find in prostitution their only way of earning a living would be taken out of the community.

The recognition of feeble-minded girls at an early age in the public schools, and proper provision for their protection in the community or custodial care in an institution, would prevent much of the observed immorality among young girls and the resulting temptation to boys. Precocious sex interests and practices are well-known symptoms of feeble-mindedness.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES IN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Another valuable piece of research work done during the year was the examination of 240 delinquent girls in the State Industrial Home for Girls at Chillicothe, Missouri, by Professor W. H. Pyle, Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology in the University of Missouri. The report of Professor Pyle shows that the ages of these girls varied from 7 to 21 years, most of them being from 16 to 19 years of age. About two-thirds of them were mentally defective or sub-normal, most of these being high-grade feeble-minded. An examination of the physical condition of these girls was also made, especially in regard to sight. It was found that 140 girls had poor vision, and 50 of them very poor vision. Not one had ever worn eye-glasses or been examined by an oculist.

#### RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP.

A Research Fellowship was established at Leland Stanford University, California, by the will of the late Dr. Annette Buckel, for the study of feeble-minded and backward children. The annual income from the bequest is \$500.00, and the Trustees of the University have doubled this amount, and hope to increase the sum still further so as to provide for a thorough study of the subject. The first appointment will be made in 1914-15.

#### MENTAL DEFICIENCY AND INSANITY.

Mental deficiency does not appear to be as closely connected with insanity in the parents of mental defectives as was formerly thought. Dr. F. W. Mott, of the London County Asylums, gives as the result of an inquiry into the mental status

of the children of 2,074 inmates of the London county asylums, that these inmates had 4,430 children under sixteen, of whom 3,543 were of school age. Among these were 50 children in the special classes for mentally defective children, a percentage of 2.1 of 2,074 insane parents who had mentally defective children, and a percentage of 1.4 children of insane parents who were mentally defective.

Another inquiry initiated and financed by the Hon. Rupert Guinness, the full results of which are not yet published, was in regard to the heredity of 50 mentally-defective children from a London East End special school. It was found that among the parents only one was insane, but among the grandparents 11 were insane.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND SPECIFIC DISEASE.

The presence of specific disease in mental defectives was formerly supposed to be comparatively rare.

Dr. Shuttleworth in 1888 found only ten cases out of 1,000 examined with evidence of syphilis. In 1910 Shuttleworth and Fletcher-Beach state that they could find evidence of specific disease in only 1.17 per cent. of the cases. But the use of the Wasserman reaction has given different results. Two important inquiries were undertaken, one by Dr. Kate Fraser and the other by Dr. H. F. Watson, Medical Officer of H.M. Prison, Peterhead, and were reported in the *Journal of Mental Science*, October, 1913. The results of these two independent investigations were practically identical, and may be summed up as follows:—

Number of mental defectives examined .....	204
Number giving a positive Wasserman .....	123
Percentage .....	60

That is, according to these results, syphilis may be a causative factor in more than fifty per cent. of the cases of mental deficiency of whatever degree of severity.

It is evident that in many cases the influence of a heredity of feeble-mindedness may have been present as well as the influence of specific disease in the parents. The question is still under discussion.

Some work has already been done on this problem in this province, the results of which do not entirely coincide with those given above.

#### EUGENICS AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The latest of the sciences is the science of Eugenics, of which Francis Galton, the author of "Hereditary Genius," is the founder. The word eugenics was first used by him in his book, "Inquiries into Human Faculty," in 1883.

In 1904, only ten years ago, Galton, then in his eighty-second year, as Dr. Saleeby relates in his "First Decade of Modern Eugenics," appeared before the newly-organized Sociological Society, and delivered a lecture on "Eugenics, its Definition, Scope and Aims." The definition was, "Eugenics is the science which deals with all influences that improve the inborn qualities of the race; also with those that develop them to the utmost advantage."

As is well known, Francis Galton belonged to a family of great scientific genius, the Darwin family. On his death, in January, 1911, he left nearly all his money to further the study of eugenics at University College, London, founding the Chair in Eugenics, now held by Professor Karl Pearson.



The new science of eugenics is slowly making good its claim for consideration. It is obvious that its position will depend for many years on the prudence of its advocates. The one part of the platform of the Eugenics Society that meets with universal approval is that which demands proper care and control for the feeble-minded, so that they shall not be parents.

#### COST OF MAINTENANCE OF FARM COLONIES.

If the necessary land and buildings are provided, how many mental defectives will be self-supporting? Or, to put the question in another way, what is the cost of maintenance per week per inmate?

In a well-organized and well-managed County House of Refuge, on a good farm in Ontario, the weekly cost per inmate varies from \$1.50 to \$2.50, according to the fertility of the land, the type of building and equipment, and the thrift, skill and knowledge with which farming and housekeeping are carried on.

In an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, those under the mental age of three years (formerly called idiots) are not able to do much. The middle-grade and high-grade may be taught to pick the stones off a field, and carry things from one place to another under direction, and these occupations have some commercial and industrial value. All those of the mental age of three to seven years (formerly called imbeciles) can contribute something to their own maintenance, and in many of them there resides some ability, which should be found out. Their powers are frequently sufficient to enable them to partly earn their own living, under good supervision in an institution.

Permanent care in a suitable institution is the only successful, economical and humane method of dealing with mental defectives. This secures not only their welfare and protection, but also the welfare and protection of the community and of posterity.

The cottage plan of construction is the best, and, as far as possible, one "group" or "family" of children, numbering from twenty to twenty-five, should be in each cottage. Larger cottages may accommodate two such "groups," but this plan does not, as a rule, work well.

The number in a cottage or group should not exceed fifty, and in Vineland "there are ten cottages, each containing but one small group of children numbering from twelve to twenty-two. Three cottages contain three groups each, one has three and one has four groups, and there are forty-five boys in two groups at the Menantico Farm Colony.

"The 480 children are, therefore, classified into twenty-five groups, averaging less than twenty to a group. The home spirit is preserved and each child's individuality has the greater opportunity for development."

Superintendent Johnstone says that, "Instead of eating in one large dining-room, the children are served in a number of smaller dining-rooms. Here, too, they can receive more individual attention and a great many are receiving variations from the regular diet."

The provision of a large tract of land is necessary, among other reasons, to secure proper separation and classification of inmates. Thus, low-grade cases should be in cottages on a retired part of the grounds, the younger inmates should be placed in a cottage by themselves, and of course the cottages for girls and those for boys should be in different parts of the grounds.

In the best institutions of this kind the industrial work grows more practical every day, and thus better and more economical administration is secured as well as more satisfactory training of the children.

They should do all their own work, make and mend all their own clothes, weave the cotton, linen and woollen materials used in the institution, make their blankets, produce vegetables, flowers and fruit, and food products of all kinds, and learn every industrial trade and other employment that can be made useful in their own or other institutions, especially those relating to food, clothing, agriculture and building.

#### MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND SELF-SUPPORT.

At Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford, England, the following estimates have been made:

Forty-five feeble-minded women can do the laundry work which twenty normal women (good laundry workers) can do. Taking a rough average of all kinds of occupations, four feeble-minded persons can do the work of one normal person.

Dr. Fernald, Waverley, Mass., has shown that in an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, strong able-bodied men can practically earn enough to support themselves, if a fair market price is received for the farm produce.

In Vineland, there are from ten to fifteen inmates, one employed in the school, one in the engine-room, one in the shops and a number on the farm, each of whom does the work that otherwise would have to be done by a normal person. This result is partly secured by finding out what each inmate can work at best, and partly by judicious and constant supervision. These inmates are seventeen years of age and upwards. In the case of children from ten to seventeen, the amount they are able to earn is of course much less, but it is always possible to make them useful in the institution, thus reducing the number of paid employees and the general cost of maintenance.

#### TRAINING OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

The feeble-minded, preferably so called, sometimes known as morons, can contribute a great deal to their own support. Many of them can perfectly well act as junior assistants and helpers in the institutions, and not a few are practically self-supporting as long as they remain inmates of an institution adapted to them. Much depends upon early training. Of course those who have not been trained in childhood and early youth never do so well as those who have been well trained and developed from the earliest years up to the age of sixteen. Those who do not come under good training until they are fifteen or sixteen years of age have usually acquired much evil and many bad habits and cannot do as well in any case as those who have had the advantage of proper and suitable training. Training, to give the best results, should be begun as early as possible. With such training, if the institution has enough of land, the necessary equipment and a good superintendent and staff, nearly all the high-grade feeble-minded ought to be able to maintain themselves by the work they do in the institution.

#### REORGANIZATION AT DARENTH.

It is possible to take a custodial institution filled with cases who have been treated merely as "custodial cases" and develop the institution into a hive of industry, pleasant and profitable occupations taking the place of dreary and expensive idleness. This has been proved in Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford,

Kent, England, one of the institutions now under the direct care of the new Board of Control established by the Mental Deficiency Act. This institution takes care of over 2,000 inmates in different grades of feeble-mindedness. (A. Bickmore on "Industries for the Feeble-minded.")

Before the passing of the Act in 1913, Darenth was managed by the Metropolitan Asylums Board. The members of this Board studied and thought upon the question of employment for the feeble-minded, and about ten years ago decided to give the patients practical teaching in the various crafts and industries, so that brooms, brushes, envelopes, mattresses and all the other things that this institution or other institutions may use or consume, might be made on the premises.

#### THE BRUSH INDUSTRY.

Mr. Bickmore rightly disapproves of going on teaching kindergarten methods and games to the feeble-minded year in and year out. Let them make something they can see the use of and that will be a source of revenue, or at least be a lessening of the expense of the institution. The way this teaching was gone about was in itself an augury of success. In the beginning the new work was carried on wherever there was an odd room in the basement or elsewhere until it could be seen that it had justified itself. The outlay for material was small, being at the beginning of the brush industry, only about five pounds. "To commence the pan or set work, that is, inserting the bristle into the stock or wood-work with pitch, we rigged up an old meat tin supported upon two bricks upon a rough bench, and carried a rubber tube with a Bunsen burner attached from the nearest gas bracket to the under side of the meat tin and so made a pan-bench and set our first broom. From such small beginnings did our brush making industry spring. In the first year (1905) the number of brooms and brushes made was about 700, in 1913 our output was thirty thousand five hundred (30,500) and we keep a stock of brush making material valued at £900."

In the case of all the other industries now carried on, a start was made under similar disadvantages. On the women's side of the Colony a nurse was taught by the men's instructor the wire-drawn branch of brush making. She soon became competent to teach two of the female patients, who in their turn helped to teach others. There are now thirty girls continually employed in this branch of the trade.

These girls also do the trepanned drawn brush-work, for which their fingers are better adapted than are those of the boys, the material used being very fine, and drawn into the stock with silk thread.

#### BOOK-BINDING AND UPHOLSTERING.

The same method was used for starting the book-binding trade. A nurse was taught a branch of the trade, viz.: sewing, also envelope, label, paper-bag and cardboard box-making. Thirty-three girls are now continually employed in this industry.

Further work being required on the women's side, it was decided to open a branch of the upholstering, so here, again, a nurse was taught mattress making and upholstering, and she in turn now teaches seventeen girls, some of whom are making splendid progress.

## MEN'S WORKSHOPS.

"In a year or two, owing to the crowded state of the old rooms used as men's workshops, and on account of the progress the patients were making in the various trades, it was decided that we were justified in asking for improved quarters. The managers, therefore, decided to erect men's workshops at a cost of £3,000. After these shops were built the necessary equipment was made and fixed by patients. These shops, in turn, are now found to be greatly overcrowded, and an extension will shortly be in hand which will give ample room for some time to come."

## WORK ROOMS.

"The question then arose as to permanent shops for the women, as the odd rooms in use were rapidly becoming crowded, and in other ways inconvenient for our growing needs. To meet our requirements the managers decided to erect work rooms for women at a cost of £6,000.

"These shops are perfect in every way for the purpose for which they are required. They consist of two large rooms for new needlework, with accommodation for 200 patients, and a needle-room for repairs, seating 120 patients, besides rooms for brush making, bookbinding and mattress making. The floors are wax polished, and the whole is heated by a system of hot-water pipes. All parts are easily accessible for cleaning, and the temperature of the shops is at all times perfect owing to the sound system of ventilation.

"These shops in their turn are already becoming overcrowded, and further room will be necessary in the near future.

"In the adult shops 830 patients are employed (men and women). In 1912, 109,580 articles were made, and 90,096 articles were repaired.

"The value of the above work was £11,962 16s. 3d. The whole of these goods are consumed in the Metropolitan Asylum Board's own institutions."

## INDUSTRIAL FARM COLONIES.

During the past year the development of the older Industrial Farm Colonies founded by the foresight of the authorities at training schools for the feeble-minded, has been quite as remarkable as the foundation of new farm colonies. One of the most important of these is the farm colony founded and developed by Dr. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts Training School for the Feeble-minded, at Waverley, Mass. He realized that he must have some "outlet" for his surplus population at the Training School when the boys sent to him for permanent care grew up to the stature and strength of men, with their minds as defective as ever. He therefore began to purchase land at Templeton about three miles from the Village of Baldwinville, where, though it is over 100 miles from the Training School at Waverley, railway facilities are good and communication easy. Dr. Fernald went on quietly until he had secured about seven farms, aggregating 2,000 acres. Only 200 acres were arable land at this time. There are now working on the estate over 300 men, whose chronological ages are from 16 to 50 years, but whose mental ages range from 4 to 10 years. These are divided into five groups. The first called the "Farm Colony" comprises about 100 of the men, and the other four groups about 50 men each. The Farm Colony feeds the Training School. A great deal of the food consumed by the 1,500 inmates at

Waverley is grown and produced at Templeton. Mixed farming is carried on at Templeton, and last year 61 milch cows were sent from Templeton to Waverley. A few hills not suitable for crops are being re-afforested and will probably in time be quite profitable in that way. But there is much work for many years on the seven farms, and everybody is comfortable, safe, happy and well cared for.

The following description appears in a recent number of "The Training School":

"Each of the groups, except the Farm Colony, has two dormitories of twenty-five beds each, a dining and living room, a clothing room, bath and toilet room, a kitchen, and comfortable, though very simple quarters for the help. The dormitories are one-storey frame buildings with plentiful exits; the heating is by open fireplaces in spring and fall and by airtight wood stoves, burning chunks and stumps in winter. Only a very few of the buildings are more than one-storey high. Some of the old farm houses have been made over and adapted to a new use. A few of the old barns have also been repaired, and in some cases moved to a new location.

"The visitor, even though he may be accustomed to the order and cleanliness that is the essence of a well-conducted institution, will notice and admire the scrupulous condition of every colony building. All the floors, except those in the bath-rooms, are of hardwood, oiled and polished. They are kept in beautiful condition by the daily polishing, which gives useful employment to certain lower grade boys who are beneath the mental level required for the farm laborer.

"Although the land is mostly covered with rocks, yet, when the granite boulders are disposed of the soil that remains is very fertile. The quality of the farming is shown in the fact that notwithstanding a long drought, the crops look excellent. Good roads run from colony to colony, frequently crossing gulleys on the level, the gully having been filled up ten or even twenty feet with the large boulders from the cleared fields. The boulders are used also as foundations for roads everywhere.

"Near each of the colonies is a large pile of stumps, some of the piles being larger than a house, ready to be chopped up into firewood for the winter. Clearing away the rocks and stumps and subsequent farming go on as long as the weather permits. The chief occupation for the winter months is cutting down trees and preparing firewood, and on the hills of Northern Massachusetts, preparing firewood for so large a colony is some work. Every ounce of wood-ashes is carefully saved as a valuable fertilizer, but that is true of everything that might be waste material. The very spirit of the whole enterprise is making into value what would be otherwise waste material, especially waste land and waste humanity."

There are indications that governments, municipalities and private individuals are more and more inclined to favor the establishment of Industrial Farm Colonies as a permanent provision for the mental defectives who are under their charge.

In the beginning of 1914 it was announced that Mr. H. H. Wills, of Bristol, England, had offered a farm, worth about £7,000, at Bishop's Lydeard, near Taunton, Somerset, for use as a farm colony for the feeble-minded of Bristol and Somerset, on condition that the sum of £14,000 for the erection of buildings was collected by March 20th. There is still a deficit of £4,000, but Mr. Wills has extended his time limit so that the necessary sum may be raised if possible. A series of meetings is to be arranged to make the need of such an institution more widely known. It is hoped that the cost of upkeep will be largely covered by grants from local governing bodies and by the produce of the farm itself.



The combined Boards of Guardians for Staffordshire have purchased a site of 120 acres near Wolverhampton on which to establish a colony for the treatment of feeble-minded and epileptic persons. This site was formerly known as the Lovatt Estate and includes a substantial building which cost some £12,000.

#### CONCLUSION.

The plans proposed for the care of mental defectives grow more practical every year. Auxiliary Classes in the Public Schools are a matter of justice and necessity, but as each Auxiliary Class pupil costs at least three times as much as each pupil in an ordinary class, we must beware of multiplying special classes and those we have must be of the "active service" type. Children should not remain in Auxiliary Classes too long, and only those pupils really suitable to be taught in them should be admitted.

Mental defect must be recognized as early as possible in the Public Schools. All principals, teachers, inspectors, school medical officers, school nurses, charitable persons, social workers, public health officers and employees, and all those who serve the state or community in any capacity, as well as physicians, lawyers, clergymen, and intelligent citizens generally should know the most important facts about mental defect, and aid in framing a policy about mental defectives.

Some provision must be made for the permanent care of mental defectives, and this can only be secured by general action, in which the Provincial Government, the municipalities and the persons above enumerated, shall all co-operate in preparing and putting into effect a policy that shall provide for the care and control of mental defectives, secure their happiness and their maintenance so far as possible by their own efforts, and at the same time safeguard their rights and interests, and the paramount rights and interests of the community and the nation. Such a policy must include provision for land, buildings, maintenance and management. The sources of revenue are:

1. The work done by the inmates of the institution which should be self-contained and self-supporting as far as possible, doing its own work, making its own clothes, producing its own food, erecting its own buildings, building its own roads and otherwise using its own labour to the best advantage.

2. The estates and resources of the inmates (for their several use and benefit).

3. The fees paid by parents, guardians, relatives or friends.

4. Payments per capita per annum in certain cases by the municipality to which the inmate belongs.

5. Municipal grants.

6. Government grants.

7. Private benevolence.

Such a policy would be humane, sensible, financially sound, economical and patriotic.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HELEN MACMURCHY,

*Inspector of Feeble-Minded.*

October 31st, 1914.

## INDEX

	Page		Page
Auden, Dr. George .....	12	Mackay, Dr. A. H.....	8
Auxiliary Classes .....	5, 28	Manitoba .....	8
Bickmore, A. ....	25	Massachusetts Training School....	26, 27
Bookbinding .....	25	Massachusetts Commission on White Slave Traffic .....	20
British Columbia .....	8	Mental Defectives, Self-support of...	24
Brush-making .....	25	Mental Defectives, Training of....	24
Buckel Foundation .....	21	Mental Defectives, Typical Cases of..	9, 10
Charity Organization .....	12	Mental Deficiency Act.....	7, 18, 19
Clinic for Mental Defectives.....	9	Mental Deficiency and Insanity....	21
Conclusion .....	28	Mott, Dr. F. W.....	21
Cost of Maintenance of Farm Colonies .....	23	New Jersey Training School..	7, 11, 20, 23, 24
Cost of Caring for Mental Defectives	15	New York State Reformatory for Women .....	18
County Houses of Refuge.....	14	Niagara .....	16
Dareuth Industrial Colony.....	24	Nova Scotia .....	8
Defective Delinquent, The.....	13	Orillia Hospital for Feeble-minded..	15
Dominion Commission on Mental Deficiency .....	16	Orphanages in Ontario .....	8
Eugenics .....	22	Parental School .....	9
Ferna'd, Dr. W. E.....	8, 20, 24, 26	Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-minded .....	6
Gatzert Foundation .....	20	Page, Dr. J. D.....	11
Hamilton .....	16	Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded	17
Healy, Dr. William .....	12	Provision for Mental Defectives....	19
Hospital for Feeble-minded.....	9	Pyle, Professor W. H.....	21
Industrial Farm Colonies .....	26	Research .....	21
Industrial Schools .....	8, 21	Roche, Hon. Dr. ....	11
Immigration .....	10	Royal Canadian Commission on Peni- tentiaries .....	17
Investigation .....	20	Social Evil .....	20
Johnstone, Superintendent .....	23	Social Problems .....	13
Juvenile Court .....	9	Specific Disease .....	22
Juvenile Court Clinics.....	12	Special Magazine Issue .....	16
Legal Commitment .....	19	Special Clinics for Children.....	11
Legislation .....	18, 20	Training for Social Workers.....	16
		Voluntary Associations .....	6, 7







Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
29-37 Richmond Street West  
TORONTO

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,

TORONTO, DEC. 3RD, 1914.

*To His Honour* JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O., a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-fifth Annual Report upon the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions of Ontario, being for the official year ending September 30th, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA, .

*Provincial Secretary.*

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing page
New Toronto General Hospital .....	36
The Preventorium, North Toronto .....	40
The Preventorium, North Toronto—View of Balcony.....	44
The Preventorium, North Toronto—Children at play.....	50
The Preventorium, North Toronto—Dining Room .....	54
The Preventorium, North Toronto—Sleeping porch.....	54
Victoria Hospital, Renfrew .....	58
General Hospital, Niagara Falls .....	58
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto—New Outdoor Department.....	62
New Western Hospital, Toronto .....	66
Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie .....	70
Hotel Dieu Hospital .....	74
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham .....	78
General Hospital, Chatham .....	82
St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa .....	86
Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston .....	90
Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston—Group of Cottages .....	90
General Hospital, Welland.....	94
General Hospital, Cobourg .....	102
Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay .....	110
General and Marine Hospital, Owen Sound .....	116
General Hospital, Sarnia .....	120
New House of Refuge, District of Algoma.....	128
House of Refuge, County of Wentworth .....	140

# CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	11-19
Movements of patients, table showing . . . . .	20-21
Collective and average stay of patients, table showing . . . . .	22-23
Deductions to be made from aggregate stay of patients, table showing . . . . .	24-25
Revenue of Hospitals, table of . . . . .	26-27
Basis upon which statutory aid is granted . . . . .	28-29
Maintenance expenditure, table of . . . . .	30-31
Proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by Government, table showing . . . . .	32-33
Average cost per patient in each Hospital, 1900 to 1915 . . . . .	34-35
Grants earned by Sanatoria for Consumptives, table of . . . . .	95

## SEPARATE REPORTS UPON HOSPITALS:

General Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	36
Grace Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	36-37
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto . . . . .	37-38
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	38
Western Hospital Toronto . . . . .	39
The Orthopedic Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	39-40
St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton . . . . .	41
General Hospital, Kingston . . . . .	41-42
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston . . . . .	42
General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa . . . . .	43
Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa . . . . .	43-44
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Ottawa . . . . .	44
Maternity Hospital, Ottawa . . . . .	45
St. Luke's General Hospital, Ottawa . . . . .	45-46
General Hospital London . . . . .	46
St. Joseph's Hospital, London . . . . .	47
General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines . . . . .	47-48
Galt Hospital, Galt . . . . .	48
General Hospital, Guelph . . . . .	49
St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph . . . . .	49-50
General Hospital, Pembroke . . . . .	50
The Cottage Hospital, Pembroke . . . . .	51
General Hospital, Mattawa . . . . .	51-52
General Hospital, Brantford . . . . .	52
St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur . . . . .	53
General Hospital, Belleville . . . . .	53-54
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville . . . . .	54
General Hospital, Brockville . . . . .	55
General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood . . . . .	55-56
Nicholl's Hospital, Peterborough . . . . .	56
St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough . . . . .	57
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor . . . . .	57-58
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham . . . . .	58
General Hospital, Chatham . . . . .	58-59
General Hospital, Stratford . . . . .	59
Amasa Wood Hospital, St. Thomas . . . . .	60
General and Marine Hospital, Owen Sound . . . . .	60-61
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sudbury . . . . .	61
Woodstock Hospital, Woodstock . . . . .	62
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital, Berlin . . . . .	62-63
General Hospital, Sarnia . . . . .	63
Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie . . . . .	63-64
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall . . . . .	64-65
General Hospital, Cornwall . . . . .	65
National Sanatorium, Gravenhurst . . . . .	66

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON HOSPITALS.—*Continued.*

	PAGE
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives, Gravenhurst .....	67-67
General Hospital, Kenora .....	67
St. Joseph's Hospital, Kenora .....	68
General Hospital, Saulte Ste. Marie .....	68-69
Victoria General Hospital, Renfrew .....	69
Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay .....	69-70
McKellar General Hospital, Fort William .....	70-71
General Hospital, Walkerton .....	71
Queen Victoria Hospital, North Bay .....	71-72
General Hospital, Midland .....	72-73
St. Francis Hospital, Smith's Falls .....	73
Free Hospital for Consumptives, Weston .....	73-74
Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton .....	74-75
Victorian Hospital, Almonte .....	75
General Hospital, Niagara Falls .....	76
General Hospital, Wingham .....	76-77
General and Marine Hospital, Goderich .....	77
Lady Minto Hospital, New Liskeard .....	78
Royal Alexandra Hospital, Fergus .....	78-79
General Hospital, Parry Sound .....	79
General Hospital, Orillia .....	80
General Hospital, Welland .....	80-81
Railway, Marine and General Hospital, Port Arthur .....	81
General Hospital, Ingersoll .....	82
General Hospital, Kincardine .....	82-83
Cottage Hospital, Cobourg .....	83
Charlotte Eleanor Englehart Hospital, Petrolia .....	84
General Hospital, Oshawa .....	84-85
Consumptive Sanatorium, St. Catharines .....	85
Royal Sanatorium, Ottawa .....	85-86
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, London .....	86
General Hospital, Clinton .....	87
General Hospital, Penetanguishene .....	87-88
General Hospital, Smith's Falls .....	88
General Hospital, Orangeville .....	88-89
General Hospital, Port Hope .....	89-90
General Hospital, Bowmanville .....	90
Sir Oliver Mowat Memorial Sanatorium, Kingston .....	90-91
Brant Sanatorium, Brantford .....	91
The Preventorium, Toronto .....	92
Essex Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingville .....	92-93
Providence Hospital, Haileybury .....	93
Lady Minto Hospital, Chapleau .....	93-94
General Hospital, Strathroy .....	94-95
CITY HOUSES OF REFUGE .....	97
Sex of inmates and their former residence .....	97
Table showing names and operations of Refuges .....	98
Aggregate and average stay of inmates .....	99
Table of amounts expended for maintenance .....	100
Grants to Refuges for 1914, table showing .....	101
SEPARATE REPORTS UPON REFUGES .....	102-123
House of Industry, Toronto .....	102
House of Providence, Toronto .....	102
Hospital for Incurables, Toronto .....	103
St. John's Hospital, Toronto .....	103
Convalescent Home, Toronto .....	104
The Church Home, Toronto .....	104
The Haven, Toronto .....	105
The Julia Greenshields' Home, Toronto .....	106
Good Shepherd Female Home, Toronto .....	106
Aged Men's Home, Toronto .....	107
Aged Women's Home, Toronto .....	107



## SEPARATE REPORTS UPON REFUGES.—Continued.

	PAGE
Industrial Refuge, Toronto .....	108
Victor Home for Young Women, Toronto .....	108
Salvation Army Rescue Home for Women, Toronto .....	109
Humewood House, Toronto .....	109
House of Refuge, Hamilton .....	110
Home for Aged Women, Hamilton .....	110
St. Peter's Home, Hamilton .....	111
House of Industry, Kingston .....	111
House of Providence Kingston .....	112
Home for Friendless Women and Infants, Kingston .....	112
House of Providence, London .....	113
Home for Aged People, London .....	113
Convalescent Home, London .....	114
Home for Incurables, London .....	114
St. Patrick's Refuge, Ottawa .....	115
St. Charles' Hospice, Ottawa .....	115
Home for the Aged, Ottawa .....	116
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home, Ottawa .....	116
The Home for Friendless Women, Ottawa .....	117
The Refuge of Our Lady of Charity, Ottawa .....	117
Home for Incurables, Ottawa .....	118
House of Providence, Guelph .....	118
The Elliott Home, Guelph .....	119
The Thomas Williams Home, St. Thomas .....	119
House of Providence, Dundas .....	120
Home for the Friendless, Chatham .....	120
The Widows' Home, Brantford .....	121
The Home for the Friendless, Belleville .....	121
The House of Providence, Peterborough .....	122
Home for the Friendless, Windsor .....	122
St. Paul's Home for Aged, Cornwall .....	123
The Protestant Home, Peterborough .....	123
ORPHAN ASYLUMS .....	125-139
Sex, previous residence, etc., of the children .....	125
Total number maintained .....	126
Cost of maintaining Asylums, table of .....	126
Aggregate stay of inmates .....	127
Grants to Orphan Asylums for 1914, table of .....	128
SEPARATE REPORTS UPON ORPHAN ASYLUMS .....	129-139
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Toronto .....	129
Protestant Orphans' Home, Toronto .....	129
Girls' Home, Toronto .....	129
Boys' Home, Toronto .....	130
The Working Boys' Home, Toronto .....	130
Infants' Home, Toronto .....	130
Salvation Army Children's Shelter, Toronto .....	130
Home for Incurable Children, Toronto .....	131
St. Vincent's Infants' Home, Toronto .....	131
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Hamilton .....	131
Protestant Orphan Asylum, Hamilton .....	132
Boys' Home, Hamilton .....	132
Girls' Home, Hamilton .....	132
Home for the Friendless, Hamilton .....	133
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Hamilton .....	133
Orphans' Home, Kingston .....	133
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage, Kingston .....	134
Orphans' Home, Ottawa .....	134
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa .....	134
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa .....	135
Boys' Home, Ottawa .....	135
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter, Ottawa .....	135

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON ORPHAN ASYLUMS.—*Continued.*

	PAGE
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home London .....	136
Protestant Orphans' Home, London .....	136
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home, London .....	136
Salvation Army Rescue Home for Women, London .....	137
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch, St. Catharines .....	137
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum, St. Agatha .....	137
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fort William .....	138
Berlin Orphanage, Berlin .....	138
Loyal True Blue Orphanage, Picton .....	138
Nazareth Orphanage, Cornwall .....	139
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Peterborough .....	139
 COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE .....	 140
County of Brant House of Refuge .....	140
“ Bruce “ .....	140
“ Elgin “ .....	140
“ Essex “ .....	141
“ Grey “ .....	141
“ Haldimand “ .....	141
“ Hastings “ .....	142
“ Huron “ .....	142
“ Kent “ .....	142
“ Lambton “ .....	143
“ Lanark “ .....	143
“ Leeds and Grenville House of Refuge .....	143
“ Lincoln “ .....	144
“ Middlesex “ .....	144
“ Norfolk “ .....	144
“ Northumberland and Durham “ .....	145
“ Ontario “ .....	145
“ Oxford “ .....	145
“ Peel and Halton “ .....	146
“ Perth “ .....	146
“ Peterborough “ .....	146
“ Prescott and Russell “ .....	147
“ Prince Edward “ .....	147
“ Simcoe “ .....	147
“ Victoria “ .....	148
“ Waterloo “ .....	148
“ Welland “ .....	148
“ Wellington “ .....	149
“ Wentworth “ .....	149
“ York “ .....	150

# Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

In presenting the forty-fifth annual report on the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions for the year ending September 30th, 1914, I beg to state that there are at present in Ontario:—

- 91 Public Hospitals, including 12 Sanatoria for Consumptives.
- 68 Private Hospitals.
- 38 Refuges.
- 32 Orphanages.
- 3 Homes for Incurables.
- 2 Convalescent Homes.
- 32 County Houses of Refuge.

These have received official visits of inspection during the year, and those entitled to Government aid in accordance with the Statute have shared in the grants voted by the Legislature for Hospitals and Charities.

## THE HOSPITALS.

The record of the year indicates the continued success and progress of the Hospitals of Ontario:

Number of patients in the hospitals, October 1st, 1913 .....	4,471
Number of patients admitted during the year .....	69,928
Number of births in the hospitals during the year .....	5,458
	79,857
Total number under treatment during year .....	79,857

The above figures do not include those who received medicine and treatment as outdoor patients.

Number of deaths during the year .....	4,739
Percentage of deaths to number under treatment .....	5.93
Total number of days' stay in the hospitals .....	1,655,435

Provincial grant to hospitals for the past year .....	\$278,187 56
Amount received from all sources during the year .....	2,568,510 13
Subscriptions, donations, etc., during the year .....	246,776 09
Total expenditure for hospitals (including capital account, \$680,- 733.74) during the year .....	\$3,260,607 62
Average cost for each patient per day .....	1.47
Percentage of Provincial grant to total maintenance expenditure...	.081

## PROVINCIAL AID TO HOSPITALS.

1. A Provincial grant is made for all patients in a hospital during the first ten years of its existence at the rate of twenty cents per day, irrespective of what sum is contributed by the patients themselves.

2. After a hospital has been in existence for ten years the grant is paid only for patients for whose maintenance \$7.00 per week or less is contributed.

3. In all cases the limit is 120 days, and if the patients remain in the hospital longer than that period the refuge rate of seven cents per day is allowed.

4. Children over one year and under twelve years are allowed for at the rate of seven cents per day.

5. No allowance is made for infants under one year of age.

#### AID TO SANATORIA FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

1. A grant of \$4,000 on the erection and satisfactory equipment of the necessary buildings.

2. A grant of three dollars per week for the maintenance of each indigent patient.

These grants to be in consideration of proper accommodation being provided, and only to assist in the maintenance of indigent patients coming from the Province of Ontario. There were 2,092 patients cared for in the 12 different Sanatoria for Consumptives during the past year.

#### THE YEAR'S WORK AND BUILDINGS.

There was a larger number of patients (79,857) under treatment in the hospitals of Ontario during the past year than for any similar period. The total expenditure for hospital maintenance and equipment during the year was \$2,579,-853.88.

The value of the local hospitals in different parts of Ontario is more appreciated than ever before, and the fact that no hospital in Ontario has ever been closed is satisfactory evidence that these institutions are worthy of commendation and support. Many of the town hospitals are better equipped than the larger city institutions for surgical and medical work, and more than ever before this fact is recognized as seen in the large increase in the number of admissions to the smaller hospitals. Most of the town hospitals provide better facilities for affording patients the incalculable benefits of open air treatment on spacious balconies and verandahs. The city hospitals rarely provide grounds sufficient to afford convalescing patients what is regarded as essential to their restoration to health. Hospital architects are gradually learning that it is not the closed-in wards but the open balconies that are most desirable for patients.

Only one new hospital, located at Chapleau, was opened during the year and on inspection it was found to have satisfactory equipment and was placed upon the list of public hospitals entitled to share in the legislative grant voted for that purpose.

The Gage Institute, which is being erected as a dispensary and out-patient clinic for consumptives, as well as head office for the National Sanatorium Association in Toronto, is now approaching completion. It will be provided with all the requisite facilities for carrying on the work so successfully inaugurated and pioneered by the Association in this Province. The building when completed will cost upwards of \$100,000 and will be a model in every respect.

A splendid new House of Refuge, costing over \$40,000, has been erected in the District of Algoma, convenient to the City of Sault Ste. Marie. This is the first institution erected in accordance with the new Act relating to Houses of Refuge in the Unorganized Districts. What has been accomplished by Algoma should stimu-

late other districts in Ontario to follow along similar lines. The Act provides for the appointment of trustees, to whom are given the same powers as a county council in the organized portions of Ontario.

#### HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.

The new addition to the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, costing \$260,000 has been finished, and the Out-patient Department and its accessories complete what was required to make this institution second to none in the world in equipment and facilities for the medical and surgical care of children. This is more appreciated than ever before, not only by the City of Toronto but throughout the Province, for it is recognized that the privileges provided cannot be supplied at any other hospital in the country.

The Out-patient Department has been of incalculable benefit and increased facilities have enabled more than thirty one thousand patients to be treated in that department alone during the past year.

The distribution of pasteurized milk from the hospital depot has come to be recognized and appreciated as never before in the history of the Institution, which stands to-day in a unique position illustrative of a philanthropy that is above commendation.

#### THE RECEPTION HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

During the year a progressive step, long advocated, was taken when the Reception Hospital for the Insane was opened in part of the buildings formerly occupied by Toronto General Hospital. While this can only be regarded as a first step towards establishing a Reception Hospital, that, combined with a psychiatric clinic, will afford treatment for incipient cases of insanity. The work that has already been accomplished is highly satisfactory. Three hundred patients have been admitted and cared for since the Reception Hospital was opened July 1st. Of these three hundred, on account of the advantage secured by early treatment and attention only ninety-nine had to be committed to the Provincial Hospital for the Insane. The barbarous custom of committing all indigents suspected of being insane to Toronto Gaol has now become a thing of the past. In a city of nearly half a million people it cannot be wondered that there are cases daily reported as suitable for care and treatment. There is no doubt that in the incipient stages of mental and nervous diseases much can be accomplished by early treatment.

The Reception Hospital in a great university centre like Toronto will surely in a short time become also a Psychiatric Clinic and afford individual study for all that phenomena known as insanity. The future medical graduates will then go forth with clinical advantages which will indirectly prove of incalculable benefit to the community at large. The action taken by the co-operation of the Municipal with the Provincial Government in establishing the Reception Hospital will be of great advantage, when, during the coming year, the Provincial Hospital for the Insane will be removed from Queen St. West to the modern buildings now rapidly approaching completion on the shores of Lake Ontario near Whitby.

The Reception Hospital, now regularly organized, has, in the work already accomplished, more than proved its value to the community, although the work now being carried on so successfully has to be undertaken with marked disadvantages. Surely someone will recognize, as has been done in many other centres, the necessity of providing a suitable building on a convenient site where

this important progressive hospital work can be carried on with incalculable benefit to the people whom it will serve. The economic value of such an institution cannot be disputed. If sixty per cent. of those admitted to the Reception Hospital can, by early treatment, be saved, as during the past few months, from having to be certified as insane and committed to a Provincial Hospital for the Insane, the advantages must become so apparent as to excite the largest measure of philanthropic encouragement.

#### OFFICIAL REGULATIONS.

In accordance with the Act relating to Hospitals and Charitable Institutions of Ontario, regulations have been prepared for the government of Public and Private Hospitals, Refuges, Orphanages and Infants' Homes. These were duly approved of by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council and a copy sent to every institution interested. These are the first regulations ever issued by any Government in the English language as a guide to the management of hospitals and public charities. By these regulations a uniform system of government will be secured, for everything relating to institutional construction and equipment has as far as possible been incorporated in a booklet of seventy-one pages under such headings as location of utilities, fire prevention and protection, sanitation, care of supplies, beds, family life, dispensing of drugs, admitting department, care of tuberculous patients, care of the feeble-minded, maternity wards, social service, and these have been taken up and dealt with. A large portion of the booklet is devoted to suggestions for the economic control of dietaries in public institutions. Emphasis is laid on the fact that the cost of any dietary should not be more than is required to give the necessary nutrients in appetizing form. The efficiency of public institutions depends largely upon truly economic administration, and the less per capita expense the greater number of individuals which can be cared for. The regulations insist that there should be a basic dietary table in every properly conducted institution, and a system of watching for and separating waste coming from tables and trays. The basic dietary table should be corrected from time to time according to the finding of the amount of waste of the various articles of food. This is most important and attention thereto is absolutely essential for economic and prudent management. The regular diets suggested for patients in General Hospitals, Homes for the Aged, Orphanages, Sanatoria for Consumptives, and other institutions, are outlined at length and some comparative dietaries of different institutions are inserted. The reception which has been given to these official regulations is satisfactory evidence that they are not only appreciated but are likely to prove helpful in promoting prudent and economic management.

#### PRIVATE HOSPITALS.

There are now 86 private hospitals registered under the Act of the Legislature which provides that all private hospitals must take out an annual license and be subject to inspection. A private hospital is defined as a house in which two or more patients are received and lodged at the same time, and if any house is used as private hospital without a license the occupier and all persons concerned in its management shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$25 for every day during which such use is continued. Every application for license to keep a private hospital must be made in writing to the Provincial Secretary, and shall furnish the full particulars as set forth in the Act. A fee of \$5 must accompany each application



for a license, which cannot be granted unless the house is approved by the Inspector as suitable for the purposes indicated in the application, and the Provincial Secretary is satisfied as to the character and fitness of the applicant. Every licensed hospital shall according to the tenor of the license issued be either: (a) a licensed maternity hospital; (b) a licensed medical and surgical hospital; or, (c) a hospital licensed both as a maternity and as a medical and surgical hospital. Every license must state the maximum number of patients who may be received and lodged in the hospital at any one time. Every license must be renewed annually and the fee of \$5 paid to the Provincial Secretary for the continuance of the license. The conditions under which a license may be revoked are clearly set forth and are sufficiently restrictive to render it absolutely necessary that a private hospital must be properly equipped, and conducted in a creditable manner. The superintendent of every private hospital must, under special exemption granted only by the Provincial Secretary, be either a legally qualified medical practitioner or a trained graduate nurse. Every private hospital must keep a register of patients open for inspection. If the Inspector believes or suspects that any house is used as a private hospital without being licensed he may at any time and from time to time, by himself or by any person authorized by him, enter and inspect such house and every part thereof, and any person who prevents or obstructs, or attempts to prevent or obstruct, any such entry or inspection shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$200. A licensed hospital shall not be used for any purpose other than the purposes in respect of which the license is granted, nor for a greater number of patients than that authorized, under a penalty of \$25 for every day during which it is so used. Births and deaths in a private hospital must be punctually registered. A record must be made of every operation performed.

#### SANATORIA FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

During the past year 1,600 patients were admitted to the local Sanatoria in the Province. When that number is compared with the total number of cases which are known to exist in Ontario, it will readily be seen that only a small percentage of patients suffering from tuberculosis are receiving hospital care. More and more it is becoming apparent that it is desirable to have more local sanatoria established in different parts of the Province. The consumptives of each county, or group of counties, should have separate provisions made for them where they can be cared for near their homes, and be occasionally visited by their own physicians. The work already done in this respect at Gravenhurst, St. Catharines, London, Hamilton, Ottawa, Kingston, Brantford, Essex County and Toronto, is an example which other districts should follow. Waterloo County will open its sanatoria in a few weeks. In some places the idea has prevailed that in establishing local sanatoria it would be necessary to copy the usual methods of hospital construction, and the question of expense has stood in the way. Expensive and ornate construction should not be thought of in preparing plans for the housing of consumptive patients. The one aim should be to provide for a maximum amount of pure air at a minimum expense in architectural outlay. A frame building with wide verandahs and a few shacks comfortably fitted up would surely be an investment that every county in Ontario could profitably make. The many instances that we have in Ontario where consumption has been cured is assuring evidence that should justify the establishment of local sanatoria, especially when the Government grant is so liberal. The districts in Europe that have had sanatoria established for several years de-



monstrate the fact that these institutions are never a menace to the community where they are located. On the other hand, it is clearly shown that there is less tuberculosis in the immediate neighborhood of the institutions than there was previous to their establishment. We know that Gravenhurst has not suffered in any sense by having the two hospitals for consumptives so convenient thereto. This country is gradually awakening to the proper methods of dealing with the white plague, and the next decade will no doubt bring about greatly increased sanatorium facilities for the proper care of the consumptive individual. The establishment of these local institutions will not only effect a cure, or improvement, in patients under their shelter, but one of their great missions will be to teach a proper mode of life to the community in general and to the consumptive in particular. They will spread the gospel of a life in pure air as the only proper mode of life for every human being. There are now four splendidly equipped Preventoria for children who have been exposed. These are located in Toronto, Hamilton and London, and are each doing most efficient work.

On account of the efforts made to educate the public regarding the nature of tuberculosis and the successful means which may be adopted for its prevention, the death rate in Ontario is year by year growing less. Ten year ago there were 148 deaths to each 100,000 of population. This was last year reduced to 90 deaths for each 100,000 of population. Of the whole number of deaths in Ontario in 1901 the percentage from tuberculosis was 11 per cent.; last year this percentage was reduced to 7 3-7.

This splendid result must be ascribed to the efforts made by the Provincial Government to inaugurate an educational campaign through the Provincial Board of Health and to the incalculable benefits that have been derived from the visiting nurses in connection with the local sanatoria. The importance of preventive measures cannot be too highly regarded. To correct the home conditions, so often the cause of the disease, makes the mission of the visiting nurse one of the highest importance. The people must be taught how to live. When a child contracts the disease it is nearly always from an infected home. The housing of the people must always dominate the prevention of tuberculosis.

The local dispensaries established at Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, London, and other places for the examination and treatment of incipient cases are proving of incalculable benefit. The histories of these dispensaries illustrate what may be done in every community.

#### COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE.

There is marked evidence of general improvement in the management of the County Houses of Refuge in Ontario during recent years. While there is still quite a difference between the best and worst House of Refuge in Ontario, the number that have been placed in the better class is pleasing to those interested in having these institutions afford comfort to those who have to seek their shelter.

The total average number in the Houses of Refuge during the year was 1,851. The returns published in this report indicate prudent management. The new official regulations make it compulsory for every House of Refuge to have a nurse employed for the care of the sick and infirm. This is already provided to the great advantage of the inmates in many counties, and in the others the need has been recognized but has not been supplied, for only one excuse—the desire to economize.

## OVERBURDENING CITY CHARITIES.

The tendency to crowd into the cities has brought about conditions which are now arousing serious concern. Probably never before have the Public Charitable Institutions of Ontario been so overtaxed as during recent months. Present conditions can only be dealt with temporarily by providing local remedies of various kinds to tide over the present embarrassments. The warning was certainly sounded for years in regard to the indifference as to the character and disposition of the immigrants coming to Canada. The protests made and the warnings regarding the importance of settling the immigrant on the land went unheeded until within the past two or three years. Disproportionate city building is a grave misfortune. It has always been the case. We seem, however, not to profit from the lessons of the past. Twentieth century civilization has apparently developed a forgetfulness of what has been the fate of every country in the world's history when over-urbanizing has prevailed.

Agriculture is the basis of national greatness. The first question in any land in any age is the food supply. People cry out against the high cost of living, when we know that one of the main factors is the trend of population citywards. The tendency to over-urbanize causes unrest and is the captain of a host of economic troubles.

"Back to the land" is the solution for many of our evils. This cry is bound to become insistent and more definite as the days go by. Permanent relief can only come through definite organized effort, but will compel every able-bodied man not earning a living in the city to get out and go to work in the country. True, he must have assistance, but organized effort can accomplish all that is required to make the scheme a success.

The growth of our cities as compared with the country has brought about social conditions for which permanent remedies must be devised. It would be folly to tide over the present embarrassments and let the future look after conditions that are naturally growing worse. Doling out a few dollars will only pauperize those whom we wish to help, and cause thousands of others to flock to the cities. It has been well suggested that what we need is a "Landward League," co-operative and co-ordinative to solve in some practical way the great problem with which we are now brought face to face. Such a League should have perfect freedom for action in the task of working out this great problem. Further, there must be authority on the part of our cities to compel those who, through indolence and unemployment, are likely to become public charges within the cities, to go back to the land where they might be profitably employed. Every immigrant coming to our shores should be fit to earn a livelihood, unlikely to become an object of charity, and willing to go to work and become a direct food producer.

## CITY REFUGES RECEIVING GOVERNMENT AID.

There are 43 city refuges and homes in Ontario receiving the Government aid. These institutions are distinct and separate from municipal institutions such as County Houses of Refuge. They are either under the management of local boards or sisters of charity. The total population of these homes for the past year was 6,055. The total cost of maintenance was \$448,001.73. Towards this expenditure the Government contributes \$83,304.61, the balance of the expenditure being secured by subscriptions, bequests, municipal grants, etc. These refuges are regularly in-

spected and as a rule have been found to be well conducted. Some of them have out-door relief departments and have rendered during the year a larger service than ever before, and thus have been a great blessing to the community. There is, however, a disposition on the part of some in charge to admit more inmates than there is accommodation for, and overcrowding and bad ventilation is often the result. The only check to such conduct is to withdraw the Government grant until the conditions complained of are remedied. There is not only the unsanitary conditions when overcrowding is permitted, but there is also the fear of what would occur in the event of fire. This latter contingency must never be lost sight of. At every inspection attention is called to it. Legislation requiring all buildings for the aged and infirm to be of fireproof construction is needed. The old wooden beams should no longer be tolerated in these days when steel construction and re-inforced concrete are so readily obtainable. Ontario has been wonderfully fortunate in the fires that have taken place in institutions in that there has been no loss of life. Only the most careful vigilance has prevented calamities such as have occurred in other countries. We may not always be so fortunate.

Attention has had to be called on the occasion of inspection, in some instances, to that clause in the statute relating to refuges which states that no child between the ages of two and sixteen years shall be received or boarded in any House of Industry, House of Refuge, or other institution established for the reception and care of paupers or other dependent adults. This is a regulation that must be enforced and the Government grant should be withheld from any institution violating this statutory enactment.

It is a mistake in my judgment to encourage the establishment of any more refuges in the cities and towns of the province. The only proper location for these institutions is in the country, where the inmates may have the advantage of hygienic surroundings and the opportunity of engaging in open-air work. There are some city refuges in Ontario where, on account of the over-crowding and bad ventilation, life must be anything but pleasant for many of the old people. The relief that would be experienced by removal to the country can hardly be estimated. Toronto has set an excellent example for other Canadian cities by establishing a large farm where the old people can, when the buildings are erected, live in much better comfort than could be afforded in an overcrowded city home.

While we are gratified with the evidences of philanthropy that provides homes for the aged and infirm, care must be taken that we do not fall into the mistake which has been created in some countries and build up a system that encourages thriftlessness and consequently pauperism. Only those who are incapacitated by the infirmities of age should seek assistance. England to-day is struggling under the tremendous burden of its workhouse system, not so much on account of its enormous cost as on account of its undermining influence on British character, breeding as it does a population of spiritless paupers. Pauperism is a condition created by indiscriminate charity. This we must seek to avoid. The management of our city refuges have a great task in working out plans that will avoid creating conditions in this country that have proved harmful in Great Britain.

#### ORPHANAGES.

There are 33 orphanages in Ontario receiving Government aid. These institutions had at the close of the year a population of 2,263. The total expenditure for the maintenance of these charities during the past year was \$210,956.17. To

assist in meeting this expenditure the Government grant at the rate of 2 cents per day amounted to \$20,021.41, the balance being contributed by municipal grants, donations, etc. Notwithstanding the natural growth of the country as shown in the increased population and the tendency of charitable institutions to expand there has not been much increase in the number of children cared for in these orphanages although a greater expense was necessary for their maintenance. This is as it should be. The best institution is a poor substitute for the home. No matter how well the institution is conducted the life of a child therein is deprived of that broadening development that comes from intercourse with children outside. The environment in childhood has such a potent influence in moulding character that a child should be left in an orphanage just as short a time as possible. It matters not how kindly cared for a child may be in the best of these institutions there is lacking some of the elements that make for rugged rebuilding of character. We are yearly providing in Canada comfortable homes for hundreds of children brought out from the orphanages of Great Britain, while keeping so many of our native born young Canadians housed in our own institutions. The majority of people taking old country children express a preference for the Canadian born, but for some reason their wishes cannot be complied with. The fault lies, I am convinced, not nearly so much with the people in charge of our orphanages as with the persons who commit children to these institutions with the expressed understanding that they must be kept there and not given out for adoption into private homes. I have expressed the opinion that the rules governing the admission of all inmates should be changed so as to compel the management of all our orphanages, after a child has remained a certain period, to provide for adoption into the homes now seeking such children. Just as soon as an orphanage becomes a boarding school the Government grant should be withdrawn. It will probably be necessary for some well defined regulations to be issued shortly that will correct the sentiment that keeps the children, who might be given out for adoption, shut up, instead of sending them to homes in the country where they would be well cared for.

If ever an old age pension scheme is adopted in Canada there should also be a widow's pension provided. This would obviate the necessity of sending many a fatherless child to an orphanage and would secure to many a mother the privilege of caring for her helpless little ones in her own home which, no matter how humble, would afford in most instances a more helpful environment than any institution could offer.

In conclusion, I have the honour to report that the Hospitals and Public Charities of Ontario have during the past year been conducted in a manner reflecting credit on their management, and the philanthropy exercised towards their support indicates a spirit which any country may well be proud of.

R. W. BRUCE SMITH.

*Inspector.*

---

TABLE I.—Showing the general movements in each hospital separately.

Hospitals.	Location.	Capacity in beds.	Number remaining under treatment on 1st Oct., 1913.	Number admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number of births in hospital during the year.	Total number under treatment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who died during the year.	Number remaining under treatment on 30th Sept., 1914.
General Hospital	Toronto	670	398	8,655	690	9,743	8,656	594	493
Grace Hospital	"	121	91	1,783	374	2,347	2,037	110	100
Hospital for Sick Children	"	250	136	4,116	.....	2,252	1,739	326	187
St. Michael's Hospital	"	350	268	3,795	342	4,405	3,933	227	355
Western Hospital	"	253	190	3,134	353	3,657	3,211	280	166
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	35	24	301	.....	325	297	4	24
City Hospital	Hamilton	377	218	4,382	255	4,855	4,279	329	347
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	60	46	820	4	870	779	52	39
Mountain Sanatorium	"	77	67	134	.....	201	120	5	76
General Hospital	Kingston	214	75	1,972	93	2,140	1,985	82	73
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	160	76	1,692	53	1,821	1,679	61	81
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	150	100	2,461	3	2,564	2,304	136	124
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	250	145	2,545	.....	2,690	2,425	98	167
Misericordiana Maternity Hosp.	"	170	103	289	346	738	591	15	132
Maternity Hospital	"	26	30	515	487	1,032	980	16	36
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	85	64	1,516	.....	1,580	1,471	57	52
Royal Sanatorium	"	60	35	145	.....	180	95	44	41
General Hospital	London	350	145	2,802	257	3,304	2,827	163	194
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	80	62	1,043	137	1,342	1,132	47	65
Queen Alexandra Sanator'm.	"	77	32	90	.....	122	65	2	55
General and Marine Hosp.	St. Catharines	80	53	748	152	952	859	57	30
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	15	9	17	.....	26	12	4	5
General Hospital	Galt	65	25	468	39	532	450	52	36
General Hospital	Guelph	73	54	871	76	1,001	894	53	54
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	68	29	698	35	762	700	20	42
General Hospital	Pembroke	95	57	705	.....	762	677	44	41
Cottage Hospital	"	30	18	320	11	349	318	18	13
General Hospital	"	47	29	377	.....	406	370	10	26
General Hospital	Mattawa	72	63	876	62	1,001	885	59	57
St. Joseph's Hospital	Brantford	100	66	1,003	81	1,110	1,041	61	48
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	Port Arthur	63	50	555	29	634	581	26	27
General Hospital	Belleville	85	30	711	61	802	746	36	20
St. Vincent de Paul Hosp.	Brookville	80	55	977	45	1,077	982	45	50
General Hospital	"	62	28	615	56	699	629	30	40
General and Marine Hospital.	Collingwood	60	32	368	24	424	379	25	29
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	89	32	773	68	873	778	58	37
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	47	31	543	33	607	557	20	30
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	115	53	1,014	43	1,110	978	82	50
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	80	50	603	83	756	656	52	48
General Hospital	"	85	41	892	79	812	751	51	30
General Hospital	"	65	31	552	59	642	580	34	28
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	45	31	345	39	405	365	40	28
General and Marine Hosp.	Owen Sound	56	25	521	38	584	528	28	28
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	165	97	1,485	37	1,619	1,472	95	52
General Hospital	Woodstock	85	26	381	37	444	400	32	12
Berlin and Waterloo Hosp.	Berlin	70	25	613	39	677	589	46	42
General Hospital	Sarnia	72	38	577	86	701	625	36	40
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	65	28	372	58	458	420	20	18
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	105	34	785	9	828	745	43	40
General Hospital	"	62	29	460	21	510	460	28	22
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	94	73	135	.....	208	163	2	43
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Con.	"	209	164	272	1	437	241	23	173
General Hospital	Kenora	50	18	223	12	253	219	18	16
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	60	20	197	11	228	197	15	16
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Mar.	163	41	727	24	792	703	53	36
Victoria General Hospital.	Renfrew	55	12	241	15	268	236	16	16
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	35	20	398	28	447	398	31	16
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William	150	94	1,086	122	1,902	1,740	119	43
General Hospital	Walkerton	27	11	736	9	156	140	5	11
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	42	29	509	35	573	524	28	21
General Hospital	Midland	14	11	149	23	183	155	14	14
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	61	17	394	33	444	421	13	10
Free Hospital for Consump.	Weston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"	328	196	502	.....	698	254	159	285
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	14	9	100	17	126	109	12	5
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	27	23	373	31	427	389	21	17
General Hospital	Wingham	20	5	106	14	125	106	14	5
General and Marine Hosp.	Goderich	14	5	104	13	122	113	6	3
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	36	23	252	.....	275	239	30	16
Royal Alexandra Hospital.	Fergus	60	21	237	14	272	243	13	16
General Hospital	Parry Sound	40	12	165	7	184	163	9	12
General Hospital	Orillia	25	20	390	25	435	388	30	17
General Hospital	Welland	30	26	381	5	412	362	23	27
General Hospital	Ingersoll	20	9	148	17	174	155	11	8
General Hospital	Kincardine	20	3	81	10	94	79	4	11
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	34	12	126	12	150	125	13	12
General Hospital	Oshawa	25	17	296	32	345	304	18	23
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolia	20	9	184	4	197	163	18	16
General Hospital	Clinton	20	4	142	7	153	140	9	4

TABLE I.—Showing the general movements in each hospital separately.—Concluded.

Hospital.	Location.	Capacity in beds.	Number remaining under treatment on 1st Oct., 1913.	Number admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number of births in hospital during the year.	Total number under treatment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who died during the year.	Number remaining under treatment on 30th Sept., 1914.
General Hospital	Penetang	13	5	89	11	105	94	6	5
General Hospital	Orangeville	12	3	81	22	106	92	11	3
General Hospital	Port Hope	9	4	107	6	117	98	12	7
General Hospital	Bowmanville	17	14	134	15	163	135	17	11
Mowat Sanitarium	Kingston	29	15	41	.....	56	31	8	17
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	77	1b	504	53	572	524	29	19
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford	14	.....	32	.....	32	14	8	10
Preventorium	Toronto	60	7	101	.....	108	101	.....	7
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingsville	16	.....	94	.....	24	6	6	12
Providence Hospital	Haileybury	76	30	592	11	633	572	35	26
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	20	.....	53	4	57	48	2	7
General Hospital	Strathroy	22	.....	101	21	122	107	8	7
Totals for 1914	.....	.....	4,471	69,928	5,458	79,857	70,464	4,739	4,654
Totals for 1913	.....	.....	3,608	60,920	4,210	68,738	60,462	4,058	4,218



TABLE II.—Showing the collective stay in days of the adult and infant patients, also the average length of time each patient was under treatment.

Hospitals.	Location.	Number of patients including infants born.	Collective stay of infants, under one year of age.	Collective stay of adult patients.	Total collective stay of adults and infants.	Average stay of each patient including infants.
General Hospital	Toronto	9,743	7,123	171,432	178,555	18.3
Grace Hospital	"	2,247	5,425	30,911	36,336	16.1
Hospital for Sick Children	"	2,252		69,989	69,989	31.1
St. Michael's Hospital	"	1,405	4,137	96,844	100,981	23.9
Western Hospital	"	3,657	1,662	60,720	65,382	17.8
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	325	58	7,718	7,776	23.9
City Hospital	Hamilton	4,855	5,494	81,390	86,884	17.8
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	870	32	14,915	14,947	17.1
Mountain Sanatorium	"	201		25,520	25,520	126.9
General Hospital	Kingston	2,140	350	30,270	30,620	14.3
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	1,821	891	29,095	29,986	16.4
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	2,564	775	39,120	39,895	15.5
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	2,690	43	48,927	48,970	18.2
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	738	21,685	17,402	39,087	52.9
Maternity Hospital	"	1,032	5,785	6,004	11,789	11.4
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	1,530	52	33,628	35,680	14.9
Royal Sanatorium	"	180		15,409	15,409	85.5
General Hospital	London	3,204	4,850	59,218	64,077	19.9
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	1,242	1,724	21,645	23,369	18.8
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	122		12,222	12,222	100.2
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	953	1,930	14,931	16,861	17.6
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	26		2,244	2,244	86.3
General Hospital	Galt	532	517	8,829	9,346	17.5
General Hospital	Guelph	1,001	789	18,756	19,545	19.5
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	762	471	13,450	13,921	18.2
General Hospital	Pembroke	762		16,630	16,630	21.7
Cottage Hospital	"	319	249	5,008	5,257	15.1
General Hospital	Mattawa	406		11,770	11,770	28.9
General Hospital	Brantford	1,001	685	16,838	17,523	17.5
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	1,150	807	17,671	18,478	16.0
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	654	349	11,067	11,416	18.0
General Hospital	Belleville	802	901	9,548	10,449	13.0
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	1,077	676	17,733	18,409	17.1
General Hospital	"	699	708	15,138	15,846	22.6
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	424	338	7,787	8,125	19.1
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	873	1,184	11,123	12,307	14.1
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	607	482	8,517	8,999	14.8
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	1,110	541	16,558	17,099	15.9
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	736	1,144	9,852	10,996	14.9
General Hospital	Chatham	812	1,175	13,600	14,775	18.1
General Hospital	"	642	842	8,642	9,484	14.7
Amasa Wood Hospital	Stratford	635	735	9,476	10,211	16.1
General and Marine Hospital	St. Thomas	584	445	6,973	7,418	12.6
St. Joseph's Hospital	Owen Sound	1,619	470	26,387	26,875	16.5
General Hospital	Sudbury	441	437	7,213	7,650	17.2
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Woodstock	677	568	9,373	9,941	14.6
General Hospital	Berlin	701	860	9,886	10,746	15.3
Royal Victoria Hospital	Sarnia	458	946	9,893	10,839	23.6
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Barrie	828	102	14,307	14,409	17.4
General Hospital	Cornwall	510	247	8,987	9,234	18.1
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	208		21,257	21,257	
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consump.	"	437		58,980	58,980	
General Hospital	Kenora	253	245	5,388	5,633	22.2
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	228	316	3,313	3,629	15.9
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	792	210	14,655	14,965	18.1
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	268	218	3,290	3,617	13.5
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	447	478	6,024	6,502	14.5
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William	1,902	1,670	23,628	25,207	13.3
General Hospital	Walkerton	156	129	3,708	3,837	24.6
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	573	449	8,288	8,737	15.2
General Hospital	Midland	183	290	2,172	2,462	13.4
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	444	557	5,155	5,712	12.8
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston					
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	698	372	87,451	87,723	125.6
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"					
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	126	198	1,739	1,937	15.3
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	427	329	5,615	5,944	13.9
General Hospital	Wingham	125	118	1,739	1,857	14.8
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	122	161	1,761	1,922	15.7
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	275	50	4,683	4,733	17.2
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	272	657	4,954	5,611	20.9
General Hospital	Parry Sound	184	67	2,989	3,056	16.6
General Hospital	Orillia	435	241	6,713	6,954	15.9
General Hospital	Welland	412	83	5,654	5,737	13.9
General Hospital	Ingersoll	174	218	2,747	2,970	17.1
General Hospital	Kincardine	94	139	1,195	1,325	14.1
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	150	122	2,727	2,849	18.9
General Hospital	Oshawa	345	345	5,340	5,685	16.4
Charlotte E. Englehart Hospital	Petrolia	197	119	4,111	4,230	21.4
General Hospital	Clinton	153	102	1,158	1,260	8.2



TABLE II.—Showing the collective stay in days of the adult and infant patients, also the average length of time each patient was under treatment.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Number of patients including infants born.	Collective stay of infants under one year of age.	Collective stay of adult patients.	Total collective stay of adults and infants.	Average stay of each patient including infants.
General Hospital .....	Penetang .....	105	134	962	1,096	10.4
General Hospital .....	Orangeville .....	106	379	1,358	1,737	16.4
General Hospital .....	Port Hope .....	117	82	1,696	1,778	15.1
General Hospital .....	Bowmanville .....	163	146	2,009	2,155	13.2
Mowat Sanitarium .....	Kingston .....	56	.....	5,822	5,822	103.9
Public Hospital .....	Smith's Falls .....	572	723	8,196	8,919	15.6
Brant Sanatorium .....	Brantford .....	32	.....	3,247	3,247	101.4
Preventorium .....	Toronto .....	108	.....	10,982	10,982	101.7
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Kingsville .....	24	6	1,626	1,632	68.0
Providence Hospital .....	Halleybury .....	633	285	8,708	8,993	14.2
Lady Minto Hospital .....	Chapleau .....	55	44	437	481	8.4
General Hospital .....	Strathroy .....	122	194	1,709	1,903	15.6
Totals for 1914 .....	.....	79,857	91,604	1,563,831	1,855,435	20.7
Totals for 1913 .....	.....	68,738	84,269	1,322,408	1,406,677	20.4

TABLE III.—Showing the deductions which have to be made from the collective stay of patients for the protracted residence of incurables, lying-in cases, etc. For persons coming within these classes only seven cents per day is allowed.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age.	Deduct for incurables and lying-in cases, for which only Refuge rate is allowed, also deduct the days' stay of patients who paid over \$7.00 per week.	No. of days' stay for which hospital allowance is made.
General Hospital	Toronto	171,432	54,992	116,440
Grace Hospital	"	30,914	11,859	19,052
Hospital for Sick Children	"	69,989	1,968	68,021
St. Michael's Hospital	"	96,844	19,500	77,344
Western Hospital	"	60,720	22,214	38,506
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	7,718	5,940	1,778
City Hospital	Hamilton	81,390	23,462	57,928
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	14,915	5,127	9,788
Mountain Sanatorium	"	35,520		25,520
General Hospital	Kingston	30,270	14,092	16,178
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	29,095	9,125	19,970
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	89,120	20,975	18,145
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	48,927	17,787	31,140
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	17,492	11,505	5,987
Maternity Hospital	"	6,004	3,890	2,114
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	23,628	13,653	9,975
Royal Sanatorium	"	15,409		15,409
General Hospital	London	59,218	27,022	32,196
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	21,645	15,645	6,000
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	12,222		12,222
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	14,931	8,770	6,161
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	2,244		2,244
Galt Hospital	Galt	8,829	4,247	4,582
General Hospital	Guelph	18,756	2,925	15,831
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	13,450	4,717	8,733
General Hospital	Pembroke	16,630	5,200	11,430
Cottage Hospital	"	5,098	2,033	3,065
General Hospital	Mattawa	11,770	8,605	10,905
St. Joseph's Hospital	Brantford	16,828	5,342	11,486
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	Port Arthur	17,671	5,064	12,607
General Hospital	"	11,067	635	10,432
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Belleville	9,548	3,645	5,903
General Hospital	Brockville	17,733	7,617	10,116
General and Marine Hospital	"	15,138	10,265	4,873
Nicholls' Hospital	Collingwood	7,787	3,086	4,701
St. Joseph's Hospital	Peterborough	11,123	3,295	7,828
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	8,517	2,899	5,618
St. Joseph's Hospital	Windsor	16,558	8,553	8,005
General Hospital	Chatham	9,852	6,784	3,068
General Hospital	"	13,600	8,095	5,505
Amasa Wood Hospital	Stratford	8,642	3,154	5,488
General and Marine Hospital	St. Thomas	9,476	2,731	6,745
St. Joseph's Hospital	Owen Sound	6,973	3,816	3,155
General Hospital	Sudbury	26,587	6,197	20,390
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Woodstock	7,217	3,419	3,794
General Hospital	Berlin	9,373	5,288	4,085
Royal Victoria Hospital	Sarnia	9,886	5,484	4,402
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Barrie	9,893	2,743	7,150
General Hospital	Cornwall	14,397	2,156	12,151
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	"	8,987	3,575	5,412
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consump.	Gravenhurst	21,257		21,257
General Hospital	"	58,980		58,980
St. Joseph's Hospital	Kenora	5,388	1,957	3,431
General Hospital	"	3,313	1,258	2,055
Victoria General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	14,655	5,592	9,063
Ross Memorial Hospital	Renfrew	3,399	795	2,604
McKellar General Hospital	Lindsay	6,024	3,318	2,706
General Hospital	Port William	23,628	8,416	15,212
Queen Victoria Hospital	Walkerton	3,708	1,929	1,779
General Hospital	North Bay	8,388	2,792	5,586
St. Francis' Hospital	Midland	2,172	13	2,159
King Edward Sanatorium	Smith's Falls	5,155	480	4,675
Free Hospital for Consumptives	Weston			
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"	87,451		87,451
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,739	144	1,595
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	5,615	272	5,342
General Hospital	Wingham	1,739	279	1,460
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1,761	69	1,692
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,683	231	4,452
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Pergus	4,954	192	4,762
General Hospital	Parry Sound	2,989	786	2,203
General Hospital	Orillia	6,713	587	6,126
General Hospital	Welland	5,654	367	5,287
General Hospital	Ingersoll	2,717	125	2,592
Cottage Hospital	Kincardine	1,195	32	1,163
General Hospital	Cobourg	2,727	154	2,573
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Oshawa	5,340	627	4,713
General Hospital	Petrolia	4,191	349	3,762
General Hospital	Clinton	1,158	35	1,123

TABLE III.—Showing the deductions which have to be made from the collective stay of patients for the protracted residence of incurables, lying-in cases, etc. For persons coming within these classes only seven cents per day is allowed.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age	Deduct for incurables and lying-in cases for which only Refuge rate is allowed, also deduct the days' stay of patients who paid over \$7.00 per week.	No. of days' stay for which hospital allowance is made.
General Hospital .....	Penetang.....	962	71	891
General Hospital .....	Orangeville .....	1,358	21	1,337
General Hospital .....	Port Hope .....	1,696	394	1,302
General Hospital .....	Bowmanville.....	2,009	182	1,827
Mowat Sanitarium .....	Kingston .....	5,832	.....	5,832
Public Hospital .....	Smith's Falls .....	8,196	762	7,434
Brant Sanatorium .....	Brantford .....	3,247	.....	3,247
Preventorium .....	Toronto .....	10,982	.....	10,982
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital .....	Kingsville .....	1,626	.....	1,626
Providence Hospital .....	Halleybury .....	8,708	846	7,862
Lady Minto Hospital .....	Chapleau .....	437	8	429
General Hospital .....	Strathroy .....	1,709	18	1,691
<b>Totals for 1914 .....</b>	.....	<b>1,563,831</b>	<b>444,370</b>	<b>1,119,461</b>
<b>Totals for 1913 .....</b>	.....	<b>1,325,939</b>	<b>366,820</b>	<b>959,119</b>

TABLE IV.—Relative to income of Hospitals.

Hospitals.	Location.	Amount received from municipalities as a grant and for patients' maintenance.		Amount received from patients for board.		Amount received as income from property or investments belonging to hospital.		Subscriptions and donations of private individuals and incidental receipts.		Total receipts from all sources other than the Government grant.	
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
General Hospital	Toronto	80,380 00		175,546 00		54,039 13		18,263 19		328,228 32	
Grace Hospital	"	11,284 00		36,001 35		3,115 22				50,500 57	
Hospital for Sick Children	"	44,657 21		12,950 50		2,696 00		41,366 61		101,610 32	
St. Michael's Hospital	"	62,637 00		65,850 34				1,949 00		130,434 34	
Western Hospital	"	23,125 30		63,628 72				5,024 63		91,778 65	
The Orthopedic Hospital	"			9,781 71		229 96		108 64		10,120 31	
City Hospital	Hamilton	84,356 47		54,842 24				85 61		139,284 32	
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	692 40		13,815 27				1,373 93		15,791 60	
Mountain Sanatorium	"	8,372 71		4,194 61		466 95		6,697 55		19,631 82	
General Hospital	Kingston	10,540 00		26,180 47				5,223 84		41,944 31	
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	4,450 00		16,861 30				5,824 92		27,136 22	
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	18,973 30		41,067 24		3,326 99		5,314 56		68,682 09	
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	20,233 20		34,065 14				1,789 60		56,087 94	
Misericordia Maternity Hosp.	"	900 00		5,389 23				11,393 33		17,682 56	
Maternity Hospital	"	950 00		12,822 43				1,397 61		15,170 04	
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	9,574 80		29,693 83		200 00		3,928 38		43,397 01	
Royal Sanatorium	"	19,577 50		1,044 08						20,621 58	
General Hospital	"	78,635 40		40,446 28		45 30		2,105 29		127,232 27	
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	1,689 00		30,691 98						32,380 98	
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	5,068 20		4,604 32				48 50		9,721 12	
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	4,705 00		17,459 99				274 57		22,484 56	
Consumptive Sanatorium	St. Catharines	1,605 61		1,583 20		104 47		426 23		2,719 51	
General Hospital	Galt	3,600 00		9,507 08		211 30		380 35		13,698 73	
General Hospital	Guelph	2,708 35		18,853 84				2,056 02		23,718 21	
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	2,863 45		10,075 32				907 95		13,846 72	
General Hospital	Pembroke	2,486 18		8,411 59				1,502 69		12,400 46	
Cottage Hospital	"	1,025 24		5,798 63		6 62		2,322 46		9,154 95	
General Hospital	Mattawa	25 00		4,670 42				1,700 00		6,395 42	
General Hospital	Brantford	9,525 00		12,924 00		93 33		136 55		22,678 88	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	4,004 00		15,297 09				1,136 00		20,937 99	
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	Port Arthur	3,879 60		12,577 09				5,068 28		21,525 97	
General Hospital	Belleville	1,400 00		13,153 32		203 00		1,278 96		16,035 28	
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brookville	1,614 00		18,969 91		6 44		3,481 86		24,072 21	
General Hospital	Collingwood	1,500 00		13,830 20		1,474 50		3,068 67		19,873 37	
General and Marine Hospital	"	950 00		9,138 56				232 65		10,321 21	
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	1,686 60		11,196 31		10,988 78		168 22		23,949 91	
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	1,090 00		7,253 50				741 91		8,995 41	
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	2,635 71		15,890 69				1,079 71		19,606 11	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	922 25		13,027 71				27 00		13,976 96	
General Hospital	"	927 40		16,061 56		31 77				17,029 73	
General Hospital	Stratford	2,750 00		11,474 06				927 06		15,151 12	
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	7,000 00		10,578 94				1,149 08		18,728 02	
General and Marine Hosp.	Owen Sound	3,205 35		9,155 83				490 23		12,851 41	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	225 80		26,972 46				1,569 43		28,767 69	
General Hospital	Woodstock	2,400 00		7,800 65		1,219 19		745 31		12,165 15	
Berlin and Waterloo Hosp.	Berlin	5,894 28		11,720 05				1,582 86		19,197 19	
General Hospital	Sarnia	1,600 00		11,572 33		1,558 20		1,701 11		16,431 64	
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	850 00		8,530 97		500 00		648 44		10,529 41	
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	2,150 00		5,085 00				3,519 35		10,754 35	
General Hospital	"	2,150 00		7,890 26		250 56		4,227 21		14,308 03	
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst			54,892 66				1,446 10		56,338 76	
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Cons.	"	27,116 11		6,447 80		5,446 33		27,179 71		66,189 95	
General Hospital	Kenora	1,100 00		3,681 07				1,924 69		6,705 67	
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	800 00		3,689 85				1,887 26		5,777 11	
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	1,323 00		17,824 25				1,692 23		20,839 48	
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	765 58		3,425 15				107 00		4,297 73	
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	1,700 00		7,491 00		1,268 27		2,057 92		12,517 19	
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William	3,500 00		29,048 86				5,456 25		38,006 11	
General Hospital	North Bay	1,640 00		2,893 08				920 20		5,453 28	
Queen Victoria Hospital	Midland	516 00		8,474 95		8 03		895 50		9,805 58	
General Hospital	Wakarusa	950 00		3,022 60				491 61		4,464 21	
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	900 00		3,873 37				1,512 35		6,285 72	
Free Hosp. for Consumptives	Weston										
Queen Mary Hosp. for Chdn.	"	51,519 55		4,591 40		1,279 65		5,677 80		63,068 40	
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	565 00		1,691 20				1,157 83		3,764 03	
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	1,700 00		8,710 31		350 00		248 35		10,658 66	
General Hospital	Wingham	471 72		3,155 21				247 37		3,774 20	
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	656 36		2,169 02		100 00		475 50		3,400 88	
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	300 00		4,243 77				2,536 95		7,182 72	
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	1,290 55		5,901 63				4,562 38		11,754 56	
General Hospital	Parry Sound			4,240 82				264 82		4,605 64	
General Hospital	Orillia	1,000 00		7,652 24				93 11		8,745 35	
General Hospital	Welland	2,400 00		6,696 17				1,498 49		10,594 66	
General Hospital	Ingersoll	1,500 00		3,204 67				1,173 42		5,878 09	
General Hospital	Kincardine	1,150 00		1,712 71				1,432 10		4,294 81	
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	607 00		3,239 24				780 15		4,626 39	
General Hospital	Oshawa	1,100 00		7,350 27				338 94		8,789 21	
Charlotte E. Engelhart Hosp.	Petrollea	1,900 00		3,923 09				1,949 33		7,839 92	
General Hospital	Clinton	411 92		3,718 00				168 69		3,298 61	

Table IV.—Relative to income of Hospitals.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Amount received from municipalities as a grant and for patients' maintenance.	Amount received from patients for board.	Amount received as income from property or investments belonging to hospital.	Subscriptions and donations of private individuals and incidental receipts	Total receipts from all sources other than the Government grant.
General Hospital . . . . .	Penetang . . . . .	800 00	1,540 19		421 62	2,767 81
General Hospital . . . . .	Orangeville . . . . .	275 00	2,581 63		275 35	3,131 98
General Hospital . . . . .	Port Hope . . . . .	435 00	1,463 96	670 45	1,122 40	3,711 81
General Hospital . . . . .	Bowmanville . . . . .	737 00	4,700 11		2,382 96	7,720 07
Mowat Sanatorium . . . . .	Kingston . . . . .	1,500 00	1,640 85		1,999 80	5,140 65
Public Hospital . . . . .	Smith's Falls . . . . .	1,502 60	7,678 42	799 08	2,343 86	12,323 96
Brant Sanatorium . . . . .	Brantford . . . . .	4,884 50	1,117 90		21 30	6,023 60
Preventorium . . . . .	Toronto . . . . .		133 00	45 07	7,648 00	7,826 07
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospi	Kingsville . . . . .	400 11	566 95	108 48	2,466 16	3,541 70
Providence Hospital . . . . .	Halleybury . . . . .	1,717 50	10,635 86	357 00	3,551 26	16,261 62
Lady Minto Hospital . . . . .	Chapleau . . . . .		524 40		1,840 57	2,364 97
General Hospital . . . . .	Strathroy . . . . .	500 00	2,297 60		420 50	3,218 10
Totals for 1914 . . . . .		683,049 91	1,281,690 76	91,315 17	246,776 09	2,302,831 93
Totals for 1913 . . . . .		458,360 95	1,040,157 27	92,049 75	231,515 88	1,822,083 85

TABLE V.—Showing the basis on which statutory aid is granted.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which Hospital gr. aunts are based.		Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refugee rate is based.		Computation of cents per day, being Refugee rate for Hospital treatment.		Amount of Grant for proper Hospital cases.		Amount payable to each Hospital from appropriation by the Legislature of 1914.	
						\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
General Hospital	Toronto	116,440	6,571	459	97	23,288	00	23,747	97		
Grace Hospital	"	19,052	1,056	73	92	3,810	40	3,884	32		
Hospital for Sick Children	"	68,021				13,604	20	13,604	20		
St. Michael's Hospital	"	77,344	7,911	553	77	15,468	80	16,022	57		
Western Hospital	"	38,506	3,174	222	18	7,701	20	7,923	38		
Orthopedic Hospital	"	1,778	921	64	47	355	60	420	67		
City Hospital	Hamilton	57,928	13,500	945	00	11,585	60	12,550	60		
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	9,788	850	59	50	1,937	60	2,017	10		
Mountain Sanatorium	"										
General Hospital	Kingston	16,178	5,376	376	32	3,295	60	3,611	92		
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	19,970	2,944	206	08	3,994	00	4,300	08		
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	18,145	5,993	419	51	3,629	00	4,048	51		
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	31,140	6,615	463	05	6,265	00	6,691	05		
Misericordia Maternity Hosp.	"	5,897	10,612	742	84	1,179	40	1,922	24		
Maternity Hospital	"	2,114				422	80	422	80		
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	9,973	1,698	118	86	1,995	00	2,113	86		
Royal Sanatorium	"										
General Hospital	London	32,196	12,176	852	32	6,439	20	7,291	52		
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	6,000	517	36	19	1,200	00	1,236	19		
Queen Alexandra Sanator'm	"										
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	6,161	1,518	106	26	1,232	20	1,338	46		
Consumptive Sanatorium	"										
General Hospital	Galt	4,382	622	43	54	916	40	959	94		
General Hospital	Guelph	15,831	974	68	18	3,166	20	3,254	38		
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	8,733	764	53	48	1,746	60	1,800	08		
General Hospital	Pembroke	11,430	1,411	98	77	2,328	00	2,384	77		
Cottage Hospital	"	4,975	237	16	27	595	00	611	27		
General Hospital	Mattawa	10,905	68	4	76	2,181	00	2,185	76		
General Hospital	Brantford	11,496	2,511	179	97	2,299	20	2,479	17		
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	12,607	950	66	50	2,521	40	2,587	90		
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	10,432	635	44	45	2,086	40	2,130	85		
General Hospital	Belleville	5,903	326	22	82	1,180	60	1,303	42		
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Bröckville	10,116	2,095	146	65	2,023	20	2,169	85		
General Hospital	"	4,873	3,078	215	46	974	60	1,190	06		
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	4,701	355	24	85	940	20	965	05		
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	7,828	654	45	78	1,565	60	1,611	38		
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	5,618	294	20	58	1,123	60	1,144	18		
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	8,005	927	64	89	1,601	00	1,665	89		
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	3,068	840	58	80	613	60	672	40		
General Hospital	"	5,505	1,624	113	68	1,101	00	1,214	68		
General Hospital	Stratford	5,488	407	28	49	1,097	60	1,126	09		
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	6,745	539	37	73	1,349	00	1,386	73		
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	3,155	361	25	27	631	00	656	27		
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	20,190	545	38	15	4,038	00	4,076	15		
General Hospital	Woodstock	3,794	170	11	90	758	80	770	70		
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	4,085	178	12	46	817	00	829	46		
General Hospital	Sarnia	4,402	274	54	18	860	40	924	58		
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	7,150	980	68	60	1,420	00	1,498	60		
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	12,151	769	53	83	2,430	20	2,484	02		
General Hospital	"	5,412	914	63	98	1,082	40	1,146	38		
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst										
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Cons.	"										
General Hospital	Kenora	3,431	1,091	76	37	686	20	762	57		
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	2,055	501	35	07	411	00	446	07		
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	9,063	1,888	132	16	1,812	60	1,944	76		
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	2,604	249	17	43	520	80	538	23		
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	2,706	191	13	37	541	20	554	57		
McKellar General Hosp.	Fort William	15,212	1,592	111	51	3,042	40	3,153	91		
General Hospital	Walkerton	1,779	556	38	92	355	80	394	72		
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	5,586	802	56	14	1,117	20	1,173	34		
General Hospital	Midland	2,159	13	91		431	80	432	71		
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	4,675	480	33	60	935	00	968	60		
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston										
Free Hospital for Cons.	"										
Queen Mary Hosp. for Childn.	"										
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,585	144	10	08	319	00	329	08		
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	5,342	272	19	11	1,068	40	1,087	51		
General Hospital	Wingham	1,460	279	19	52	292	00	311	52		
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1,699	69	4	82	338	40	343	23		
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,452	231	16	17	890	40	906	57		
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	4,762	192	13	44	952	40	965	84		
General Hospital	Parry Sound	2,203	124	8	68	440	60	449	28		
General Hospital	Orillia	6,126	587	41	09	1,225	20	1,266	29		
General Hospital	Welland	5,287	367	25	69	1,057	40	1,083	09		
General Hospital	Ingersoll	2,592	125	8	75	518	40	527	15		
General Hospital	Kincardine	1,163	32	2	24	232	60	234	84		
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	2,573	154	10	78	514	60	525	38		
General Hospital	Oshawa	4,713	627	43	89	942	60	986	49		
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrollea	3,762	349	24	43	752	40	776	80		
General Hospital	Clinton	1,123	35	2	43	224	60	227	05		

TABLE V.—Showing the basis on which statutory aid is granted.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which Hospital grants are based.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based.	Computation of 7 cents per day, being Refuge rate for improper cases for Hospital treatment	Amount of grant for proper Hospital cases.	Amount payable to each Hospital from appropriation by the Legislature of 1914.
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
General Hospital .....	Penetang .....	891	71	4 97	178 20	183 17
General Hospital .....	Orangeville .....	1,337	21	1 47	367 40	268 87
General Hospital .....	Port Hope .....	1,302	394	27 58	360 40	287 98
General Hospital .....	Bowmanville .....	1,827	182	12 74	365 40	378 14
Mowat Sanatorium .....	Kingston .....					
Public Hospital .....	Smith's Falls .....	7,434	762	53 34	1,486 80	1,540 14
Brant Sanatorium .....	Brantford .....					
Preventorium .....	Toronto .....					
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hosp.	Kingsville .....					
Providence Hospital .....	Halleybury .....	7,862	846	59 22	1,572 40	1,631 62
Lady Minto Hospital .....	Chapleau .....	429	8	56	85 80	86 36
General Hospital .....	Strathroy .....	1,691	18	1 26	338 20	339 46
Totals for 1914 .....		874,701	118,742	8,311 94	174,940 20	183,252 14
Totals for 1913 .....		765,947	83,958	5,877 06	153,189 40	159,066 46



TABLE VI.—Showing the cost of maintaining the Hospitals, also the average daily cost per patient, etc.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infant under one year of age.	Cost of dietaries.		Salaries, fuel, light, medicine, bedding and all other expenditure on maintenance account.		Total expenditure for maintenance.	Average cost of each patient per day.	
			\$	c.	\$	c.			
General Hospital	Toronto	171,432	120,202	37	259,175	32	379,377	69	2.21
Grace Hospital	"	30,911	14,944	64	38,711	25	53,655	89	1.73
Hospital for Sick Children	"	69,989	26,418	75	101,659	72	138,078	47	1.62
St. Michael's Hospital	"	96,844	60,340	90	77,971	88	138,312	78	1.42
Western Hospital	"	60,720	29,716	21	73,584	35	103,300	46	1.70
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	7,716	3,254	53	7,805	18	11,039	70	1.45
City Hospital	Hamilton	14,280	45,300	53	93,056	92	138,417	22	1.70
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	14,915	7,334	80	10,341	70	17,876	50	1.19
Mountain Sanatorium	"	25,520	9,703	11	20,268	92	29,972	03	1.17
General Hospital	Kingston	30,370	15,537	03	30,722	55	46,259	58	1.52
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	29,095	14,811	74	15,537	52	30,349	26	1.04
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	39,120	22,305	44	48,659	79	70,965	23	1.82
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	48,927	18,367	73	20,921	06	39,288	79	.80
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	17,402	9,800	47	11,303	92	21,104	39	1.21
Maternity Hospital	"	6,004	4,342	00	10,124	52	14,466	52	2.40
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	22,628	12,774	76	29,176	58	41,951	34	1.77
Royal Sanatorium	"	15,409	5,292	40	20,881	32	26,173	72	1.69
General Hospital	London	59,218	35,530	35	99,406	80	134,937	15	2.04
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	21,645	13,816	06	20,018	76	33,834	82	1.56
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	12,222	5,805	32	13,906	16	19,711	48	1.61
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	14,931	7,888	73	15,943	75	23,832	48	1.59
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	2,244	1,282	04	2,880	84	4,163	38	1.85
General Hospital	Galt	8,829	4,782	36	10,226	09	15,087	45	1.70
General Hospital	Guelph	18,756	7,881	27	25,500	80	39,382	07	1.78
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	13,450	6,579	61	9,137	80	15,271	02	1.16
General Hospital	Pembroke	16,630	5,151	13	9,390	44	14,990	52	0.90
Cottage Hospital	"	5,908	2,970	96	6,710	49	9,891	45	1.79
General Hospital	Mattawa	11,770	2,646	00	5,076	36	7,722	36	.65
General Hospital	Brantford	16,838	7,478	37	20,323	23	27,871	60	1.65
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	17,671	6,413	76	14,764	02	21,177	78	1.19
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	11,067	4,555	61	11,728	95	16,284	56	1.47
General Hospital	Belleville	9,548	4,128	44	10,050	93	14,179	37	1.48
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	17,733	10,362	37	15,713	79	26,076	16	1.47
General Hospital	"	15,138	7,092	75	15,293	54	22,386	29	1.47
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	7,787	3,349	97	8,100	11	11,450	08	1.47
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	11,123	7,392	24	18,796	79	26,189	03	2.35
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	8,517	3,721	33	7,072	15	10,793	48	1.26
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	16,558	9,704	92	11,602	74	21,367	66	1.29
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	9,852	5,474	48	9,437	38	14,911	86	1.51
General Hospital	"	13,600	7,003	50	9,991	87	16,995	37	1.25
General Hospital	Stratford	8,642	5,011	20	12,320	45	17,361	65	2.00
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	9,476	5,317	19	10,215	94	15,533	13	1.68
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	6,973	4,010	44	9,417	46	13,127	40	1.53
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	26,887	13,696	14	18,965	11	32,863	25	1.23
General Hospital	Woodstock	7,213	4,683	94	11,923	66	15,898	54	1.69
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	9,373	3,974	88	7,394	79	16,434	29	1.68
General Hospital	Sarnia	9,893	3,853	05	11,241	24	16,434	29	1.68
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	14,307	6,415	38	7,297	83	13,713	21	1.15
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	8,987	3,418	45	9,207	73	12,626	18	1.40
General Hospital	Gravenhurst	21,257	25,191	63	33,428	54	58,620	17	2.75
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	"	58,980	29,109	08	61,655	02	90,764	10	1.53
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consump.	"	5,388	2,274	20	7,697	19	9,971	39	1.85
General Hospital	Kenora	3,313	2,076	32	4,709	04	6,785	36	2.04
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	14,655	10,894	66	13,398	54	24,293	20	1.65
General Hospital	Renfrew	3,299	1,906	56	3,790	04	5,696	60	1.67
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	6,024	3,572	87	8,869	87	12,442	74	2.07
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William	23,628	11,681	75	30,401	12	42,887	87	1.78
General Hospital	Walkerton	3,708	1,952	70	4,164	41	6,117	11	1.65
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	8,288	4,031	76	6,568	73	10,600	46	1.27
General Hospital	Midland	2,172	1,101	65	3,473	31	4,574	96	2.10
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	5,155	3,060	62	4,411	16	7,471	78	1.45
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	86,005	37,697	76	89,068	38	126,766	14	1.47
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"								
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"								
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,739	830	07	3,212	97	4,043	04	2.32
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	5,615	3,268	39	9,422	83	12,691	22	2.25
General Hospital	Wingham	1,739	1,126	82	2,999	38	4,136	20	2.58
General Hospital	Coderich	1,761	734	13	2,937	75	3,671	68	2.08
General and Marine Hospital	New Liskeard	4,683	2,396	63	5,320	57	7,727	20	1.65
Loyal Minto Hospital	Fergus	4,954	3,423	32	8,631	78	12,055	10	2.43
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Parry Sound	2,989	1,475	47	3,487	75	4,963	22	1.66
General Hospital	Orillia	6,713	2,940	20	6,359	67	9,299	87	1.28
General Hospital	Welland	5,654	3,273	39	7,143	72	10,417	11	1.84
General Hospital	Ingersoll	2,717	1,799	62	3,521	23	5,320	55	1.92
General Hospital	Kincardine	1,195	826	27	2,813	27	3,638	54	3.04
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	2,727	1,512	47	3,438	22	4,950	69	1.81
General Hospital	Oshawa	5,340	2,072	93	6,635	27	8,708	20	1.63
Charlotte E. Englehart Hospital	Petrolia	4,111	2,082	62	6,762	54	8,645	16	2.15
General Hospital	Clinton	1,158	1,087	00	2,415	00	3,502	00	3.01

TABLE VI.—Showing the cost of maintaining the Hospitals, also the average daily cost per patient, etc.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age.	Cost of dietaries.	Salaries, fuel, light, medicine, bedding and all other expenditure on maintenance account	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Average cost of each patient per day.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
General Hospital .....	Penetang .....	962	719 73	2,283 11	3,002 84	3.12
General Hospital .....	Orangeville ...	1,358	961 37	2,042 81	3,004 18	2.21
General Hospital .....	Port Hope .....	1,696	672 75	3,156 48	3,829 23	2.25
General Hospital .....	Bowmanville ...	2,069	1,730 55	5,772 19	7,502 74	3.73
Mowat Sanatorium .....	Kingston .....	5,822	2,379 62	5,890 47	8,210 09	1.41
Public Hospital .....	Smith's Falls .	8,196	3,736 00	9,472 73	13,208 73	1.61
Brant Sanatorium .....	Brantford .....	3,247	2,037 81	3,937 14	5,964 95	1.83
Preventorium .....	Toronto .....	10,982	2,632 49	5,766 76	8,389 25	.76
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital ..	Kingsville .....	1,626	752 93	2,736 47	3,489 40	2.14
Providence Hospital .....	Halleybury .....	8,708	5,204 09	10,131 44	15,335 53	1.76
Lady Minto Hospital .....	Chapleau .....	437	699 86	1,665 11	2,364 97	5.41
General Hospital .....	Strathroy .....	1,709	535 75	1,484 30	2,020 05	2.15
Totals for 1914 .....	.....	1,563,831	832,091 24	1,747,782 64	2,579,873 88	1.47
Totals for 1913 .....	.....	1,325,939	645,366 03	1,326,211 64	1,971,577 67	1.48

TABLE VII.—Showing the proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by the Government

Hospitals.	Location.	Revenues on main- tenance account exclusive of Gov- ernment grant.		Government grant in aid of maintenance.		Total revenue for maintenance.		Total expenditure for maintenance.		Percentage of Gov- ernment grant to total expenditure for maintenance.
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
General Hospital	Toronto	328,228	32	16,063	95	344,312	27	379,377	69	4.2
Grace Hospital	"	50,500	57	3,885	81	54,386	38	53,655	89	7.2
Hospital for Sick Children	"	101,610	32	10,070	20	111,680	52	128,078	47	7.8
St. Michael's Hospital	"	130,436	34	14,763	44	145,199	78	138,312	78	10.6
Western Hospital	"	91,778	65	7,541	60	99,320	25	103,300	46	7.3
City Hospital	"	10,120	31	399	89	10,520	20	11,039	70	3.6
The Orthopedic Hospital	Hamilton	139,284	32	"	"	139,284	32	138,417	22	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	15,791	60	1,955	42	17,747	02	17,776	50	10.9
Mountain Sanatorium	"	19,631	82	9,240	00	28,871	82	29,972	03	30.8
General Hospital	Kingston	41,944	31	1,308	35	46,252	66	46,259	58	9.3
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	27,136	22	4,488	00	31,624	22	30,349	26	14.7
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	95,585	95	4,322	33	99,908	28	70,965	23	6.6
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	56,197	94	5,430	66	61,628	62	39,268	79	13.8
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	17,682	56	2,328	37	20,010	93	21,104	29	11.0
Maternity Hospital	"	15,418	78	3,073	00	15,492	78	14,466	52	2.5
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	45,397	01	1,635	02	45,032	03	41,951	34	4.0
Royal Sanatorium	"	20,621	58	5,552	14	26,173	72	26,173	72	21.2
General Hospital	London	129,226	94	7,238	59	136,465	53	134,937	15	5.3
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	32,380	98	1,193	13	33,574	11	33,834	82	3.5
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	9,721	12	4,650	43	14,371	55	19,711	48	23.5
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	22,484	56	1,347	92	23,832	48	23,832	48	5.6
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	2,719	51	1,335	85	4,055	36	4,163	38	32.0
General Hospital	Galt	13,698	73	972	27	14,671	00	15,008	45	6.1
General Hospital	Guelph	23,718	21	3,575	78	27,293	99	33,382	07	10.7
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	13,846	72	1,711	88	15,558	60	15,717	02	10.9
General Hospital	Pembroke	12,400	46	2,085	30	14,485	76	14,990	52	13.9
Cottage Hospital	"	9,154	95	792	84	9,947	79	8,981	45	8.8
General Hospital	Mattawa	6,395	42	1,506	80	7,902	22	7,722	36	19.5
General Hospital	Brantford	22,678	88	2,361	16	25,010	04	27,817	60	8.3
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	20,937	99	3,305	18	24,243	17	21,177	78	15.5
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	21,525	97	2,066	96	23,592	93	16,284	56	12.7
General Hospital	Belleville	16,035	28	1,414	58	17,449	86	14,179	37	9.9
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	24,072	21	2,145	29	26,217	50	26,076	16	8.2
General Hospital	"	19,873	37	1,089	36	20,962	73	22,336	29	4.8
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	10,321	24	1,093	90	11,415	11	11,450	08	9.5
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	23,949	91	1,676	09	25,626	00	26,189	03	6.4
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	9,995	41	1,276	30	11,271	71	10,793	48	11.8
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	19,606	11	1,782	38	21,388	49	21,367	66	8.3
General Hospital	Chatham	13,976	96	919	96	14,896	92	14,911	86	6.1
General Hospital	"	17,029	73	1,119	89	18,140	62	16,995	37	6.5
Amasa Wood Hospital	Stratford	16,397	79	1,401	20	17,798	99	17,331	65	8.0
General and Marine Hospital	St. Thomas	16,728	02	1,272	86	20,000	88	15,533	13	8.2
General Hospital	Owen Sound	12,851	41	790	77	13,641	18	13,127	90	6.2
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	26,767	69	4,310	73	33,078	42	32,662	25	13.1
General Hospital	Woodstock	12,165	15	781	89	12,947	04	12,075	73	6.4
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	19,197	19	940	41	20,137	60	15,898	54	5.9
General Hospital	Sarnia	16,431	64	1,092	86	17,524	50	16,424	29	6.6
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	10,529	41	1,154	60	11,684	01	11,445	91	10.0
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	10,754	35	2,853	82	13,608	17	13,713	21	20.8
General Hospital	"	14,398	03	1,114	11	15,512	14	12,626	18	8.8
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	56,338	76	"	"	56,338	76	58,620	17	.....
Muskoka For Hosp. for Con.	"	66,189	95	23,555	58	89,745	53	90,764	10	25.9
General Hospital	Kenora	6,705	67	714	13	7,419	80	9,371	39	7.4
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	5,812	61	1,235	53	7,048	14	6,785	36	19.6
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	20,639	48	1,885	29	22,724	77	24,293	20	7.7
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	4,297	73	553	41	4,851	14	5,696	60	9.7
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	12,517	19	586	95	13,104	14	12,442	74	4.6
McKellar General Hosp.	Fort William	38,006	11	4,016	46	42,022	57	42,082	67	9.5
General Hospital	Walkerton	5,316	79	663	83	5,980	62	6,117	11	10.8
General Hospital	North Bay	9,805	58	1,174	99	10,980	57	10,600	46	11.0
General Hospital	Midland	4,464	21	541	43	5,005	64	4,574	96	11.8
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	6,285	72	1,182	42	7,468	14	7,471	78	15.8
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.....
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	64,271	37	27,167	57	91,438	94	126,766	14	21.4
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.....
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	3,764	03	321	02	4,085	05	4,043	04	7.9
General Hospital	Nlagara Falls	10,658	66	1,134	87	11,793	53	12,691	22	8.9
General Hospital	Wingham	4,341	30	470	00	4,811	30	4,136	20	11.3
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	3,400	88	443	44	3,844	32	3,671	88	12.0
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	7,182	72	905	69	8,088	41	7,727	20	11.7
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	11,754	56	1,216	74	12,971	30	12,055	20	10.0
General Hospital	Ferry Sound	4,005	84	357	58	4,363	22	4,363	22	7.2
General Hospital	Orillia	8,715	35	1,218	92	9,934	27	9,299	87	13.0
General Hospital	Welland	10,594	66	1,176	25	11,770	91	10,417	11	11.3
General Hospital	Ingersoll	5,876	09	479	42	6,355	51	5,220	85	9.0
General Hospital	Kincardine	4,294	81	245	00	4,539	81	3,639	54	6.0
General Hospital	Cobourg	4,626	39	468	31	5,094	70	4,950	69	9.4
General Hospital	Oshawa	8,789	21	1,268	50	10,057	71	8,708	20	14.5
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolia	7,839	92	661	05	8,500	97	8,845	16	7.4
General Hospital	Clinton	3,298	61	297	39	3,596	00	3,502	00	8.4

Table VII.—Showing the proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by the Government.—Concluded.

Hospital.	Location.	Revenue on main- tenance account exclusive of Gov- ernment grant.	Government grant in aid of maintenance.	Total revenue for maintenance.	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Percentage of Gov- ernment grant to total expenditure for maintenance.
General Hospital .....	Penetang.....	2,767 81	203 67	2,971 48	3,002 84	6.7
General Hospital .....	Orangeville....	3,131 98	262 65	3,394 63	3,004 18	8.7
General Hospital .....	Port Hope....	3,711 81	111 32	3,823 13	3,829 22	2.9
General Hospital .....	Bowmanville..	7,720 07	220 80	7,950 87	7,502 74	3.0
Mowat Sanatorium .....	Kingston.....	5,140 65	1,557 00	6,697 65	8,210 09	18.9
Public Hospital .....	Smith's Falls..	12,323 96	892 33	13,216 29	13,208 72	6.7
Brant Sanatorium .....	Brantford.....	6,023 60	.....	6,023 60	5,964 95	.....
Preventorium .....	Toronto .....	7,826 67	.....	7,826 67	8,389 25	.....
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingsville .....	3,952 18	.....	3,952 18	3,489 40	.....
Providence Hospital .....	Halleybury .....	16,638 39	.....	16,638 39	15,335 53	.....
Lady Minto Hospital .....	Chapleau .....	2,364 97	.....	2,364 97	2,364 97	.....
General Hospital .....	Strathroy .....	3,218 10	.....	3,218 10	2,020 05	.....
Totals for 1914 .....	.....	2,336,385 10	232,125 03	2,568,510 13	2,579,873 88	8.1
Totals for 1913 .....	.....	1,823,410 20	202,642 85	2,026,053 05	1,971,577 67	10.3

TABLE VIII.—Showing the comparative cost per patient daily in the different Hospitals in periods of five years.

Hospitals.	Location.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.
		cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
General Hospital	Toronto	.91	1.28	1.41	2.21
Grace Hospital	"	.71	1.00	1.39	1.73
Hospital for Sick Children	"	.82	1.25	1.52	1.82
St. Michael's Hospital	"	.66	.90	1.00	1.42
Western Hospital	"	1.39	.92	1.02	1.70
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	1.16	1.10	1.39	1.42
City Hospital	Hamilton	1.00	1.14	1.37	1.70
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.58	.78	1.02	1.19
Mountain Sanatorium	"			.99	1.17
General Hospital	Kingston	.61	.79	.96	1.52
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	.43	.55	.65	1.04
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	.83	1.29	1.28	1.82
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	.64	.81	1.02	.80
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	.70	.70	1.15	1.21
Maternity Hospital	"	1.97	2.03	1.97	2.40
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	.84	.87	1.62	1.77
Royal Sanatorium	"			1.84	1.69
General Hospital	London	.84	1.26	1.62	2.04
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.98	1.23	1.24	1.56
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"			2.11	1.61
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	.82	1.08	1.30	1.58
Consumptive Sanatorium	"			1.14	1.85
General Hospital	Galt	1.11	1.13	1.55	1.70
General Hospital	Guelph	.69	1.16	1.05	1.78
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.91	.81	1.03	1.16
General Hospital	Pembroke	.49	.53	.69	.99
Cottage Hospital	"			.97	1.12
General Hospital	Malta w...	.45	.96	.91	.65
General Hospital	Brantford	.75	.78	1.19	1.65
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	.39	1.09	1.35	1.19
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hospital	"			1.84	1.47
General Hospital	Belleville	.78	1.63	1.09	1.48
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	.59	.87	1.16	1.47
General Hospital	"	.66	1.39	1.12	1.47
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	1.14	.96	1.01	1.47
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	1.29	1.95	1.73	2.35
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.72	.47	.94	1.26
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	.65	.76	1.04	1.29
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	.56	.72	.82	1.51
General Hospital	"	.53	.87	1.00	1.25
General Hospital	Stratford	.95	1.17	1.28	2.00
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	1.24	1.92	1.97	1.63
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	.63	.89	1.11	1.88
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	1.05	1.08	1.06	1.22
General Hospital	Woodstock	1.23	1.87	1.24	1.67
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	1.13	1.64	1.64	1.69
General Hospital	Sarnia	1.05	1.63	1.59	1.68
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	.84	.93	1.14	1.15
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	.42	.53	.75	.95
General Hospital	"	.71	.74	.92	1.40
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst			1.89	2.70
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consumptives	"	1.29	2.05	1.14	1.53
General Hospital	Kenora	1.16	1.46	2.16	1.85
St. Joseph's Hospital	"			2.26	1.19
General Hospital	Sault St. Marie	.54	.90	1.14	1.65
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew		1.49	1.11	1.67
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay		1.89	1.52	2.07
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William		1.08	1.66	1.78
General Hospital	Walkerton		2.66	2.27	1.65
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay		1.33	1.07	1.27
General Hospital	Midland		2.10	1.74	2.10
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls		.78	.72	1.45
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston			1.47	1.47
Free Hosp. for Consumptives	"			1.53	1.35
Queen Mary Hospital for Children	"				2.32
Victorian Hospital	Almonte				2.25
General Hospital	Niagara Falls			1.54	2.25
General Hospital	Wingham			1.79	2.38
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich			1.73	2.08
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard			1.29	1.65
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus			1.52	2.42
General Hospital	Parry Sound			1.61	1.66
General Hospital	Orillia			1.12	1.38
General Hospital	Welland			1.82	1.84
General Hospital	Ingersoll			2.19	1.92
General Hospital	Kincardine			2.35	3.04
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg			1.66	1.81
General Hospital	Oshawa			8.23	1.63
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolia				2.15
General Hospital	Clinton				3.01
General Hospital	Penetang				3.12
General Hospital	Orangeville				2.21
General Hospital	Port Hope				2.25

TABLE VIII.—Showing the comparative cost per patient daily in the different Hospitals in periods of five years.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	1900	1905	1910	1914
		cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
General Hospital .....	Bowmanville..				3.73
Mowat Sanatorium .....	Kingston.....				1.41
Public Hospital .....	Smith's Falls..				1.61
Brant Sanatorium .....	Brantford .....				1.83
Preventorium .....	Toronto .....				.76
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. ....	Kingsville .....				2.14
Providence Hospital .....	Halleybury .....				1.76
Lady Minto Hospital .....	Chapleau .....				5.41
General Hospital .....	Strathroy .....				2.15
Averages.....		.83	1.13	1.26	1.47

## SEPARATE REPORTS

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment in all departments of the Hospital, 1st October, 1913 .....	398
Admitted .....	8,655
Births in the Hospital .....	690
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	9,743
Discharges, including infants. .....	8,656
Died .....	594
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	493
<hr/>	
Total .....	9,743

*Sex.*

Male .....	4,883
Female .....	4,860
<hr/>	
Total .....	9,743

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$16,083 95
From the City of Toronto, in payment of patients' maintenance .....	78,124 10
From the County of York, in payment of patients' maintenance .....	1,249 95
From other municipalities of the Province .....	1,005 95
From paying patients themselves .....	175,546 00
Income for property belonging to Hospital Trust .....	54,039 13
Subscriptions, donations, and bequests of private individuals .....	13,216 19
From all other sources not above enumerated .....	5,047 00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$344,312 27

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat, poultry and fish .....	\$37,628 44
Butter and eggs .....	22,774 34
Flour, bread and meal .....	7,142 33
Milk and Cream .....	15,880 57
Tea and coffee .....	4,526 11
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	14,254 06
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	17,996 52
Drugs and medicines .....	13,924 70
Radiographic department .....	1,765 75
Medical and surgical appliances, bandages, etc. ....	12,687 41
Surgical instruments, ordinary, etc. ....	6,921 34
Beer, wine and spirits ....	332 08
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	9,920 88
Clothing, etc., for patients ..	331 25
Laundry, brooms, brushes, mops, soap, and cleaning appliances .....	19,563 33
Fuel, power-house and wages ..	42,171 15
Light: Gas, oil, electric light ..	4,419 38
Water supply .....	848 44
Nurses' uniforms and medals ..	2,722 45
Nurses' text-book .....	542 05
Ice supply .....	.....
Salaries and wages .....	115,962 27
Postage and street car fares .....	629 52
Retiring allowance .....	1,075 00
Contingencies, miscellaneous expenses .....	439 61
Repairs, ordinary .....	10,726 49
Telephones .....	3,288 45
Interest on debts and insurance .....	2,125 18
Printing, postage, stationery, annual report, advertising .....	5,229 62
Ambulance service .....	316 29
Taxes and insurance .....	3,132 68
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$379,377 69

Government grant for 1914 .. \$23,747 97

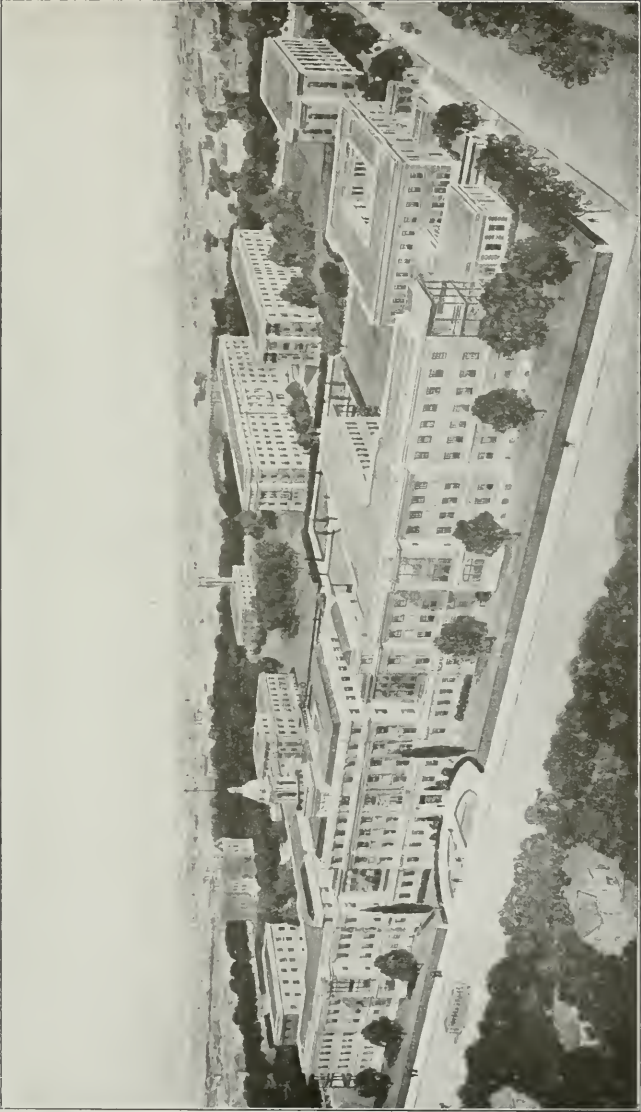
## GRACE HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment in the Hospital, 1st October, 1913..	91

Admitted .....	1,782
Births in the Hospital ....	374
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	2,247





New Toronto General Hospital.



## GRACE HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—Continued.

Discharges, including infants	2,037
Died .....	110
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	100
	<hr/>
	2,247
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	892
Female .....	1,355
	<hr/>
	2,247
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Government of Ontario .....	\$3,885 81
From the City of Toronto in payment of patients' maintenance .....	11,230 00
From the County of York ....	154 00
From other municipalities .....	
From paying patients themselves .....	36,001 35
Income from endowments, etc.	3,115 22
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals .....	
From all sources not above enumerated .....	
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$54,386 38

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat .....	\$4,061 93
Butter and eggs .....	2,386 17
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,209 46
Milk .....	2,715 04
Tea and coffee .....	597 79
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,430 21
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	2,544 04
Drugs and medicines .....	1,436 53
Medical and surgical appliances .....	4,442 99
Surgical instruments .....	427 28
Beer, wine and spirits .....	50 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	4,421 67
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap, and cleaning appliances ....	1,418 92
Fuel .....	3,928 25
Light: Electric, oil and candles	951 50
Water supply .....	333 80
Ice .....	527 84
Salaries and wages .....	14,570 83
Taxes and insurance .....	453 96
Contingencies .....	1,177 54
Repairs, ordinary .....	3,248 62
Advertising, stationery, etc. ..	1,170 22
Clothing for patients .....	151 30
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$53,655 89
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$3,884 32

## HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	136
Admitted .....	2,116
	<hr/>
Total number under treatment .....	2,252
Discharged .....	1,739
Died .....	326
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	187
	<hr/>
	2,252
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	1,280
Female .....	972
	<hr/>
	2,252
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$10,070 20
From the City of Toronto ..	38,137 20
From municipalities .....	6,520 01

From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	12,950 50
From property belonging to Hospital .....	2,696 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	35,265 42
From all other sources not enumerated .....	6,041 19
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$111,680 52

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat, game and fish.	\$6,031 25
Butter and eggs .....	3,538 26
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,542 78
Milk .....	8,448 29
Tea and coffee .....	414 09
Potatoes and other vegetables.	1,885 77
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	4,558 31
Drugs and medicines .....	4,697 10
Medical and surgical appliances .....	7,321 21
Surgical instruments .....	754 75
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,992 33

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	2,033 60	Insurance and taxes . . . . .	1,542 21
Fuel . . . . .	16,446 70	Contingencies . . . . .	2,215 60
Light: Electric, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	2,390 37	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	1,484 68
Water supply . . . . .	564 74	Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	3,821 79
Clothing for patients, including boots, shoes and linen..	1,061 55	Telephones and electricity . . . . .	1,346 76
Ice . . . . .	1,121 34	Total . . . . .	\$128,078 47
Salaries and wages . . . . .	51,870 99	Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$13,604 20

## ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	268
Admitted . . . . .	3,795
Births in the Hospital . . . . .	342
Total number under treatment . . . . .	4,405
Discharged . . . . .	3,923
Died . . . . .	227
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	255
	4,405

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	2,308
Female . . . . .	2,097
	4,405

*Revenue.*

From the Government of Ontario . . . . .	\$14,763 44
From the City of Toronto in payment of patients' maintenance . . . . .	62,637 00
From the County of York . . . . .	
From other municipalities . . . . .	
From paying patients themselves . . . . .	65,850 34
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals . . . . .	550 00
From all other sources not above enumerated . . . . .	1,399 00
Total . . . . .	\$145,199 78

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat, poultry and fish . . . . .	\$17,974 43
Butter and eggs . . . . .	11,950 76
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	4,501 12
Milk . . . . .	10,329 46
Tea and coffee . . . . .	1,694 80
Potatoes, other vegetables and fruit . . . . .	5,800 51
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	8,089 82
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	7,126 99
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	9,181 97
Surgical instruments . . . . .	1,355 08
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	548 13
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	6,682 66
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	3,189 92
Fuel . . . . .	9,269 64
Electric light, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	6,740 09
Water supply . . . . .	987 25
Ice . . . . .	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	23,534 00
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	3,774 38
Contingencies . . . . .	23 75
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	3,947 75
Telephone service . . . . .	183 98
Advertising, printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	1,426 29
Total . . . . .	\$138,312 78

Government grant for 1914 . . \$16,022 57

## WESTERN HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	190
Admitted .....	3,134
Births in Hospital .....	333
	<hr/>
Total number under treatment .....	3,657
Discharged .....	3,211
Died .....	280
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	166
	<hr/>
	3,657

*Sex.*

Male .....	1,635
Female .....	2,022
	<hr/>
	3,657

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$7,541 60
From the City of Toronto ..	22,547 50
From the patients for maintenance and treatment .....	63,628 72
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	3,939 10
From other sources .....	1,085 53
From other municipalities ..	577 80
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$99,320 25

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$8,499 34
Butter and eggs .....	6,220 78
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,756 64
Milk .....	3,219 15
Tea and coffee .....	485 68
Potatoes and other vegetables	2,933 05
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	5,706 13
Drugs and medicines .....	5,729 27
Medical and surgical appliances and instruments .....	6,900 80
Telephones .....	704 30
Beer, wine and spirits .....	186 19
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	3,765 91
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	929 65
Fuel .....	5,204 15
Light: Gas, oil and candles..	3,196 95
Water .....	709 25
Ice supply .....	717 65
Salaries and wages .....	28,921 54
Taxes and insurance .....	644 40
Contingencies—interest .....	9,433 72
Repairs, ordinary .....	3,516 54
Clothing for patients .....	686 34
Printing, postage, etc. ....	2,153 43
Laundry .....	1,079 60

Total .....

Government grant for 1914 .. \$7,923 38

## THE ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	24
Admitted .....	301
	<hr/>
Total number under treatment .....	325
Discharges .....	297
Died .....	4
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	24
	<hr/>
	325

*Sex.*

Male .....	160
Female .....	165
	<hr/>
	325

*Revenue.*

From the Government of Ontario ..	\$399 89
Income from endowments, etc. or other property belonging to the Hospital .....	229 96
From paying patients themselves .....	9,781 71
Subscriptions, donations, and bequests of private individuals ..	.....
From all other sources not above enumerated .....	108 64
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$10,520 20

## THE ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—Continued.

<i>Expenditures.</i>			
Butchers' meat .....	\$653 85	Fuel .....	787 67
Butter and eggs .....	603 80	Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	\$347 37
Flour, bread and meal .....	\$293 24	Water supply .....	33 78
Milk .....	454 54	Ice .....	73 95
Tea and coffee .....	42 63	Salaries and wages .....	3,200 35
Potatoes and other vegetables	304 28	Taxes and insurance .....	33 70
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	882 18	Repairs, ordinary .....	299 41
Drugs and medicines .....	213 03	Gymnasium and sundries...	1,285 23
Medical and surgical appli- ances, surgical instruments.	453 60	Sundries .....	690 93
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	248 71	Clothing for patients .....	25 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	112 45		
		Total ..	\$11,039 70
		Government grant for 1914...	\$420 07

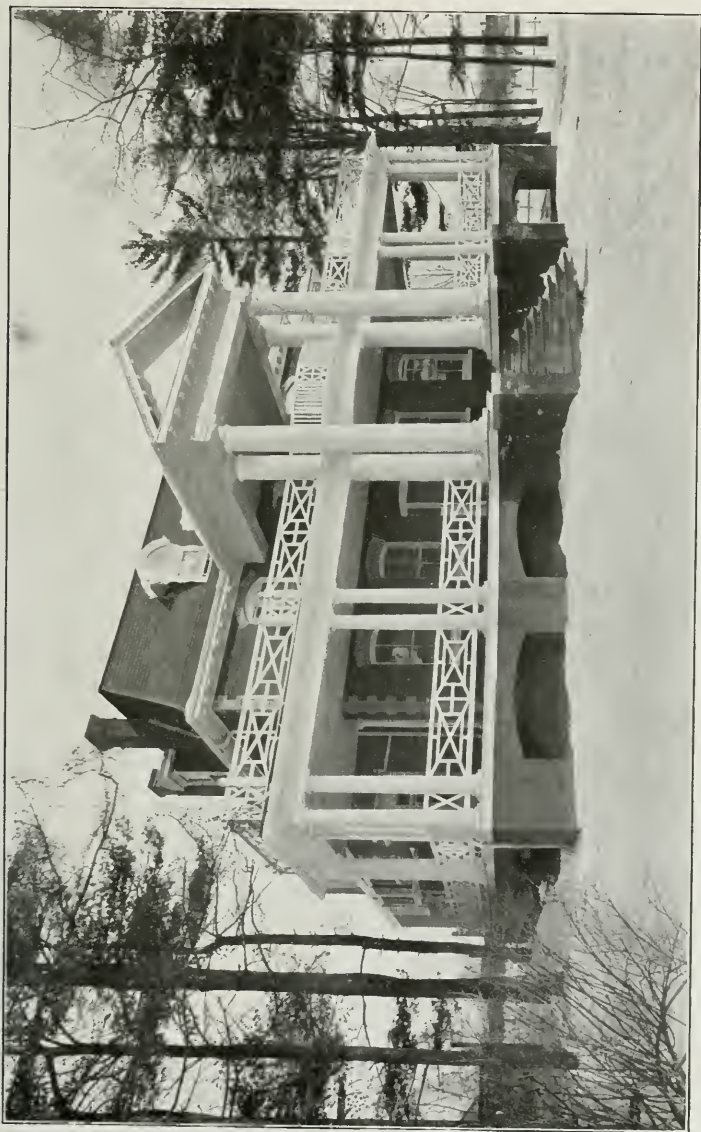
## CITY HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	218	Butchers' meat .....	\$12,238 45
Admitted .....	4,382	Butter and eggs .....	8,779 56
Births in hospital .....	255	Flour, bread and meal .....	3,110 75
		Milk .....	7,063 15
Total number under treat- ment .....	4,855	Tea and coffee .....	1,576 78
Discharged .....	4,269	Potatoes and other vegetables	1,954 94
Died .....	329	Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	10,636 67
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .....	247	Drugs and medicines .....	5,065 94
	4,855	Medical and surgical appli- ances .....	6,943 86
		Laboratory .....	550 25
		Beer, wine and spirits .....	169 98
		Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	13,833 80
		Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	1,486 38
		Fuel .....	10,865 13
		Electric light, gas, oil and can- dles .....	1,999 05
		Water supply .....	1,523 71
		Ice supply .....	624 48
		Salaries and wages .....	40,955 77
		Insurance and taxes .....	84 96
		Contingencies .....	1,859 05
		Repairs, ordinary .....	2,796 19
		Clothing for patients .....	252 05
		X-ray .....	1,831 41
		Merchandise, printing and postage .....	2,284 91
		Total ..	\$138,417 22
		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$12,530 60

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	
From the City of Hamilton...	\$84,356 47
From the County of Went- worth .....	
From patients for mainten- ance and treatment .....	54,842 24
From other sources .....	85 61
Total ..	\$139,284 32



The Preventorium, North Toronto.





## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	46
Admitted .....	820
Number of births .....	4
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	870
Discharged .....	779
Died .....	52
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	39
<hr/>	
	870
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	385
Female .....	485
<hr/>	
	870

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,955 42
From the City of Hamilton...	602 40
Income from endowments, investments, etc. ....	
From paying patients themselves .....	13,815 27
Subscriptions, donations and bequests in cash .....	1,223 93
From all other sources .....	150 00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$17,747 02

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish .....	\$2,262 97
Butter and eggs .....	1,357 19
Flour, bread and meal .....	734 82
Milk .....	1,213 38
Tea and coffee .....	270 29
Potatoes and other vegetables	492 97
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated .....	1,203 18
Drugs and medicines .....	780 82
Medical and surgical appliances	773 45
Surgical instruments .....	265 08
Beer wine and spirits .....	86 15
Bedding, etc. ....	1,031 43
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	283 35
Fuel .....	1,658 32
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	646 75
Water supply .....	163 36
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes .....	644 88
Ice supply .....	148 10
Salaries and wages .....	1,937 00
Taxes, insurance and interest	990 50
Contingencies .....	272 33
Repairs, ordinary .....	423 57
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	236 59
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$17,876 50
Government grant for 1914...	\$2,017 10

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	75
Admitted .....	1,972
Births in Hospital .....	93
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	2,140
Discharged .....	1,985
Died .....	82
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	73
<hr/>	
	2,140

*Sex.*

Male .....	989
Female .....	1,151
<hr/>	
	2,140

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$4,308 35
From the City of Kingston...	7,500 00
From the County of Frontenac	2,000 00
From other municipalities in the Province .....	1,040 00
From paying patients themselves for treatment .....	26,180 47
Subscriptions, donations and bequests .....	3,354 84
From all other sources not enumerated .....	1,869 00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$46,252 66

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$3,415 31
Butter and eggs .....	3,247 49
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,041 23
Milk .....	1,705 08

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee .....	534 10
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	984 72
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	4,609 10
Drugs and medicines .....	1,714 55
Surgical instruments and appliances .....	2,242 82
Beer, wine and spirits .....	83 03
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,009 17
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	639 79
Fuel .....	3,502 45
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	2,253 18

Water supply .....	276 96
Ice .....	177 75
Salaries and wages .....	10,525 21
Insurance and taxes .....	141 84
Contingencies .....	4,283 29
Repairs, ordinary .....	2,015 96
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	774 55
Clothing for patients .....	83 00
Total .....	\$46,260 58
Government grant for 1914...	\$3,611 92

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	76
Admitted .....	1,692
Births in Hospital .....	53
Total number under treatment .....	1,821
Discharged .....	1,679
Died .....	61
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	81
	1,821

*Sex.*

Male .....	864
Female .....	957
	1,821

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$4,488 00
From the City of Kingston...	3,000 00
From the County of Frontenac .....	1,250 00
From other municipalities .....	200 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	\$16,861 30
Subscriptions, donations and bequests .....	1,913 98
From other sources not enumerated .....	3,910 94
Total .....	\$31,624 22

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$4,802 23
Butter and eggs .....	2,980 84
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,053 10
Milk .....	1,939 45
Tea and coffee .....	566 83
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	548 27
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	2,921 02
Drugs and medicines .....	1,410 97
Medical and surgical appliances .....	1,641 89
Surgical instruments .....	28 35
Beer, wine and spirits .....	150 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,499 61
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	619 99
Fuel .....	2,952 89
Light: gas, oil and candles..	1,265 75
Water supply .....	356 04
Ice .....	139 60
Salaries and wages .....	1,975 54
Taxes and insurance .....	761 10
Hay and straw .....	105 28
Contingencies .....	618 81
Repairs ordinary .....	838 35
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	172 40
Total .....	\$30,349 26
Government grant for 1914...	\$4,200 08

## GENERAL PROTESTANT HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	100
Admitted .....	2,461
Births in the Hospital .....	3
<b>Total number under treatment .....</b>	<b>2,564</b>
Discharged .....	2,304
Died .....	136
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	124
	<b>2,564</b>
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	1,305
Female .....	1,259
	<b>2,564</b>
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario.	\$4,322 33
From the City of Ottawa....	17,943 30
From the County of Carleton.	800 00
From other municipalities ...	230 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	41,067 24
Income from endowments, investments, etc. ....	3,326 99
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals .....	5,261 02
From other sources not enumerated .....	53 54
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$73,004 42</b>

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$6,184 10
Butter and eggs .....	3,403 64
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,556 48
Milk .....	3,957 68
Tea and coffee .....	784 71
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,093 65
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	5,325 18
Drugs and medicines .....	2,746 20
Medical and surgical appliances .....	5,183 92
Surgical instruments .....	606 60
Beer, wine and spirits .....	216 24
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,429 76
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	1,136 26
Fuel .....	7,087 96
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	668 99
Water supply .....	1,002 07
Clothing for patients including boots and shoes .....	90 80
Ice .....	307 96
Salaries and wages .....	19,724 85
Taxes and insurance .....	149 86
Contingencies .....	1,944 97
Repairs, ordinary .....	3,724 23
Interest .....	625 35
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	1,013 77
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$70,965 23</b>
Government grant for 1914...	\$4,048 51

## ROMAN CATHOLIC HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	145
Admitted .....	2,545
<b>Total number under treatment .....</b>	<b>2,690</b>
Discharged .....	2,425
Died .....	98
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	167
	<b>2,690</b>

*Sex.*

Male .....	1,280
Female .....	1,410
	<b>2,690</b>

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$5,430 88
From the City of Ottawa ....	19,790 20
From the County of Carleton.	300 00
From other municipalities ...	143 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	34,065 14

## ROMAN CATHOLIC HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.—Continued.

Income from property .....	.....
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals .....	.....
From all other sources not enumerated .....	1,789 60

Total . . . . . \$61,518 82

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$4,634 44
Butter and eggs .....	3,174 23
Flour, bread and meal .....	2,354 32
Milk .....	2,710 52
Tea and coffee .....	785 43
Potatoes and other vegetables. Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	2,367 80
Drugs and medicines .....	2,091 90
Medical and surgical appliances .....	1,810 06
Surgical instruments .....	2,591 57

Beer, wine and spirits .....	534 17
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	1,530 32
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	145 60
Fuel .....	3,432 16
Electric light, gas, oil, candles .....	1,029 63
Water supply .....	597 31
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes .....	748 53
Ice .....	293 50
Salaries and wages .....	3,511 65
Taxes and insurance .....	586 88
Contingencies .....	1,573 71
Repairs, ordinary .....	334 59
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	79 60
Coffins and funerals .....	29 88

Total . . . . . \$53,288 79

Government grant for 1914... \$6,691 05

## MISERICORDIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	103
Admitted .....	407
Births in Hospital .....	228
Total number under treatment .....	738
Discharged .....	591
Died .....	15
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	132
	738

*Sex.*

Male .....	276
Female .....	.....

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$2,328 37
From the City of Ottawa .....	800 00
From the County of Carleton. .....	100 00
From paying patients themselves .....	5,389 23
From subscriptions and donations .....	4,408 30
From other sources .....	6,985 03
Total .....	\$20,010 93

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$2,559 74
Butter and eggs .....	1,207 22
Flour, bread and meal .....	540 84
Milk .....	1,710 04
Tea and coffee .....	463 20
Potatoes and other vegetables. Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	2,723 90
Drugs and medicines .....	475 90
Medical and surgical appliances .....	517 63
Surgical instruments .....	72 33
Beer, wine and spirits .....	145 30
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	1,000 33
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	405 86
Fuel .....	2,052 91
Electric light, gas, oil, candles .....	390 95
Water supply .....	313 04
Hay and straw .....	278 20
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes .....	561 90
Salaries and wages .....	3,230 53
Taxes and insurance .....	620 00
Coffins and funerals .....	49 45
Contingencies .....	210 39
Repairs, ordinary .....	875 20
Ice supply .....	64 00
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	40 00
Total .....	\$21,104 39

Government grant for 1914... \$1,922 24



The Preventorium, North Toronto—View of Front Balcony.





## MATERNITY HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	30
Admitted .....	515
Number of births .....	487
Total number under treatment .....	1,032
Discharged .....	980
Died .....	16
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	36
	1,032
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	251
Female .....	781
	1,032

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$375 00
From the City of Ottawa	800 00
From the County of Carleton.	150 00
From paying patients themselves .....	12,822 43
From subscriptions and donations .....	1,397 61
From other sources .....	.....
Total .....	\$15,545 04

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,329 35
Butter and eggs .....	851 24
Flour, bread and meal .....	550 90
Milk .....	548 31
Tea and coffee .....	139 95
Potatoes and other vegetables.	515 41
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	406 84
Drugs and medicines .....	569 45
Medical and surgical appliances .....	1,118 26
Surgical instruments .....	17 23
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	326 94
Brooms, brushes, mops, soaps and cleaning appliances .....	176 57
Fuel .....	772 92
Gas, oil candles and electric light .....	506 28
Water supply .....	183 75
Beer, wine and spirits .....	.....
Ice .....	137 67
Salaries and wages .....	4,615 00
Stationery, printing, etc. ....	147 90
Contingencies .....	180 91
Repairs, ordinary .....	1,333 09
Taxes and insurance .....	38 55
Total .....	\$14,466 52
Government grant for 1914 ...	\$422 80

## ST. LUKE'S GENERAL HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	64
Admitted .....	1,516
Total number under treatment .....	1,580
Discharged .....	1,471
Died .....	57
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	52
	1,580
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	891
Female .....	689
	1,580

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,695 02
From the City of Ottawa.....	9,374 80
From the County of Carleton	200 00
From paying patients themselves .....	29,693 83
Income from investments ....	200 00
From subscriptions and donations .....	1,111 30
From other sources .....	2,817 08
Total .....	\$45,092 03

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$4,712 70
Butter and eggs .....	2,379 42
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,017 19
Milk .....	1,905 92
Tea and coffee .....	333 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	687 86

## ST. LUKE'S GENERAL HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.—Continued.

Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	1,737 82	Interest . . . . .	565 00
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	1,317 93	Ice . . . . .	51 87
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	2,154 40	Salaries and wages . . . . .	13,487 37
Surgical instruments . . . . .	148 93	Taxes, insurance and interest . . . . .	567 40
Beer, Wine and spirits . . . . .	123 79	Contingencies . . . . .	1,492 93
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	2,206 98	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	655 86
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	577 73	Printing and postage . . . . .	685 75
Fuel . . . . .	4,593 37	Clothing for patients . . . . .	43 17
Gas, oil, candles and electric light . . . . .	504 10	Total . . . . .	\$41,951 34
		Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$2,113 86

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	145
Admitted . . . . .	2,802
Births in Hospital . . . . .	257
Total number under treatment . . . . .	3,204
Discharged . . . . .	2,827
Died . . . . .	183
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	194
	3,204

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	1,531
Female . . . . .	1,673
	3,204

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$7,238 59
From the City of London . . . . .	74,505 40
From the County of Middlesex, in payment of patients . . . . .	4,130 00
From paying patients themselves . . . . .	46,446 28
From income from property or investments . . . . .	45 30
Subscriptions, donations and bequests . . . . .	2,105 29
Total . . . . .	\$134,470 86

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$10,149 18
Butter and eggs . . . . .	4,651 83
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	2,153 60
Milk . . . . .	5,157 84
Tea and coffee . . . . .	1,154 46
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	1,756 12
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	10,507 32
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	6,465 28
Surgical instruments . . . . .	5,903 37
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	333 04
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	231 65
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	7,134 75
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	1,222 77
Fuel . . . . .	10,163 37
Light: Gas, oil, and candles . . . . .	2,414 30
Water . . . . .	221 45
Ice . . . . .	686 80
Salaries and wages . . . . .	35,915 73
Insurance . . . . .	823 24
Contingencies . . . . .	2,309 08
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	2,933 44
Printing and stationery . . . . .	1,384 00
General purpose fund . . . . .	880 08
Bank Overdraft repaid . . . . .	14,062 72
Laundry . . . . .	6,321 73
Total . . . . .	\$134,937 15
Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$7,291 52

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	62
Admitted .....	1,043
Births in Hospital .....	137
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	1,242
Discharged .....	1,132
Died .....	47
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	63
<hr/>	
	1,242

*Sex.*

Male .....	475
Female .....	767
<hr/>	
	1,242

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,193 13
From other municipalities ..	1,500 00
From paying patients .....	30,691 98
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	189 00
Other sources .....	
<hr/>	
Total ..	\$33,574 11

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$3,414 42
Butter and eggs .....	3,010 12
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,266 98
Milk .....	2,343 79
Tea and coffee .....	445 82
Potatoes and other vegetables	993 34
Groceries and provisions not enumerated ..	2,341 59
Drugs and medicines .....	1,247 87
Medical and surgical appliances ..	1,905 94
Beer, wine and spirits .....	176 30
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,048 95
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	468 30
Fuel .....	3,319 38
Light: Gas, oil and candles..	987 69
Water .....	219 63
Telephone .....	67 50
Ice .....	184 90
Salaries and wages .....	5,164 20
Insurance, taxes and interest	994 71
Contingencies ..	464 06
Repairs, ordinary .....	2,678 64
Printing, stationery, postage, etc ..	90 75
<hr/>	
Total ..	\$33,834 82

Government grant for 1914 .. \$1,236 19

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	53
Admitted .....	748
Births in Hospital .....	152
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment ..	953
Discharged .....	850
Died .....	57
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	46
<hr/>	
	953

*Sex.*

Male .....	465
Female .....	488
<hr/>	
	953

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,347 92
From the City of St. Catharines	2,500 00
From the County of Lincoln	2,205 00
From other municipalities ..	
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	17,459 99
From endowments, investments, or other property belonging to the Hospital..	45 00
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private persons ..	25 00
From all other sources not above enumerated .....	249 57
<hr/>	
Total ..	\$23,832 48

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish ....	\$2,325 01
Flour, bread and meal .....	476 56

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. CATHARINES.—Continued.

Butter and eggs .....	1,498 02	Fuel .....	2,739 27
Milk .....	1,210 46	Electric light, gas, oil, candles	53 36
Tea and coffee .....	299 80	Water supply .....	94 50
Potatoes and other vegetables and fruit .....	449 53	Ice .....	391 25
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,629 35	Salaries and wages .....	7,121 75
Drugs and medicines .....	801 22	Taxes and insurance .....	295 13
Medical and surgical appli- ances .....	515 31	Contingencies .....	473 33
Surgical instruments .....	358 62	Repairs, ordinary .....	729 06
Beer, wine and spirits .....	27 10	Printing, stationery, etc. ....	525 46
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	1,087 42	Total .....	\$23,832 48
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	730 97	Government grant for 1914 ..	\$1,338 46

## GALT HOSPITAL, GALT.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	25
Admitted .....	468
Number of births in the Insti- tution .....	39
Total number under treat- ment .....	532
Discharged .....	450
Died .....	52
Under treatment, 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .....	30
	532
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	265
Female .....	267
	532

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$972 27
From the Town of Galt .....	2,000 00
From the County of Waterloo	1,500 00
From other municipalities ..	100 00
From paying patients them- selves .....	9,507 08
Income from endowments, invest- ments, etc. ....	211 30
From subscriptions, bequests, and donations of private in- dividuals .....	223 60

From other sources .....	156 75
Total .....	\$14,671 00

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,282 22
Butter and eggs .....	621 19
Flour, bread and meal .....	489 00
Milk .....	572 20
Tea and coffee .....	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	118 95
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,698 80
Drugs and medicines .....	550 66
Medical and surgical appli- ances .....	593 38
Beer, wine and spirits .....	99 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	87 84
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	244 08
Fuel .....	2,081 96
Electric light, gas, oil, cand- les .....	314 29
Water supply .....	238 46
Ice .....	157 52
Salaries and wages .....	4,646 84
Taxes and insurance .....	30 52
Contingencies .....	225 21
Repairs, ordinary .....	564 14
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	120 02
Grounds .....	271 77
Total .....	\$15,008 45
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$959 94

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	54
Admitted .....	871
Births in Hospital .....	76
<b>Total number under treatment .....</b>	<b>1,001</b>
Discharged .....	894
Died .....	53
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	54
	1,001
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	501
Female .....	500
	1,001
<i>Revenue.</i>	
Received from the Province of Ontario .....	3,575 78
From the City of Guelph.....	1,959 90
From the County of Wellington .....	623 45
From other municipalities .....	125 00
From paying patients .....	18,953 84
Subscriptions donations, etc. ....	363 75
From other sources not enumerated .....	1,692 27
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$27,293 99</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat .....	2,780 19
Butter and eggs .....	2,025 12
Flour, bread and meal.....	829 71
Milk .....	25 34
Tea and coffee .....	190 38
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	163 35
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,867 18
Drugs and medicines, surgical instruments and appliances .....	2,218 98
Beer, wine and spirits .....	146 04
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	488 66
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc. ....	709 77
Fuel .....	3,416 69
Electric light, gas, oil, candles .....	1,308 42
Water supply .....	123 40
Hay and straw .....	761 49
Ice .....	179 00
Salaries and wages .....	8,326 52
Taxes, insurance and interest. ....	817 31
Repairs, ordinary .....	1,734 13
Contingencies .....	1,276 27
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	231 42
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$29,619 37</b>
Government aid for 1914.....	\$3,234 38

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	29
Admitted .....	698
Births in Hospital .....	35
<b>Total number under treatment .....</b>	<b>762</b>
Discharged .....	700
Died .....	20
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	42
	762
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	284
Female .....	478
	762

<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario .....	\$1,711 88
From the City of Guelph.....	1,401 60
From the County of Wellington .....	1,461 85
From other municipalities of the Province .....	.....
From paying patients .....	10,075 32
Subscriptions, donations, etc. ....	364 50
Other sources .....	543 45
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$15,558 60</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat and fish.....	2,090 46
Butter and eggs .....	871 75
Flour, bread and meal.....	846 09
Milk .....	96 55
Tea and coffee .....	456 23
Potatoes and other vegetables. ....	.....

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	2,218 53	Water supply .....	50 00
Drugs and medicines .....	684 26	Salaries and wages .....	1,529 15
Medical and surgical appliances .....	503 13	Taxes, interest and insurance .....	126 67
Surgical instruments .....	135 66	Contingencies .....	949 36
Beer, wine and spirits .....	60 65	Repairs, ordinary .....	893 22
Bedding, napery and general furnishings .....	1,041 83	Ice supply .....	.....
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	431 90	Clothing for patients .....	.....
Fuel .....	2,093 00	Printing, stationery, etc. ....	110 55
Electric light, gas, oil, candles .....	528 03		
		Total .....	\$15,717 02
		Government aid for 1914.....	\$1,800 08

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, PEMBROKE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	57
Admitted .....	705
Total number under treatment .....	762
Discharged .....	677
Died .....	44
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	41
	762

*Sex.*

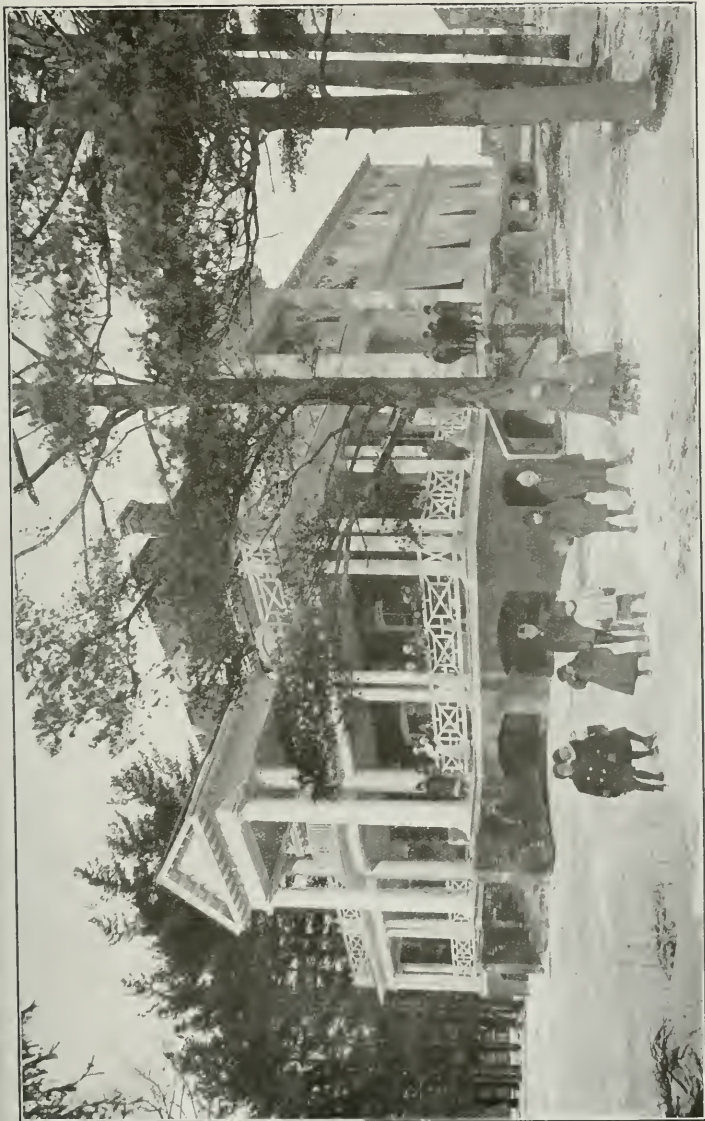
Male .....	407
Female .....	355
	762

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$2,085 30
From the County of Renfrew .....	1,179 18
From Town of Pembroke .....	750 00
From other municipalities .....	557 00
From patients themselves .....	8,411 59
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals .....	1,323 50
From all other sources .....	179 19
Total .....	\$14,485 76

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,241 86
Butter and eggs .....	1,275 64
Flour, bread and meal .....	573 40
Milk .....	289 56
Tea and coffee .....	278 77
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	232 25
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,259 65
Surgical instruments .....	.....
Drugs and medicines .....	903 17
Medical and surgical appliances .....	290 68
Beer, wine and spirits .....	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	916 17
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	179 84
Fuel .....	1,625 11
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	379 51
Water .....	137 43
Hay and straw .....	117 55
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes .....	52 69
Ice .....	38 50
Salaries and wages .....	2,980 00
Contingencies .....	915 50
Repairs, ordinary .....	990 65
Taxes and insurance .....	190 00
Printing, stationery etc. ....	122 59
Total .....	\$14,990 52
Government grant for 1914.....	\$2,384 77



The Preventorium. North Toronto—Children at Play.





## COTTAGE HOSPITAL, PEMBROKE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	18
Admitted .....	320
Births in Hospital .....	11
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	349
Discharged .....	318
Died .....	18
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	13
<hr/>	
	349

*Sex.*

Male .....	205
Female .....	144
<hr/>	
	349

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario.	\$792 84
From the County of Renfrew.	505 24
From Town of Pembroke ....	500 09
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	5,798 63
From endowments, investments, etc. ....	8 62
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	1,850 87
From other sources .....	491 59
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$9,947 79

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$567 88
Butter and eggs .....	347 62
Flour, bread and meal .....	168 05
Milk .....	300 51
Tea and coffee .....	55 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	97 44
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	734 41
Drugs and medicines .....	808 69
Medical and surgical appliances .....	200 00
Surgical instruments .....	.....
Beer, wine and spirits .....	22 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	283 21
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	125 35
Fuel .....	1,061 77
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	260 88
Water supply .....	80 85
Salaries and wages .....	2,681 60
Taxes and insurance .....	8 25
Hay and straw .....	.....
Contingencies .....	531 11
Repairs, ordinary .....	503 40
Ice supply .....	38 88
Printing, postage, etc. ....	104 10
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$8,981 45

Government grant for 1914... \$611 17

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, MATTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	29
Admitted .....	377
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	406
Discharged .....	370
Died .....	10
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	26
<hr/>	
	406

*Sex.*

Male .....	261
Female .....	145
<hr/>	
	406

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,506 80
From Town of Mattawa ....	25 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	4,670 42
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals .....	450 00
From other sources .....	1,250 00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$7,902 22

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$690 00
Butter and eggs .....	475 00
Flour, bread and meal .....	325 00
Milk .....	455 00
Tea and coffee .....	125 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	240 00

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, MATTAWA.—Continued.

Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	336 00	Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	45 28
Drugs medicines . . . . .	364 00	Hay and straw . . . . .	35 00
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	273 26	Ice . . . . .	2,051 00
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	38 00	Salaries and wages . . . . .	75 00
Surgical instruments . . . . .	128 00	Taxes and insurance . . . . .	374 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	245 30	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	Contingencies . . . . .
Brooms, brushes etc. . . . .	156 00	Clothing for patients . . . . .	291 32
Fuel . . . . .	542 50	Coffins and funerals . . . . .	25 00
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	239 70		
Water supply . . . . .	193 00	Total . . . . .	\$7,722 36
		Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$2,185 76

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, BRANTFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	63
Admitted . . . . .	876
Births in the Hospital . . . . .	62
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment . . . . .	1,001
Discharged . . . . .	885
Died . . . . .	59
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	57
<hr/>	
	1,001

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	493
Female . . . . .	508
<hr/>	
	1,001

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$2,331 16
From the City of Brantford . . . . .	8,850 00
From the County of Brant . . . . .	500 00
From other municipalities . . . . .	175 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	12,924 00
Income from endowments, investments, etc. . . . .	93 33
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	.....

From all other sources . . . . .	136 55
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$25,010 04

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$1,870 41
Butter and eggs . . . . .	739 94
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	534 14
Milk . . . . .	1,252 08
Tea and coffee . . . . .	254 81
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,062 60
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	1,312 80
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	1,100 31
Medical and surgical appliances and surgical instruments . . . . .	664 30
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	128 58
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	908 99
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	213 78
Fuel . . . . .	3,811 17
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	1,361 22
Ice . . . . .	315 26
Salaries and wages . . . . .	8,523 46
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	640 69
Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	129 13
Contingencies . . . . .	1,600 97
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	1,062 70
Hay and straw . . . . .	124 11
Horse, wagon and harness . . . . .	260 15
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$27,871 60
Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$2,479 17

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	66
Admitted .....	1,003
Births in Hospital .....	81
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	1,150
Discharged .....	1,041
Died .....	61
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	48
<hr/>	
	1,150

*Sex.*

Male .....	782
Female .....	368
<hr/>	
	1,150

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$3,305 18
From the City of Port Arthur	3,879 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	15,797 99
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	521 00
From other sources	740 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$24,243 17

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish.....	\$1,907 57
Flour, bread and meal .....	1,020 86
Milk .....	323 58
Tea and coffee .....	406 66
Potatoes and other vegetables	62 66
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	2,692 43
Drugs and medicines .....	924 50
Surgical and medical appliances .....	976 00
Beer, wine and spirits .....	64 35
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,851 21
Fuel .....	1,679 32
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	129 88
Electric light, gas, oil and power .....	54 22
Water supply .....	53 99
Ice .....	84 20
Salaries and wages .....	4,334 85
Taxes and insurance, telephone and power .....	548 61
Stationery, printing, etc. ....	310 90
Contingencies .....	953 84
Repairs, ordinary .....	1,251 43
Hay and straw .....	233 99
Clothing for patients .....	11 50
Surgical instruments .....	200 00
Telephone and power .....	101 23
<hr/>	
Total	\$21,177 78
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$2,587 90

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, BELLEVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	30
Admitted .....	711
Births in Hospital .....	61
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	802
Discharged .....	746
Died .....	36
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	20
<hr/>	
	802

*Sex.*

Male .....	435
Female .....	367
<hr/>	
	802

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,414 58
From the City of Belleville...	1,000 00
From County of Hastings....	400 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	13,153 32
Income from endowments, investments, etc. ....	203 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	709 36
From other sources .....	569 60
<hr/>	
Total	\$17,449 86

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,188 69
Butter and eggs .....	713 83
Flour, bread and meal.....	322 39
Milk .....	469 30

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, BELLEVILLE.—Continued.

Tea and coffee .....	131 05	Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	726 36
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	351 68	Clothing for patients .....	31 76
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	951 50	Ice supply .....	65 00
Drugs and medicines .....	493 28	Salaries and wages .....	4,478 25
Medical and surgical appliances .....	995 05	Contingencies .....	320 52
Beer, wine and spirits .....	18 00	Repairs, ordinary .....	492 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	668 20	Stationery and printing .....	134 05
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	172 38	Taxes, insurance and interest .....	641 74
Fuel .....	313 44		
		Total .....	\$14,179 37
		Government grant for 1914...	\$1,203 42

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL HOSPITAL, BROCKVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	55
Admitted .....	977
Births in Hospital .....	45
Total number under treatment .....	1,077
Discharged .....	982
Died .....	45
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	50
	1,077

*Sex.*

Male .....	433
Female .....	644
	1,077

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$2,145 29
From the Town of Brockville .....	1,500 00
From other municipalities .....	114 00
From paying patients .....	18,969 91
From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals .....	1,212 75
From other sources not enumerated .....	2,275 55
Total .....	\$26,217 50

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish .....	\$2,898 43
Butter and eggs .....	1,816 04
Flour, bread and meal .....	776 51
Milk .....	1,048 31
Tea and coffee .....	601 43
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	806 28
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	2,415 37
Drugs and medicines .....	560 66
Medical and surgical appliances .....	686 67
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,496 15
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances....	409 20
Fuel .....	1,972 93
Electric light, gas, oil, candles .....	976 44
Water supply .....	26 40
Clothing for sisters, including hoots and shoes .....	413 95
Ice supply .....	215 58
Salaries and wages .....	3,419 00
Taxes, insurance and interest .....	509 67
Contingencies .....	1,001 27
Repairs, ordinary .....	1,914 83
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	246 79
Surgical instruments .....	864 25

Total .....

Government grant for 1914 ... \$2,169 85



The Preventorium, North Toronto—Dining Room.



The Preventorium, North Toronto. A Sleeping Porch.





## THE BROCKVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	28
Number admitted .....	615
Births in Hospital .....	56

Total number under treatment .....	699
------------------------------------	-----

Discharged .....	629
Died .....	30
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	40

	699
--	-----

*Sex.*

Male .....	281
Female .....	418

	699
--	-----

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,089 36
From the Town of Brockville.	1,500 00
From the Counties of Leeds and Grenville .....	.....
From other municipalities of the Province .....	.....
From paying patients .....	13,830 20
From property belonging to the Hospital .....	1,474 50
From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals .....	668 67

From other sources not enumerated .....

2,400 00

Total .....	\$20,962 73
-------------	-------------

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$2,064 39
Butter and eggs .....	1,623 35
Flour, bread and meal .....	422 80
Milk .....	879 80
Tea and coffee .....	225 92
Potatoes and other vegetables	475 27
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,401 22
Drugs and medicines .....	933 89
Medical and surgical appliances .....	763 49
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	1,177 84
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	1,132 94
Fuel .....	1,828 65
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	901 87
Water supply .....	19 80
Ice supply .....	128 85
Salaries and wages .....	5,991 88
Taxes and insurance .....	318 98
Contingencies .....	338 54
Repairs, ordinary .....	1,525 87
Ambulance .....	134 00
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	96 94

Total .....	\$22,386 29
-------------	-------------

Government grant for 1914....	\$1,190 06
-------------------------------	------------

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, COLLINGWOOD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	32
Admitted .....	368
Number of births in the Institution during the year ....	24

Total number under treatment .....	424
------------------------------------	-----

Discharged .....	379
Died .....	25
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	20

	424
--	-----

*Sex.*

Male .....	200
Female .....	224

	424
--	-----

*Revenue.*

Received from the Province of Ontario .....	\$1,093 90
From the Town of Collingwood	450 00
From the County of Simcoe..	500 00
From paying patients .....	9,138 56
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	56 90
From sources not enumerated	175 75

Total .....	\$11,415 11
-------------	-------------

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, COLLINGWOOD.—*Continued.**Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$986 78
Butter and eggs .....	551 88
Flour, bread and meal .....	343 87
Milk .....	369 17
Tea and coffee .....	113 92
Potatoes and other vegetables	187 76
Groceries and provisions not	
enumerated . . . . .	796 59
Drugs and medicines .....	457 30
Medical and surgical appliances	376 83
Beer, wine and spirits .....	.....
Bedding, napery and general	
house furnishings .....	783 44

Brooms, brushes, mops, etc...	131 02
Fuel .....	1,291 98
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	235 30
Water supply .....	82 58
Ice .....	154 17
Salaries and wages .....	3,624 85
Contingencies .....	355 66
Repairs, ordinary .....	548 73
Taxes and insurance .....	58 25
Total .....	\$11,450 08
Government grant for 1914...	\$965 05

## THE NICHOLLS' HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st	
October, 1913 .....	32
Admitted .....	773
Births in Hospital .....	68
Total number under treat-	
ment .....	873
Discharged .....	778
Died .....	58
Under treatment, 30th Septem-	
ber, 1914 .....	37
	873

*Sex.*

Male .....	399
Female .....	474
	873

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,676 09
From the City of Peterborough	1,686 60
From patients themselves for	
maintenance and treatment.	11,106 31
From property belonging to	
Hospital, endowments, etc..	10,988 73
From subscriptions, donations,	
and bequests from private	
individuals .....	168 22
Total .....	\$25,626 00

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$2,306 89
Butter and eggs .....	1,490 99
Flour, bread and meal.....	415 71
Milk .....	643 77
Tea and coffee .....	42 00
Potatoes and other vegetables.	878 91
Groceries and provisions not	
enumerated . . . . .	1,613 97
Drugs and medicines .....	1,240 56
Surgical instruments and ap-	
pliances .....	2,100 15
Beer, wine and spirits .....	104 30
Bedding, napery and general	
house furnishings .....	1,157 54
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap	
and cleaning appliances ....	127 06
Fuel .....	1,894 72
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	976 28
Water supply .....	82 40
Clothing for patients .....	20 75
Ice .....	138 50
Salaries and wages .....	8,615 20
Taxes and insurance .....	434 85
Hay and straw .....	64 00
Contingencies .....	568 74
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	200 00
Repairs, ordinary .....	1,071 74
Total .....	\$26,189 03
Government grant for 1914...	\$1,611 38

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	31
Admitted .....	543
Births in Hospital .....	33
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	607
Discharged .....	557
Died .....	20
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	30
<hr/>	
	607
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	275
Female .....	332
<hr/>	
	607
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province .....	\$1,276 30
From City of Peterborough...	1,000 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	7,253 50
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	75 00
From all other sources .....	666 91
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$10,271 71

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,219 72
Butter and eggs .....	531 74
Flour, bread and meal .....	221 65
Milk .....	303 90
Tea and coffee .....	165 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	399 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	879 47
Drugs and medicines .....	515 37
Medical and surgical appliances	480 78
Beer, wine and spirits.....	52 75
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	1,050 18
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	112 25
Fuel .....	1,555 76
Electric light, gas, oil, and power .....	416 29
Water supply .....	111 48
Hay and straw .....	38 05
Clothing for sisters .....	161 05
Salaries and wages .....	1,588 75
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	79 20
Contingencies .....	268 37
Taxes and insurance .....	12 75
Repairs, ordinary .....	594 62
Ice supply .....	34 50
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$10,793 48
Government grant for 1914...	\$1,144 18

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, WINDSOR.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	53
Admitted .....	1,014
Births in Hospital .....	43
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	1,110
Discharged .....	978
Died .....	82
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	50
<hr/>	
	1,110
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	538
Female .....	572
<hr/>	
	1,110

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,782 38
From the Town of Windsor..	2,149 91
From the County of Essex....	485 80
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	15,890 69
Subscriptions, donations and bequests .....	600 53
From other sources not enumerated .....	479 18
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$21,388 49

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$2,359 23
Butter and eggs .....	1,156 54
Flour, bread and meal .....	800 00
Milk .....	1,430 17
Tea and coffee .....	333 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	714 53

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, WINDSOR.—Continued.

Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	2,970 60	Hay and straw . . . . .	231 75
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	1,258 51	Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes . . . . .	68 72
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	1,738 11	Ice . . . . .	153 50
Surgical instruments . . . . .	62 00	Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,801 70
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	351 20	Taxes and insurance . . . . .	402 27
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	1,325 75	Contingencies . . . . .	273 93
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	568 12	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	547 71
Fuel . . . . .	801 60	Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	126 41
Light: gas, oil and candles . . . . .	861 46		
Water supply . . . . .	30 00	Total . . . . .	\$21,367 66
		Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$1,665 89

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	50
Admitted . . . . .	603
Births in Hospital . . . . .	83
Total under treatment . . . . .	736
Discharged . . . . .	636
Died . . . . .	52
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	48
	736

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	314
Female . . . . .	422
	736

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$919 96
From the Town of Chatham . . . . .	370 00
From the County of Kent . . . . .	552 25
From patients for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	13,027 71
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	27 00

From other sources . . . . .	.....
Total . . . . .	\$14,896 92

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$1,300 71
Butter and eggs . . . . .	933 76
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	519 09
Milk . . . . .	646 23
Tea and coffee . . . . .	254 21
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	411 27
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	1,409 21
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	284 46
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	689 13
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	41 98
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	2,516 81
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	211 75
Fuel . . . . .	865 90
Light: electric, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	259 71
Ice supply . . . . .	38 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,053 02
Taxes, insurance and interest . . . . .	1,154 48
Contingencies . . . . .	250 35
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	1,071 79
Total . . . . .	\$14,911 86

Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$672 40
-------------------------------------	----------

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	41
--	----

Admitted . . . . .	692
Births in Hospital . . . . .	79
Total number under treatment . . . . .	812



Victoria Hospital, Renfrew.



General Hospital, Niagara Falls.



## GENERAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.—Continued.

Discharged .....	731
Died .....	51
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	30
	812
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	373
Female .....	439
	812
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario .....	\$1,119 89
From the City of Chatham ..	225 00
From the County of Kent ..	294 75
From other municipalities of the Province .....	407 65
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment .....	16,061 56
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	.....
From all other sources .....	31 77
	\$18,140 62
Total ..	\$18,140 62

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,629 47
Butter and eggs .....	569 92
Flour, bread and meal .....	491 76
Milk ..	1,039 74
Tea and coffee .....	235 86
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	403 24
Groceries and provisions not enumerated ..	2,630 51
Drugs and medicines .....	551 58
Surgical instruments .....	283 24
Beer, wine and spirits .....	7 85
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	873 53
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	.....
Fuel ..	848 25
Electric light, gas, oil, candles ..	450 76
Ice ..	52 50
Salaries and wages .....	4,972 80
Insurance and interest ..	.....
Contingencies ..	459 33
Repairs, ordinary .....	419 74
Laundry ..	1,072 89
	\$16,995 37
Total ..	\$16,995 37
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$1,214 68

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, STRATFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	31
Admitted ..	552
Number of births during the year ..	59
	642
Total number under treatment ..	642
Discharged ..	580
Died ..	34
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	28
	642
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male ..	292
Female ..	350
	642
<i>Revenue.</i>	
Received from the Province of Ontario ..	\$1,401 20
From the City of Stratford ..	2,000 00
From the County of Perth ..	700 00
From other municipalities of the Province ..	50 00
From paying patients ..	11,474 06
Income from endowments, investments, etc. ....	.....

Subscriptions, donations, etc. ....	756 00
From other sources .....	181 06
	\$16,562 32
Total ..	\$16,562 32

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,347 40
Butter and eggs .....	1,280 03
Flour, bread and meal .....	426 60
Milk ..	678 20
Tea and coffee .....	139 05
Potatoes and other vegetables ..	251 78
Groceries and provisions not enumerated ..	888 14
Drugs and medicines .....	600 96
Medical and surgical appliances ..	2,006 50
Surgical instruments .....	36 81
Beer, wine and spirits .....	53 83
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	40 86
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc. ..	307 39
Fuel ..	1,910 74
Electric light, gas, oil, candles ..	957 09
Water supply .....	168 87
Ice ..	113 75
Salaries and wages .....	4,830 23
Taxes and insurance .....	233 22
Contingencies ..	664 71
Repairs, ordinary .....	395 49
	\$17,331 65
Total ..	\$17,331 65
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$1,126 00



## AMASA WOOD HOSPITAL, ST. THOMAS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	31
Admitted .....	545
Births in the hospital .....	59
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	635
Discharged .....	565
Died .....	42
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	28
<hr/>	
	635
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	330
Female .....	305
<hr/>	
	635
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$1,272 86
From the City of St. Thomas	7,000 00
From paying patients themselves .....	10,578 94
Other sources .....	1,149 08
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$20,000 88

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat .....	\$757 21
Butter and eggs .....	125 20
Flour, bread and meal .....	236 08
Milk .....	658 72
Tea and coffee .....	158 10
Potatoes and other vegetables	327 10
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated .....	3,054 78
Drugs and medicines .....	686 02
Medical and surgical appliances .....	810 30
Surgical instruments .....	148 40
Beer, wine and spirits .....	43 25
Bedding, etc. ....	486 71
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	489 33
Fuel .....	1,203 33
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	315 46
Water supply .....	48 14
Ice .....	78 63
Ambulance expenses .....	161 50
Salaries and wages .....	4,832 71
Taxes and insurance .....	48 57
Contingencies .....	458 75
Repairs, ordinary .....	238 96
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	166 88
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$15,533 13
Government grant for 1914..	\$1,386 73

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, OWEN SOUND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	25
Admitted .....	521
Births in hospital .....	38
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	584
Discharged .....	528
Died .....	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	28
<hr/>	
	584
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	230
Female .....	354
<hr/>	
	584

<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$790 77
From the Town of Owen Sound	2,105 35
From the County of Grey ..	1,000 00
From other municipalities ..	100 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	9,155 83
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private persons .....	165 00
From all other sources not enumerated .....	325 23
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$13,642 18

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat and fish ....	\$940 63
Butter and eggs .....	519 06
Flour, bread and meal.....	340 63
Milk .....	622 06
Tea and coffee .....	.....

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, OWEN SOUND.—Continued.

Potatoes and other vegetables	47 24	Electric light, gas, oil	638 92
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,540 82	Ice	53 10
Drugs and medicines	448 78	Salaries and wages	4,068 14
Medical and surgical appliances	232 62	Insurance and interest	309 63
Beer, wine and spirits	75 50	Contingencies	360 79
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	221 17	Repairs, ordinary	741 64
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....	Printing, stationery, etc.	323 98
Fuel	1,643 19	Total	\$13,127 90
		Government grant for 1914	\$656 27

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, SUDBURY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	97
Number admitted	1,485
Births in hospital	37
Total number under treatment	1,619
Discharged	1,472
Died	95
Remaining under treatment on the 30th September, 1914	52
	1,619

*Sex.*

Male	1,209
Female	410
	1,619

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$4,310 73
From paying patients themselves	26,972 46
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	1,569 43
Town of Sudbury	225 80
Total	\$33,078 42

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat	\$3,416 84
Butter and eggs	2,629 21
Flour, bread and meal	1,489 08
Milk	2,080 48
Tea and coffee	470 80
Potatoes and other vegetables	901 36
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,710 37
Drugs and medicines	1,151 13
Medical and surgical appliances	1,010 54
Beer, wine and spirits	310 34
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,600 43
Brooms, brushes, mops soap and cleaning appliances	507 08
Fuel	3,632 63
Electric light, gas and oil	629 55
Water	27 00
Clothing for patients	1,147 43
Ice	240 25
Salaries and wages	4,604 03
Contingencies	289 21
Repairs, ordinary	1,834 89
Taxes and insurance	740 25
Printing and stationery	240 31
Total	\$32,663 25
Government grant for 1914	\$4,076 15

## THE WOODSTOCK HOSPITAL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	26
Admitted .....	381
Births .....	37
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	444
Discharged .....	400
Died .....	32
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	12
<hr/>	
	444

*Sex.*

Male .....	193
Female .....	251
<hr/>	
	444

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$781 89
From the Town of Woodstock	1,200 00
From the County of Oxford..	1,200 00
Income from endowments and investments .....	1,219 19
From paying patients themselves .....	7,800 65
Subscriptions, donations and bequests .....	249 75

Received from other sources	495 56
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$12,947 04

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,360 39
Butter and eggs .....	1,050 92
Flour, bread and meal .....	288 41
Milk .....	432 87
Tea and coffee .....	255 62
Potatoes and other vegetables	49 90
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated .....	1,245 83
Drugs and medicines .....	256 02
Medical and surgical appliances .....	532 64
Beer, wine and spirits .....	24 95
Bedding, etc. ....	162 62
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	205 66
Fuel .....	917 26
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	409 02
Ice .....	115 95
Salaries and wages .....	3,634 19
Insurance and taxes .....	362 93
Contingencies .....	421 91
Repairs, ordinary .....	282 46
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	66 18
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$12,075 73
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$770 70

## BERLIN AND WATERLOO HOSPITAL, BERLIN.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	25
Admitted .....	613
Births in hospital .....	39
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	677
Discharged .....	589
Died .....	46
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	42
<hr/>	
	677

*Sex.*

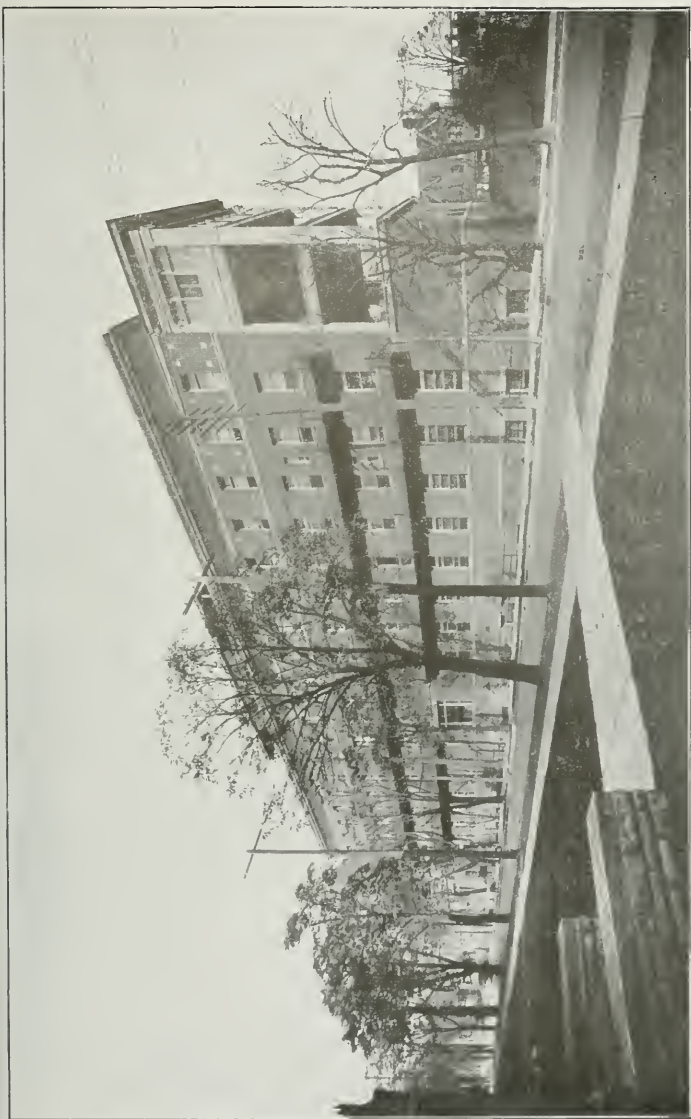
Male .....	321
Female .....	356
<hr/>	
	677

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$940 41
From the Town of Berlin ..	2,844 28
From the County of Waterloo	800 00
From the Town of Waterloo.	2,250 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	11,720 05
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	279 61
From other sources .....	1,303 25
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$20,137 60

*Expenditure.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$1,014 81
Butter and eggs .....	372 90
Flour, bread and meal .....	329 29
Milk .....	838 08
Tea and coffee .....	.....



New Outdoor Department of Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto.



BERLIN AND WATERLOO HOSPITAL, BERLIN.—*Continued.*

Potatoes and other vegetables	100 65	Electric light, gas, oil and candles	463 40
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,319 15	Ice supply	108 00
Drugs and medicines	1,104 73	Salaries and wages	5,202 57
Medical and surgical appliances	817 23	Insurance and taxes	54 78
Beer, wine and spirits	154 35	Contingencies	611 51
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,145 54	Repairs, ordinary	145 84
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....	Grounds	88 32
Fuel	2,027 39	Total	\$15,898 54
		Government grant for 1914	\$829 46

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, SARNIA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year.

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	38
Admitted	577
Births in hospital	86
Total number under treatment	701
Discharged	625
Died	36
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	40
	701

*Sex.*

Male	333
Female	368
	701

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,092 86
From the Town of Sarnia	1,000 00
From the County of Lambton	600 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	11,572 33
From property belonging to the hospital	1,558 20
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	327 00

From all other sources	1,374 11
Total	\$17,524 50

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat	\$1,672 53
Butter and eggs	1,042 91
Flour, bread and meal	301 90
Milk	719 65
Tea and coffee	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	356 77
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,089 29
Drugs and medicines	222 11
Surgical instruments and appliances	812 77
Beer, wine and spirits	52 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,368 90
Fuel	942 76
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	334 92
Laundry, etc.	1,501 56
Ice	126 76
Salaries and wages	3,496 92
Insurance	590 80
Contingencies	265 00
Repairs, ordinary	736 98
Stationery and printing	66 99
Clothing for nurses	203 44
Nurses' home	518 43
Total	\$16,424 29
Government grant for 1914	\$934 58

## ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL, BARRIE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	28
Admitted	372

Births in hospital	58
Total number under treatment	458

## ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL, BARRIE.—Continued.

Discharged . . . . .	420
Died . . . . .	20
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	18
	<hr/>
	458

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	168
Female . . . . .	290
	<hr/>
	458

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,154 60
From the Town of Barrie ..	350 00
From the County of Simcoe ..	500 00
From other municipalities ..	.....
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	8,530 97
From endowments, investments, etc. ....	500 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals ..	160 13
From other sources .....	488 31
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$11,684 01

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$740 72
Butter and eggs . . . . .	771 87
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	396 54
Milk . . . . .	578 99
Tea and coffee . . . . .	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	275 96
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	1,091 46
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	408 26
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	338 67
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	5 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	310 22
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	227 17
Fuel . . . . .	1,344 45
Electric light, gas, oil and candles . . . . .	311 74
Water . . . . .	168 94
Ice supply . . . . .	40 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	3,443 91
Interest . . . . .	94 10
Contingencies . . . . .	246 02
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	418 61
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	160 40
Elevator . . . . .	72 38
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$11,445 91

Government grant for 1914 .. \$1,498 60

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	34
Admitted . . . . .	785
Births in hospital . . . . .	9
	<hr/>
Total number under treatment . . . . .	828
Discharged . . . . .	745
Died . . . . .	43
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	40
	<hr/>
	828

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	403
Female . . . . .	425
	<hr/>
	828

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$2,853 82
From the Town of Cornwall ..	600 00
From the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,000 00
From other municipalities in the Province . . . . .	550 00
From paying patients themselves . . . . .	5,085 00
From subscriptions, donations, etc. . . . .	1,250 00
From other sources . . . . .	2,269 35
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$13,608 17

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish . . . . .	\$1,860 47
Butter and eggs . . . . .	1,115 20
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	625 00
Milk . . . . .	450 00
Tea and coffee . . . . .	400 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	620 35



## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.—Continued.

Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	1,344 36	Electric light, gas, oil and candles . . . . .	461 91
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	372 00	Ice . . . . .	181 00
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	685 32	Salaries and wages . . . . .	852 00
Surgical instruments . . . . .	78 47	Taxes and insurance . . . . .	100 00
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	75 00	Contingencies . . . . .	1,200 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	997 76	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	600 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	250 00	Clothing for patients . . . . .	140 00
Fuel . . . . .	1,270 37	Coffins and funerals . . . . .	33 50
		Total . . . . .	\$13,713 21
		Government grant for 1914 . .	\$2,484 03

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Total under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	29
Admitted . . . . .	460
Births in hospital . . . . .	21
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment . . . . .	510
Discharged . . . . .	460
Died . . . . .	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	22
<hr/>	
	510

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	265
Female . . . . .	245
<hr/>	
	510

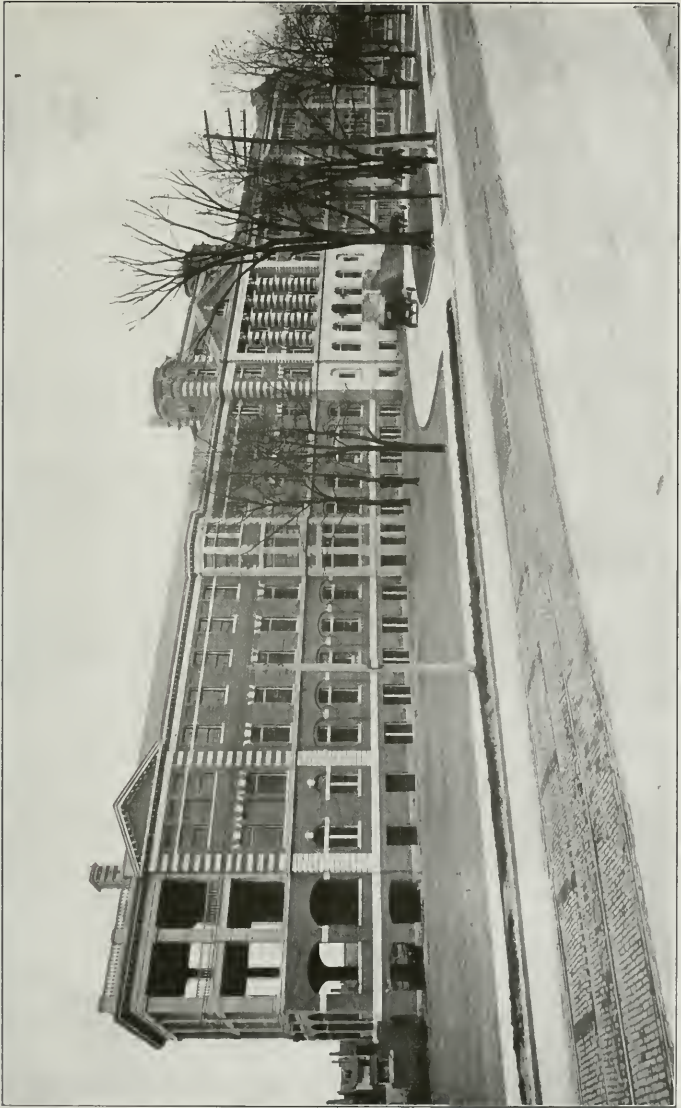
*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$1,114 11
From the town of Cornwall . . . . .	600 00
From the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry . . . . .	1,000 00
From other municipalities in the Province . . . . .	550 00
From paying patients themselves . . . . .	7,680 26
From subscriptions, donations, etc. . . . .	3,813 48
From other sources . . . . .	664 29
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$15,422 14

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish . . . . .	\$847 10
Butter and eggs . . . . .	852 27
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	296 54
Milk . . . . .	488 98
Tea and coffee . . . . .	115 10
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	161 84
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	656 62
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	425 97
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	977 15
Surgical instruments . . . . .	63 45
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	24 66
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	392 40
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	147 33
Fuel . . . . .	1,107 70
Electric light, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	552 65
Salaries and wages . . . . .	3,893 24
Laundry . . . . .	388 33
Contingencies . . . . .	873 21
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	330 92
Printing, stationery, postage, telephone, etc. . . . .	25 00
Ice . . . . .	19 19
Insurance and interest . . . . .	4 50
Hay and straw . . . . .	
Clothing for patients . . . . .	
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$12,626 15
Government grant for 1914 . .	\$1,146 38





New Western Hospital, Toronto.



## MUSKOKA FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES.—Continued.

Flour, bread and meal .....	1,934 31	Salaries and wages .....	19,053 78
Milk .....	3,550 92	Insurance and taxes .....	393 85
Tea and coffee .....	654 19	Laundry .....	2,187 55
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	1,726 79	Contingencies .....	740 31
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	4,493 13	Repairs, ordinary .....	853 21
Drugs and medicines .....	1,315 44	Interest and bank collection .....	.....
Medical and surgical appliances, dispensary .....	164 68	Postage and advertising .....	2,669 48
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	3,784 33	Freight and livery .....	596 67
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleansing appliances .....	1,152 56	Laboratory expenses .....	344 11
Fuel .....	5,054 30	Horse expenses .....	886 00
Maintenance of plant .....	7,911 55	Head office expenses .....	4,619 01
Improving grounds .....	89 90	Outdoor furnishings .....	159 23
Travelling expenses .....	276 11	Legal expenses .....	941 00
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	782 96	Maintenance of transferred patients .....	7,525 43
Ice supply .....	153 56		
		Total .....	\$90,764 10
		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$25,277 14

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, KENORA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	18
Admitted .....	223
Number of births in hospital .....	12
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	253
Discharged .....	219
Died .....	18
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	16
<hr/>	
	253

*Sex.*

Male .....	176
Female .....	77
<hr/>	
	253

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$744 13
From the Town of Kenora .....	1,100 00
From other municipalities .....	.....
From paying patients .....	3,681 07
Subscriptions, donations, etc.. ..	243 60
Care of lumber and railway camp cases .....	1,681 00
From other sources .....	.....
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$7,449 80

*Expenditures.*

Potatoes and other vegetables .....	\$200 00
Butchers' meat and fish .....	548 55
Butter and eggs .....	179 20
Bread .....	35 00
Milk .....	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated, flour and meal .....	1,311 45
Drugs and medicines and surgical appliances .....	334 48
Surgical instruments .....	.....
Beer, wine and spirits .....	32 75
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	23 52
Fuel .....	782 50
Electric light, gas, oil and candles and water .....	800 00
Ice .....	40 00
Salaries and wages .....	4,797 70
Contingencies .....	222 50
Repairs, ordinary .....	200 08
Insurance .....	64 00
Stationery, postage, etc. ....	77 50
Hay and straw .....	240 00
Clothing for patients .....	29 68
Brooms, mops, etc. ....	52 48
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$9,971 39

Government aid for 1914 .... \$762 57

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, KENORA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	20	Butchers' meat and fish .....	\$515 21
Admitted .....	197	Butter and eggs .....	402 30
Births in hospital .....	11	Flour, bread and meal .....	235 54
	<hr/>	Milk .....	386 25
Total number under treatment .....	228	Tea and coffee .....	58 00
Discharged .....	197	Potatoes and other vegetables .....	175 30
Died .....	15	Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	303 72
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	16	Drugs and medicines .....	131 80
	<hr/>	Surgical instruments .....	9 25
	228	Medical and surgical appliances .....	98 10
<i>Sex.</i>		Beer, wine and spirits and mineral water .....	26 50
Male .....	134	Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	300 77
Female .....	94	Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	130 13
	<hr/>	Fuel .....	699 10
	228	Electric light, gas oil and candles .....	66 00
<i>Revenue.</i>		Clothing for patients .....	295 50
From the Province of Ontario .....	1,345 53	Ice .....	40 00
From the Town of Kenora ..	\$800 00	Salaries and wages .....	1,495 25
From Dominion Government ..	35 56	Insurance .....	89 95
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	3,089 85	Contingencies .....	314 10
From subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals .....	903 45	Repairs, ordinary .....	564 82
From other sources .....	983 81	Feed for animals .....	320 02
	<hr/>	Printing, stationery, etc. ....	58 25
Total .....	\$7,158 14	Coffins and funerals .....	69 50
		Total .....	\$6,785 36
		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$446 07

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, SAULT STE. MARIE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Revenue.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	41	From the Province of Ontario ..	\$1,885 29
Admitted .....	727	From the City of Sault Ste. Marie ..	1,323 00
Births in hospital .....	24	From other municipalities ..	.....
	<hr/>	From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	17,824 25
Total number under treatment .....	792	Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals ..	286 43
Discharged .....	703	From other sources not enumerated ..	1,405 80
Died .....	53	Total .....	\$22,724 77
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	36		
	<hr/>	<i>Expenditures.</i>	
	792	Butchers' meat .....	\$2,466 20
<i>Sex.</i>		Butter and eggs .....	2,196 63
Male .....	532	Flour, bread and meal .....	806 50
Female .....	260	Milk .....	2,845 53
	<hr/>		
	792		

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, SAULT STE. MARIE.—Continued.

Tea and coffee .....	460 04	Water supply .....	166 14
Potatoes, vegetables and fruit .....	525 50	Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes .....	1,272 33
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,594 26	Ice .....	275 75
Drugs and medicines .....	1,375 23	Salaries and wages .....	4,312 00
Medical and surgical appliances .....	774 27	Contingencies .....	296 90
Beer, wine and spirits .....	266 96	Repairs, ordinary .....	433 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	781 71	Taxes and insurance .....	581 45
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	415 56	Printing, stationery, etc. ....	128 69
Fuel .....	1,885 21		
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	433 34	Total .....	\$24,293 20
		Government grant for 1914...	\$1,944 76

## VICTORIA GENERAL HOSPITAL, RENFREW.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	12
Admitted .....	241
Births in Hospital .....	15
Total number under treatment .....	268
Discharged .....	236
Died .....	16
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	16
	268
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	139
Female .....	129
	268

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario .....	\$553 41
From the Town of Renfrew .....	300 00
From the County of Renfrew .....	415 58
From other municipalities .....	50 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	3,425 15
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	107 00
Total .....	\$4,851 14

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$391 06
Butter and eggs .....	225 44
Flour, bread and meal .....	172 88
Milk .....	383 23
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	79 57
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	654 38
Medical and surgical appliances .....	462 45
Surgical instruments .....	20 36
Drugs and medicines .....	149 48
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	80 78
Fuel .....	380 83
Electric light gas, oil, candles .....	160 56
Water supply .....	12 25
Ice supply .....	45 "
Salaries and wages .....	1,893 00
Laundry .....	205 31
Contingencies .....	327 91
Repairs, ordinary .....	51 79
Total .....	\$5,696 60
Government grant for 1914...	\$538 23

## THE ROSS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LINDSAY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	20	Admitted .....	399
		Births in Hospital .....	28
		Total number under treatment .....	447



THE ROSS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LINDSAY.—*Continued.*

Discharged . . . . .	398
Died . . . . .	31
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 . . . . .	18
	<hr/>
	447

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	190
Female . . . . .	257
	<hr/>
	447

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$586 95
From the Town of Lindsay..	600 00
From the County of Victoria..	1,100 00
From other municipalities....	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	7,491 00
Income from endowments....	1,268 27
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individ- uals . . . . .	560 80
From other sources not enumer- ated . . . . .	1,497 12
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$13,104 14

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$1,156 18
Butter and eggs . . . . .	831 60

Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	259 05
Milk . . . . .	440 68
Tea and coffee . . . . .	82 90
Potatoes and other vegetables	261 41
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	541 05
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	614 61
Medical and surgical appli- ances . . . . .	596 75
Surgical instruments . . . . .	27 06
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	12 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	685 96
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	237 51
Fuel . . . . .	887 99
Electric light, gas, oil and candles . . . . .	87 60
Water supply . . . . .	85 00
Clothing for patients, includ- ing boots and shoes . . . . .	184 24
Ice . . . . .	70 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	3,979 48
Contingencies . . . . .	424 12
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	293 31
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	58 75
Stationery, postage, etc. . . . .	235 36
Annie Ross Nurses' Home . . . . .	389 73

Total . . . . . \$12,442 74

Government grant for 1914... \$554 57

## McKELLAR GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT WILLIAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	94
Admitted . . . . .	1,686
Number of births in Hospital.	122
	<hr/>
Total number under treat- ment . . . . .	1,902
Discharged . . . . .	1,740
Died . . . . .	119
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 . . . . .	43
	<hr/>
	1,902

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	1,225
Female . . . . .	677
	<hr/>
	1,902

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$4,016 46
From the Town of Fort Wil- liam . . . . .	3,500 00
From other municipalities . . . . .	.....
From paying patients . . . . .	29,049 86
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	1,048 60
Other sources . . . . .	4,407 65
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$42,022 57

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$2,684 95
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	892 45
Milk . . . . .	2,353 90
Butter and eggs . . . . .	2,501 31
Tea and coffee . . . . .	364 95
Potatoes and other vegetables	467 70
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	2,416 49
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	1,434 57



Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie.



MCKELLAR GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, FORT WILLIAM.—*Continued.*

Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	2,305 39	Salaries and wages . . . . .	14,877 38
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	68 45	Contingencies . . . . .	1,483 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	237 00	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	1,389 49
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances and laundry . . . . .	.....	Painting . . . . .	155 15
Fuel . . . . .	4,575 62	Water supply . . . . .	362 36
Taxes, insurance . . . . .	546 20	Laundry . . . . .	1,557 99
Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	687 42	Electric light, gas, oil, etc. . . . .	720 20
		Total . . . . .	\$42,082 87
		Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$3,153 91

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, WALKERTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	11
Number admitted . . . . .	136
Number of births . . . . .	9
	<hr/>
	156
Discharged . . . . .	140
Died . . . . .	5
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	11
	<hr/>
	156
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male . . . . .	58
Female . . . . .	98
	<hr/>
	156

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$663 83
From the Town of Walkerton . . . . .	100 00
From the County of Bruce . . . . .	1,500 00
From other municipalities of the Province . . . . .	40 00
From endowments, investments, etc. . . . .	.....
From paying patients . . . . .	2,893 08
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals . . . . .	692 84
From other sources not enumerated . . . . .	90 87
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$5,980 62

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$305 67
Butter and eggs . . . . .	361 33
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	175 25
Milk . . . . .	259 30
Tea and coffee . . . . .	122 10
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	57 90
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	671 15
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	346 32
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	4 80
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	14 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	176 12
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	139 62
Fuel . . . . .	551 71
Light: electric, gas, oil and candles . . . . .	254 09
Water supply . . . . .	30 00
Ice supply . . . . .	20 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,328 80
Insurance . . . . .	4 59
Contingencies . . . . .	48 42
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	194 10
Printing, postage, etc. . . . .	51 34
Clothing . . . . .	.....
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$6,117 11
Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$394 72

## QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, NORTH BAY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	29	Admitted . . . . .	509
		Births in Hospital . . . . .	35
		Total number under treatment . . . . .	573

QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, NORTH BAY.—*Continued.*

Discharged . . . . .	524
Died . . . . .	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	21
	<hr/>
	573

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	388
Female . . . . .	185
	<hr/>
	573

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$1,174 99
From the Town of North Bay . . . . .	500 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	8,474 95
Subscriptions, donations, etc. . . . .	830 63
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$10,980 57

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$923 85
Butter and eggs . . . . .	850 99

Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	326 32
Milk . . . . .	745 54
Tea and coffee . . . . .	159 36
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	237 63
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	788 04
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	340 04
Surgical instruments and appliances . . . . .	488 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	308 49
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	133 10
Fuel . . . . .	943 13
Electric light, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	183 25
Water supply . . . . .	30 00
Ice . . . . .	47 20
Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,927 21
Contingencies . . . . .	709 42
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	307 65
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	14 60
Sundries . . . . .	135 69
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$10,600 46

Total . . . . . \$10,600 46

Government grant for 1914 . . . \$1,173 34

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, MIDLAND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	11
Admitted . . . . .	149
Births in Hospital . . . . .	23
	<hr/>

Total number under treatment . . . . . 183

Discharged . . . . .	155
Died . . . . .	14
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	14
	<hr/>
	183

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	100
Female . . . . .	83
	<hr/>
	183

*Revenue.*

From the Province . . . . .	\$541 43
From the Town of Midland . . . . .	450 00
From the County of Simcoe . . . . .	500 00
From other municipalities . . . . .	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	3,022 60

From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	400 30
From other sources . . . . .	91 31
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$5,005 64

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$150 82
Butter and eggs . . . . .	173 00
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	87 40
Milk . . . . .	123 89
Tea and coffee . . . . .	29 49
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	33 75
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	503 30
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	263 99
Surgical instruments and appliances . . . . .	389 14
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	11 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	.....
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	29 68
Fuel . . . . .	295 37
Light: electric, gas, oil and candles . . . . .	67 05
Water supply . . . . .	24 80
Ice . . . . .	22 80
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,535 25
Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	35 25

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, MIDLAND.—Continued.

Contingencies . . . . .	162 61	Laundry . . . . .	432 18
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	172 49		
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	31 20	Total . . . . .	\$4,574 96
		Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$432 71

## ST. FRANCIS' HOSPITAL, SMITH'S FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	17
Admitted . . . . .	394
Births in Hospital . . . . .	33
Total number under treatment . . . . .	444
Discharged . . . . .	421
Died . . . . .	13
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	10
	444

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	207
Female . . . . .	237
	444

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$1,182 42
From the Town of Smith's Falls for patients' maintenance . . . . .	800 00
From the County of Lanark . . . . .	.....
From paying patients themselves . . . . .	3,873 37
From subscriptions, bequests, and donations of private individuals . . . . .	1,100 35
From other sources . . . . .	512 00
Total . . . . .	\$7,468 14

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$980 32
Butter and eggs . . . . .	509 00
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	380 00
Milk . . . . .	439 37
Tea and coffee . . . . .	122 88
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	150 92
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	478 13
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	262 38
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	459 22
Surgical instruments . . . . .	.....
Alcohol . . . . .	20 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	512 72
Brushes, brooms, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	147 09
Fuel . . . . .	620 50
Electric light, motor service . . . . .	219 55
Water . . . . .	25 00
Ice . . . . .	30 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,173 00
Taxes, insurance and interest . . . . .	181 47
Stationery, postage, etc. . . . .	23 68
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	272 35
Contingencies . . . . .	464 80
Total . . . . .	\$7,471 78
Government aid for 1914 . . . . .	\$968 60

## FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES, WESTON.

(Including Queen Mary Hospital for Consumptive Children, and King Edward Annex.)

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	196	Discharged . . . . .	254
Admitted . . . . .	502	Died . . . . .	159
Births in Hospital . . . . .	.....	Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	285
Total number under treatment . . . . .	698		698

## FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES, WESTON.—Continued.

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	396
Female .....	302
	698

<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province .....	\$27,167 57
From the City of Toronto...	49,240 30
From other municipalities...	3,482 22
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	4,591 40
From endowments, investments, etc. ....	1,279 65
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	5,636 30
From other sources .....	41 50
	\$91,438 94

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat .....	\$14,106 02
Butter and eggs .....	6,658 19
Flour, bread and meal.....	2,108 52
Milk .....	7,373 37
Tea and coffee .....	837 96
Potatoes and other vegetables	2,439 89

Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	4,173 81
Drugs and medicines .....	599 08
Laboratory expenses and medical appliances .....	242 53
Bank interest and exchange...	1,877 57
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	2,329 40
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	31 81
Fuel .....	4,938 89
Electric light, gas, oil and candles .....	913 46
Laundry .....	5,205 15
Maintenance of plant .....	19,184 99
Improving grounds .....	1,602 42
Advertising, stationery and postage .....	5,109 67
Ice .....	878 29
Salaries and wages .....	31,411 39
Taxes and insurance .....	644 01
Freight and livery .....	590 35
Contingencies .....	2,007 73
Outside furnishing .....	78 10
Travelling expenses .....	118 72
Repairs, ordinary .....	4,265 64
Head office expenses .....	4,502 64
Dispensary .....	2,536 44
	\$126,766 14

Total .....

Government grant for 1914... \$36,859 29

## MOUNTAIN SANATORIUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	67
Admitted .....	134
	201
Total number under treatment .....	201
Discharged .....	120
Died .....	5
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	76
	201

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	100
Female .....	101
	201

<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$9,240 00
From the City of Hamilton for patients' maintenance .....	8,372 71
From paying patients themselves .....	4,194 61
From endowments, investments, etc. ....	466 95
From other sources .....	6,597 55
	\$28,871 82

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat .....	\$3,168 43
Butter and eggs .....	2,371 42
Flour, bread and meal .....	498 71
Milk .....	1,725 95
Potatoes and other vegetables and fruit .....	672 01
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,266 59





Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall.



## MOUNTAIN SANATORIUM, HAMILTON.—Continued.

Drugs and medicines .....	1,170 91	Laundry .....	140 99
Dispensary work .....	1,711 40	Advertising, stationery and postage, etc. ....	1,142 85
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances....	914 03	Repairs, ordinary .....	961 86
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....		Ice .....	166 98
Fuel .....	2,085 99	Interest .....	254 56
Light: gas, oil and candles...	494 08	Water supply .....	29 61
Farm and stable expenses...	242 32	Total .....	\$29,972 03
Contingencies .....		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$10,937 14
Salaries and wages .....	10,651 70		
Taxes and insurance .....	301 64		

## VICTORIAN HOSPITAL, ALMONTE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	5
Admitted .....	100
Births in Hospital .....	17

Total number under treat-  
ment .....

126

Discharged .....	109
Died .....	12

Under treatment 30th Septem-  
ber, 1914 .....

5

126

*Sex.*

Male .....	45
Female .....	81
	126

*Revenue.*

From the Province .....	\$321 02
From the Town of Almonte...	200 00
From the County of Lanark...	100 00
From other municipalities ...	265 00
From endowments, invest- ments, etc. ....	350 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	1,691 20
From subscriptions, donations	

and bequests from private individuals .....	957 83
From other sources .....	200 00
Total .....	\$4,085 05

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$203 54
Butter and eggs .....	106 33
Flour, bread and meal .....	45 17
Milk .....	112 99
Tea and coffee .....	18 25
Potatoes and other vegetables	16 50
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	327 29
Drugs and medicines .....	114 80
Medical and surgical appli- ances .....	123 16
Beer, wine and spirits .....	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ....	4 37
Fuel .....	418 60
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	22 71
Salaries and wages .....	2,091 85
Taxes and insurance .....	67 50
Contingencies .....	119 27
Repairs, ordinary .....	178 94
Ice .....	21 50
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	50 27
Total .....	\$4,043 04
Government grant for 1914....	\$329 08

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, NIAGARA FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	23	Butchers' meat .....	\$922 90
Admitted .....	373	Butter and eggs .....	637 74
Births in Hospital .....	31	Flour, bread and meal .....	218 36
		Milk .....	442 24
Total under treatment.....	427	Tea and coffee .....	90 70
		Potatoes and other vegetables.	142 12
Discharged .....	389	Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	814 33
Died .....	21	Drugs and medicines .....	847 01
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	17	Medical and surgical appliances .....	854 74
	427	Surgical instruments .....	20 39
<i>Sex.</i>		Beer, wine and spirits .....	9 30
Male .....	235	Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	340 42
Female .....	192	Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ....	110 97
	427	Fuel .....	576 56
<i>Revenue.</i>		Electric light, gas, oil, candles	112 75
From the Province of Ontario	\$1,134 87	Ice supply .....	230 03
From the Town of Niagara Falls .....	1,200 00	Salaries and wages .....	2,881 77
From the County of Welland.	500 00	Contingencies .....	204 76
From other municipalities .....	.....	Repairs, ordinary .....	1,144 29
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	8,710 31	Laundry .....	1,327 26
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals .....	125 00	Taxes and insurance .....	322 19
From other sources .....	123 35	Interest .....	300 00
		Water supply .....	36 00
Total .....	\$11,793 53	Printing and postage .....	104 39
		Total .....	\$12,691 22
		Government grant for 1914....	\$1,087 51

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, WINGHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	5	Male .....	50
Admitted .....	106	Female .....	75
Number of births in Hospital.	14		125
		<i>Revenue.</i>	
Total number under treatment .....	125	From the Province of Ontario.	\$470 00
		From the Town of Wingham..	200 00
Discharged .....	106	From the County of Huron....	271 72
Died .....	14	From other municipalities .....	.....
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	5	From paying patients .....	3,155 21
	125	Subscriptions donations, etc..	241 70
		Other sources .....	2 67
		Total .....	\$4,341 30

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, WINGHAM.—Continued.

<i>Expenditures.</i>			
Butchers' meat .....	\$260 74	Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	38 20
Butter and eggs .....	164 86	Fuel .....	414 15
Flour, bread and meal .....	101 95	Electric light, gas, oil, candles	185 11
Milk .....	135 82	Water supply .....	18 52
Tea and coffee .....	32 55	Ice .....	40 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	44 20	Salaries and wages .....	1,465 50
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	396 70	Contingencies .....	136 03
Drugs and medicines .....	130 64	Repairs, ordinary .....	73 92
Medical and surgical appli- ances .....	173 05	Taxes and insurance .....	26 80
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	223 80	Printing, stationery, etc. ....	73 66
		Total .....	\$4,136 20
		Government grant for 1914....	\$311 53

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, GODERICH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	5	Butchers' meat .....	\$148 14
Admitted .....	104	Butter and eggs .....	121 52
Births in Hospital .....	13	Flour, bread and meal .....	76 33
		Milk .....	171 48
Total number under treat- ment .....	122	Tea and coffee .....	25 30
Discharged .....	113	Potatoes and other vegetables	54 53
Died .....	6	Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	136 83
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .....	3	Drugs and medicines .....	65 95
	122	Medical and surgical appli- ances .....	228 21
<i>Sex.</i>		Beer, wine and spirits .....	12 40
Male .....	46	Surgical instruments .....	.....
Female .....	76	Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	130 27
	122	Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	31 20
<i>Revenue.</i>		Fuel .....	355 02
From the Province of Ontario	\$443 44	Electric light, gas, oil, candles	106 31
From the Town of Goderich..	400 00	Water supply .....	9 50
From the County of Huron...	256 36	Salaries and wages .....	1,600 30
From other municipalities ...	.....	Printing, stationery, etc. ....	39 95
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	2,169 02	Insurance .....	32 50
From endowments, invest- ments, etc. ....	100 00	Ice supply .....	7 50
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	475 50	Contingencies .....	129 66
From other sources .....	.....	Repairs, ordinary .....	23 98
		Rent .....	165 00
Total .....	\$3,844 32	Total .....	\$3,671 88
		Government grant for 1914....	\$343 23

## LADY MINTO HOSPITAL, NEW LISKEARD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	23
Admitted .....	252
Births in Hospital .....	.....
<b>Total number under treatment .....</b>	<b>275</b>
Discharged .....	239
Died .....	20
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	16
	<hr/> 275
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	178
Female .....	97
	<hr/> 275
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario .....	\$905 69
From the Town of New Liskeard .....	200 00
From other municipalities.....	.....
From Victorian Order .....	400 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	4,343 77
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	876 15
From other sources .....	1,362 80
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$8,088 41</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat .....	\$577 91
Butter and eggs .....	423 74
Flour, bread and meal.....	198 41
Milk .....	470 55
Tea and coffee .....	55 90
Potatoes and other vegetables.	230 49
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	439 63
Drugs and medicines .....	578 96
Medical and surgical appliances .....	4 35
Beer, wine and spirits .....	34 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	160 06
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances.....	140 35
Fuel .....	563 50
Electric light, gas, oil and power .....	267 14
Ice supply .....	30 00
Salaries and wages .....	3,095 11
Repairs, ordinary .....	219 55
Coffins and funerals .....	.....
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	187 45
Taxes and insurance .....	.....
Contingencies .....	49 10
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,727 20</b>
Government grant for 1914...	\$906 57

## ROYAL ALEXANDER HOSPITAL, FERGUS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	21
Admitted .....	237
Births in Hospital .....	14
<b>Total under treatment.....</b>	<b>272</b>
Discharged .....	243
Died .....	13
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	16
	<hr/> 272

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	120
Female .....	152
	<hr/> 272
<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario .....	\$1,216 74
From the County of Wellington .....	1,265 55
From other municipalities ...	25 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	5,901 63



St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham.





## ROYAL ALEXANDER HOSPITAL, FERGUS.—Continued.

From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	55 00
From all other sources . . . . .	4,507 38
Total . . . . .	\$12,971 30

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$920 12
Butter and eggs . . . . .	520 20
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	401 63
Milk . . . . .	285 32
Tea and coffee . . . . .	234 75
Potatoes and other vegetables	598 93
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	462 37
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	272 35
Medical and surgical appli- cances . . . . .	425 02

Surgical instruments . . . . .	63 40
Bedding napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	706 57
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	153 60
Fuel . . . . .	1,421 87
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	83 72
Ice supply . . . . .	51 25
Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,988 45
Insurance and water supply..	154 10
Contingencies . . . . .	1,150 97
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	695 03
Hay, straw and feed . . . . .	106 07
Printing and stationery . . . . .	222 24
Freight and express . . . . .	137 14
Total . . . . .	\$12,055 10

Government grant for 1914... \$965 84

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, PARRY SOUND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	12
Admitted . . . . .	165
Number of births in Hospital.	7
Total number under treat- ment . . . . .	184
Discharged . . . . .	163
Died . . . . .	9
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 . . . . .	12
	184

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	135
Female . . . . .	49
	184

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$357 58
From paying patients . . . . .	4,340 82
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	.....
Other sources . . . . .	264 82
Total . . . . .	\$4,963 32

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$432 91
Butter and eggs . . . . .	235 78
Flour, bread and meal. . . . .	154 72
Milk . . . . .	120 05
Tea and coffee . . . . .	57 40
Potatoes and other vegetables	97 87
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	376 74
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	220 60
Medical and surgical appliances	116 76
Surgical instruments . . . . .	62 87
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	51 24
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	128 37
Brooms, brushes, soap and cleaning . . . . .	31 52
Fuel . . . . .	356 53
Electric light, gas oil . . . . .	120 90
Water supply . . . . .	17 46
Ice supply . . . . .	29 50
Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	16 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,256 00
Contingencies . . . . .	.....
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	25 00
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	55 00
Total . . . . .	\$4,963 22

Government grant for 1914 .. \$449 28



GENERAL HOSPITAL, WELLAND.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	413 26	Salaries and wages .....	3,027 92
Drugs and medicines .....	704 21	Contingencies ..	109 69
Medical and surgical appliances ..	686 34	Repairs, ordinary .....	387 20
Surgical instruments .....	15 09	Laundry .....	798 78
Beer, wine and spirits .....	25 25	Printing, postage and stationery .....	135 83
Bedding, house furnishings, etc. ....	59 64	Telephone and electricity ....	33 55
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ....	186 30	Taxes and insurance .....	249 00
Fuel ..	367 80	Clothing for patients .....	16 35
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	172 27		
Ice ..	168 50	Total ..	\$10,417 11
		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$1,083 09

## RAILWAY, MARINE AND GENERAL HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	50
Admitted .....	555
Births in Hospital .....	29
Total number under treatment .....	634
Discharged .....	581
Died .....	26
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	27
	634
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	441
Female .....	193
	634

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$2,066 96
From the City of Port Arthur	3,879 60
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	12,577 09
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals ..	4,994 03
From other sources ..	75 25
Total .....	\$23,592 93

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$745 44
Butter and eggs .....	1,083 82
Flour, bread and meal .....	495 73
Milk ..	933 00
Tea and coffee .....	153 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	307 64
Groceries and provisions not enumerated ..	836 93
Drugs and medicines .....	594 45
Surgical and medical appliances .....	662 94
Beer, wine and spirits .....	33 98
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	93 27
Fuel ..	1,686 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	231 65
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	46 15
Water supply .....	45 26
Ice ..	179 16
Salaries and wages .....	6,515 85
Taxes and insurance .....	393 81
Stationery, printing, etc. ....	127 65
Contingencies ..	182 85
Repairs, ordinary .....	935 93
Total ..	\$16,284 56
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$2,130 85

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, INGERSOLL.

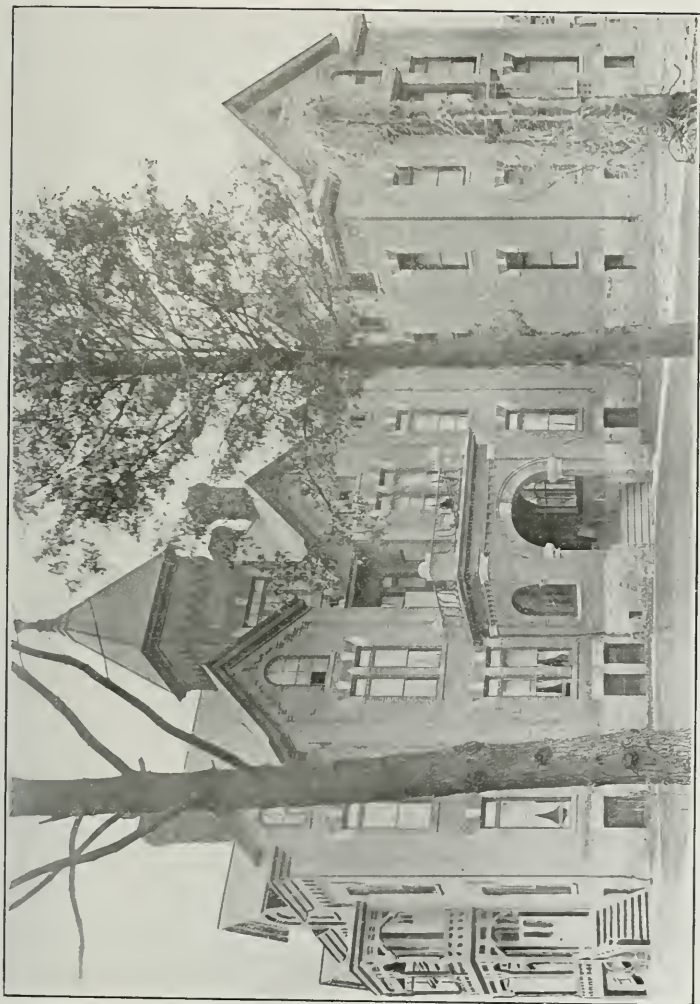
The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movement of Patients.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	9	Butchers' meat .....	\$510 85
Admitted .....	148	Butter and eggs .....	.....
Births in Hospital .....	17	Bread .....	110 00
		Milk .....	162 00
Total number under treat- ment .....	174	Tea and coffee .....	.....
Discharged .....	155	Potatoes and other vegetables .....	.....
Died .....	11	Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,016 77
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .....	8	Drugs and medicines .....	521 10
	174	Medical and surgical appli- ances .....	.....
<i>Sex.</i>		Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	18 80
Male .....	72	Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	.....
Female .....	102	Fuel .....	635 70
	174	Electric light, gas, oil, candles	191 14
<i>Revenue.</i>		Salaries and wages .....	1,763 70
From the Province .....	\$479 42	Insurance and taxes .....	.....
From the Town of Ingersoll..	1,000 00	Contingencies .....	79 86
From the County of Oxford..	500 00	Repairs, ordinary .....	211 43
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	3,204 67	Ice .....	39 00
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals .....	282 62	Water .....	43 88
From other sources .....	890 80	Advertising and printing ...	16 62
Total .....	\$6,357 51	Total .....	\$5,320 85
		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$527 15

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINCARDINE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Revenue.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	3	From the Province of Ontario	\$245 00
Admitted .....	81	From the Town of Kincardine	150 00
Births in Hospital .....	10	From the County of Bruce ..	1,000 00
		From patients for maintenance and treatment .....	1,712 71
Total number under treat- ment .....	94	From endowments, invest- ments, etc. ....	.....
Discharged .....	79	From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals .....	881 65
Died .....	4	From other sources .....	550 45
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .....	11	Total .....	\$4,539 81
	94	<i>Expenditure.</i>	
<i>Sex.</i>		Butchers' meat .....	\$231 53
Male .....	42	Butter and eggs .....	142 92
Female .....	52	Flour, bread and meal .....	123 36
	94	Milk .....	12 55



General Hospital, Chatham.





## GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINCARDINE.—Continued.

Tea and coffee .....	44 30	Electric light, gas, oil, candles	13 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	57 94	Beer, wine and spirits .....	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	212 67	Ice supply .....	.....
Drugs and medicines .....	248 29	Salaries and wages .....	1,607 85
Medical and surgical appli- cances .....	.....	Contingencies .....	267 26
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	.....	Repairs, ordinary .....	274 98
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	41 88	Hay and straw .....	107 56
Fuel .....	235 00	Printing and postage .....	17 40
		Total .. .....	\$3,639 54
		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$234 84

## COTTAGE HOSPITAL, COBOURG.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	12
Admitted .. .....	126
Births in hospital .....	12
Total number under treat- ment .. .....	150
Discharged .. .....	125
Died .. .....	13
Under treatment, 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .. .....	12
	150

*Sex.*

Male .. .....	77
Female .. .....	73
	150

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$468 31
From the Town of Cobourg ..	204 00
From the Counties of North- umberland and Durham ..	303 00
From other municipalities in the Province .. .....	100 00
From paying patients them- selves .. .....	3,239 24
From endowments, invest- ments, etc. ....	.....
From subscriptions, donations, etc. ....	144 10
From other sources .....	636 05
Total .. .....	\$5,094 70

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish ....	\$383 44
Butter and eggs .....	328 41
Flour, bread and meal .....	116 79
Milk .. .....	233 16
Tea and coffee .....	75 34
Potatoes and other vegetables	81 23
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .. .....	294 16
Drugs and medicines .....	136 87
Medical and surgical appli- cances .. .....	117 97
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	48 69
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	83 64
Fuel .. .....	480 29
Water .. .....	38 99
Electric light, gas, oil .....	121 93
Salaries and wages .....	1,985 34
Contingencies .. .....	229 60
Repairs, ordinary .....	37 09
Printing, stationery, postage, etc. ....	44 16
Ice .. .....	18 79
Insurance .. .....	5 70
Clothing for patients .....	85 88
Wine and spirits .....	3 28
Total .. .....	\$4,950 69
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$525 38

## CHARLOTTE ELEANOR ENGLEHART HOSPITAL, PETROLIA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	9
Admitted .....	184
Number of births in hospital .....	4
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	197
Discharged .....	163
Died .....	18
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	16
<hr/>	
	197
 <i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	92
Female .....	105
<hr/>	
	197

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$661 05
From the Town of Petrolia..	1,000 00
From the County of Lambton	900 00
From paying patients .....	3,923 09
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	1,760 75
From other sources .....	256 08
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$8,500 97

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish ....	\$316 32
Butter and eggs .....	460 73
Flour, bread and meal .....	.....
Milk .....	156 70
Tea and coffee .....	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	1,148 87
Drugs and medicines .....	283 82
Medical and surgical appliances .....	356 63
Beer, wine and spirits .....	7 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	318 16
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ..	.....
Fuel .....	411 77
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	188 52
Water supply .....	.....
Hay and straw .....	58 88
Salaries and wages .....	3,025 50
Contingencies .....	515 49
Repairs, ordinary .....	342 93
Laundry .....	638 37
Printing, stationery and postage .....	40 58
Maintenance of grounds ....	385 14
Ice .....	38 00
Taxes and insurance .....	151 75
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$8,845 16
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$776 83

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, OSHAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	17
Admitted .....	296
Number of births in hospital .....	32
<hr/>	
Total number under treatment .....	345
Discharged .....	304
Died .....	18
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	23
<hr/>	
	345
 <i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	149
Female .....	196
<hr/>	
	345

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,268 50
From the Town of Oshawa..	500 00
From the County of Ontario..	600 00
From paying patients .....	7,350 27
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	338 94
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$10,057 71

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish ....	\$548 64
Butter and eggs .....	290 20
Flour, bread and meal .....	213 34
Milk .....	284 47
Tea and coffee .....	64 25
Potatoes and other vegetables .....	42 50
Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	629 53
Drugs and medicines .....	308 56
Medical and surgical appliances .....	549 55

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, OSHAWA.—Continued.

Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	39 50	Contingencies . . . . .	573 65
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	57 17	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	296 41
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	108 20	Surgical instruments . . . . .	21 58
Fuel . . . . .	617 25	Printing, stationery and post- age . . . . .	50 30
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	377 52	Total . . . . .	\$8,708 20
Water supply . . . . .	57 36	Government aid for 1914 . . . . .	\$986 49
Ice . . . . .	79 50		
Salaries and wages . . . . .	3,498 72		

## CONSUMPTIVE SANATORIUM, ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	9
Admitted . . . . .	17
Total number under treat- ment . . . . .	26
Discharged . . . . .	12
Died . . . . .	9
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 . . . . .	5
Total . . . . .	26

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	17
Female . . . . .	9
Total . . . . .	26

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$1,335 85
From the City of St. Catharines	1,576 91
From other municipalities . . . . .	28 70
From patients themselves . . . . .	583 20
From endowments, invest- ments, etc. . . . .	104 47
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private in- dividuals . . . . .	419 00
From other sources . . . . .	7 23
Total . . . . .	\$4,055 36

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$486 01
Butter and eggs . . . . .	262 41
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	109 93
Milk . . . . .	99 63
Tea and coffee . . . . .	45 50
Potatoes and other vegetables	164 17
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	114 89
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	127 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	79 46
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	49 01
Fuel . . . . .	245 29
Electric light, oil, candles . . . . .	65 38
Ice . . . . .	71 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,559 00
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	3 00
Contingencies . . . . .	536 84
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	74 11
Water supply . . . . .	10 80
Hay and straw . . . . .	59 55
Total . . . . .	\$4,163 38
Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$961 72

## ROYAL SANATORIUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	35	Discharged . . . . .	95
Admitted . . . . .	145	Died . . . . .	44
Total number under treat- ment . . . . .	180	Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 . . . . .	41
		Total . . . . .	180

## ROYAL SANATORIUM, OTTAWA.—Continued.

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male . . . . .	100
Female . . . . .	80
	180

<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$5,552 14
From the City of Ottawa . . . . .	19,577 50
From paying patients . . . . .	1,044 08
From all other sources . . . . .	.....
Total . . . . .	\$26,173 72

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat, poultry and fish . . . . .	\$1,559 99
Butter and eggs . . . . .	972 08
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	488 82
Milk . . . . .	1,216 65
Tea and coffee . . . . .	143 48
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	448 32

Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	463 06
Brooms, brushes, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	463 43
Drugs, medicines and appliances . . . . .	742 22
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	33 05
Surgical instruments . . . . .	88 36
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	1,169 63
Fuel . . . . .	4,378 98
Electric light, gas, oil and candles . . . . .	245 91
Water supply . . . . .	394 39
Ice supply . . . . .	223 94
Salaries and wages . . . . .	11,522 05
Contingencies . . . . .	1,211 34
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	136 48
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	107 56
Stationery, postage, etc. . . . .	163 98
Total . . . . .	\$26,173 72

Government grant for 1914... \$6,603 85

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA SANATORIUM, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

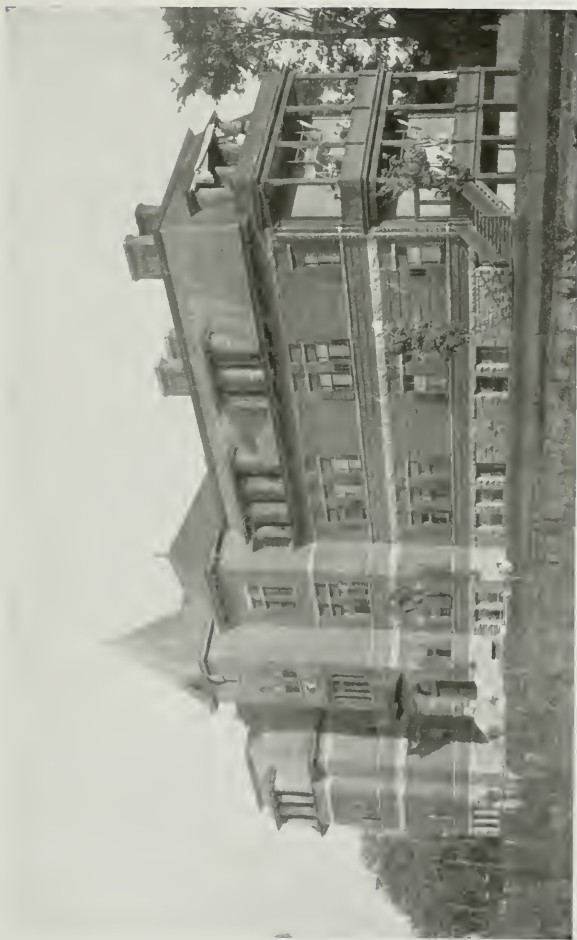
<i>Movements of Patients.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	32
Admitted . . . . .	90
Total number under treatment . . . . .	122
Discharged . . . . .	65
Died . . . . .	2
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	55
	122

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male . . . . .	65
Female . . . . .	57
	122

<i>Revenue.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$4,650 43
From the City of London . . . . .	3,140 00
From the County of Middlesex . . . . .	330 50
From other municipalities . . . . .	1,597 80
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	4,604 32
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	.....

From other sources . . . . .	48 50
Total . . . . .	\$14,371 55

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$2,823 09
Butter and eggs . . . . .	1,380 91
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	395 25
Milk . . . . .	38 13
Tea and coffee . . . . .	118 20
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	162 68
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	887 06
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	265 35
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	549 25
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	8 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	193 46
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	198 81
Fuel . . . . .	1,001 97
Electric light, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	391 34
Salaries and wages . . . . .	6,077 31
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	100 00
Contingencies . . . . .	68 16
Farm . . . . .	2,188 39
Stable supplies . . . . .	1,006 96
Ice supply . . . . .	85 30
Printing, stationery, postage, etc. . . . .	407 75
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	614 51
Visiting nurse . . . . .	748 70
Total . . . . .	\$19,711 48
Government grant for 1914... . . . .	\$5,238 60



St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa.



## GENERAL HOSPITAL, CLINTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	4	Butchers' meat .....	\$180 00
Admitted .....	142	Butter and eggs .....	196 00
Births in Hospital .....	7	Flour, bread and meal .....	112 00
	<hr/>	Milk .....	120 00
Total number under treatment .....	153	Tea and coffee .....	36 00
Discharged .....	140	Potatoes and other vegetables .....	48 00
Died .....	9	Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	395 00
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	4	Drugs, medicines and surgical appliances .....	280 00
	<hr/>	Surgical instruments .....	40 00
	153	Beer, wine and spirits .....	10 00
<i>Sex.</i>		Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	75 00
Male .....	85	Brooms, brushes, mops, soap, cleaning appliances .....	25 00
Female .....	68	Fuel .....	310 00
	<hr/>	Electric light, gas, oil, candles .....	75 00
	153	Water .....	25 00
<i>Revenue.</i>		Ice .....	20 00
From the Province of Ontario .....	\$297 39	Salaries and wages .....	1,410 00
From the Town of Clinton patients' maintenance .....	240 00	Taxes and insurance .....	20 00
From the County of Huron....	171 92	Contingencies .....	.....
From other municipalities....	.....	Repairs, ordinary .....	125 00
From paying patients themselves .....	2,718 00		<hr/>
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals .....	168 69	Total .....	\$3,502 00
From other sources .....	.....	Government aid for 1914 .....	\$227 05
Total .....	\$3,596 00		

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, PENETANGUISHENE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Revenue.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	5	From the Province .....	\$203 67
Admitted .....	89	From the Town of Penetang..	300 00
Births in Hospital .....	11	From the County of Simcoe...	500 00
	<hr/>	From other municipalities ...	.....
Total number under treatment .....	105	From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment .....	1,546 19
Discharged .....	94	From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals .....	225 75
Died .....	6	From other sources .....	195 87
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	5		<hr/>
	<hr/>	Total .....	\$2,971 48
	105	<i>Expenditures.</i>	
<i>Sex.</i>		Butchers' meat .....	\$190 32
Male .....	51	Butter and eggs .....	91 02
Female .....	54	Flour, bread and milk .....	100 99
	<hr/>	Milk .....	90 00
	105		



## GENERAL HOSPITAL, PENETANGUISHENE.—Continued.

Tea and coffee .....	.....	Fuel . . . . .	118 00
Potatoes and other vegetables.	15 00	Light: gas, oil and candles...	51 30
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	232 40	Salaries and wages .....	1,405 85
Drugs and medicines .....	264 29	Taxes and insurance .....	.....
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	.....	Contingencies .....	85 38
Beer, wine and spirits .....	2 00	Laundry, etc. ....	329 29
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	.....	Ice . . . . .	.....
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	25 00	Repairs, ordinary .....	2 00
		Total . . . . .	\$3,002 84
		Government grant for 1914...	\$183 17

## PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SMITH'S FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	15
Admitted . . . . .	504
Births in Hospital .....	53
Total number under treatment . . . . .	572
Discharged . . . . .	524
Died . . . . .	29
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 .....	19
	572

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	263
Female . . . . .	309
	572

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$892 33
From the Town of Smith's Falls . . . . .	1,200 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	7,678 42
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	2,343 86
From other municipalities . . . . .	302 60
From endowments, investments, etc. ....	799 08
Total . . . . .	\$13,216 29

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat .....	\$934 01
Butter and eggs .....	739 51
Flour, bread and meal .....	292 85
Milk . . . . .	445 36
Potatoes and other vegetables	663 52
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	528 70
Tea and coffee .....	132 05
Drugs and medicines .....	694 98
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	848 43
Surgical instruments .....	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	222 29
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	21 89
Fuel . . . . .	1,469 01
Light: Gas, oil and power...	642 18
Laundry . . . . .	281 17
Ice . . . . .	80 00
Salaries and wages .....	4,236 90
Taxes and insurance .....	350 29
Contingencies . . . . .	382 52
Repairs, ordinary .....	.....
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	145 42
Refunds to patients .....	.....
Beer, wine and spirits .....	47 64
Water supply .....	50 00
Total . . . . .	\$13,208 72
Government grant for 1914...	\$1,540 14

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, ORANGEVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	3
Admitted . . . . .	81

Births in Hospital .....	22
Total number under treatment . . . . .	106

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, ORANGEVILLE.—Continued.

Discharged . . . . .	92
Died . . . . .	11
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	3
	<hr/>
	106

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	38
Female . . . . .	68
	<hr/>
	106

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$262 65
From the Town of Orangeville	75 00
From the County of Dufferin.	200 00
From other municipalities . . . . .	.....
From patients for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	2,581 63
From endowments, investments, etc. . . . .	.....
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	186 00
From other sources . . . . .	89 35
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$3,394 63

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$172 29
Butter and eggs . . . . .	164 01
Flour, bread and meal. . . . .	106 26
Milk . . . . .	126 79
Tea and coffee . . . . .	25 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	31 85
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	334 97
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	177 08
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	.....
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	33 80
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	14 62
Fuel . . . . .	252 40
Light: gas, oil and candles. . . . .	97 65
Water . . . . .	.....
Ice supply . . . . .	16 75
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,181 00
Laundry . . . . .	155 49
Contingencies . . . . .	.....
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	103 27
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	10 75
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$3,004 18

Government grant for 1914 .. \$268 87

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, PORT HOPE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	4
Admitted . . . . .	107
Births in Hospital . . . . .	6
	<hr/>
Total number under treatment . . . . .	117
Discharged . . . . .	98
Died . . . . .	12
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	7
	<hr/>
	117

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	54
Female . . . . .	63
	<hr/>
	117

*Revenue.*

From the Province . . . . .	\$111 32
From City of Port Hope . . . . .	200 00
From County of Durham . . . . .	200 00
From other municipalities . . . . .	55 00
From endowments, investments, etc. . . . .	670 45
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment. . . . .	1,463 96
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	1,122 40
From other sources . . . . .	.....
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$3,823 13

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$175 43
Butter and eggs . . . . .	140 20
Bread . . . . .	54 63
Milk . . . . .	74 20

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, PORT HOPE.—Continued.

Tea and coffee .....	20 15	Salaries and wages .....	2,278 75
Potatoes and other vegetables, groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	176 22	Insurance and taxes .....	12 50
Drugs and medicines, medical and surgical appliances . . .	286 77	Contingencies . . . . .	84 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	50 90	Repairs, ordinary .....	14 99
Brooms, Brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . .	28 58	Ice .....	11 00
Fuel . . . . .	283 67	Water . . . . .	29 00
Light: gas, oil and candles..	65 07	Printing, stationery, postage..	42 21
		Total . . . . .	\$3,829 22
		Government grant for 1914 . .	\$287 98

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, BOWMANVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....	14
Admitted . . . . .	134
Births in Hospital .....	15
Total under treatment . . .	163
Discharged . . . . .	135
Died . . . . .	17
Under treatment, 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .....	11
	163
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male . . . . .	68
Female . . . . .	95
	163

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$230 80
From other municipalities . .	737 00
From patients for mainten- ance and treatment .....	4,700 11
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	661 32
From all other sources .....	1,621 64
Total . . . . .	\$7,950 87

*Expenditures.*

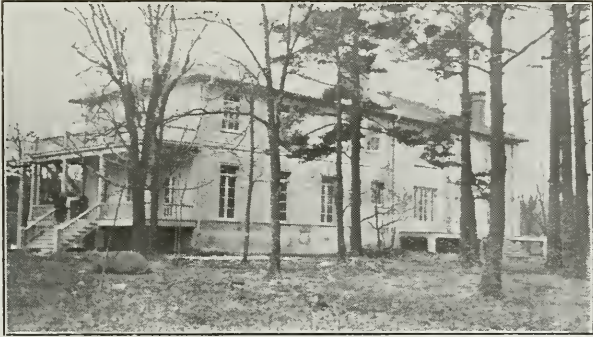
Butchers' meat .....	\$536 27
Butter and eggs .....	273 27
Flour, bread and meal .....	117 27
Milk . . . . .	47 25
Tea and coffee .....	28 90
Potatoes and other vegetables enumerated . . . . .	627 04
Drugs and medicines .....	395 35
Medical and surgical appli- ances . . . . .	142 37
Surgical instruments .....	70 15
Beer, wine and spirits .....	18 72
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	1,012 33
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . .	67 63
Fuel . . . . .	432 19
Light: gas, oil and candles..	237 30
Ice supply .....	43 00
Salaries and wages .....	1,682 17
Stationery, printing, postage, etc. . . . .	157 57
Contingencies . . . . .	97 39
Repairs, ordinary .....	241 74
Laundry . . . . .	722 07
Taxes and insurance .....	404 10
Hay and straw .....	48 11
Total . . . . .	\$7,502 74
Government grant for 1914 . .	\$378 14

## SIR OLIVER MOWAT MEMORIAL SANATORIUM, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	15	Discharged . . . . .	31
Admitted . . . . .	41	Died . . . . .	8
Total number under treat- ment . . . . .	56	Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 .....	17
			56



Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston.



Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston—Group of Cottages.



SIR OLIVER MOWAT MEMORIAL SANATORIUM, KINGSTON.—*Continued.*

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male . . . . .	23
Female . . . . .	33

56

*Revenue.*

From the Province . . . . .	\$1,557 00
From the City of Kingston . .	1,000 00
From other municipalities . . .	500 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	1,640 85
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	1,745 43
From other sources . . . . .	254 37
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,697 65</b>

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$638 18
Butter and eggs . . . . .	692 38
Bread . . . . .	265 57

Milk . . . . .	25 97
Tea and coffee . . . . .	38 87
Potatoes and other vegetables	104 55
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	569 10
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	262 94
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	1 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	81 66
Brooms, brushes mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . .	87 37
Fuel . . . . .	778 95
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	283 70
Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,914 75
Insurance and taxes . . . . .	.....
Contingencies . . . . .	874 37
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	270 73
Hay and straw . . . . .	261 50
Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	13 00

Total . . . . . \$8,210 09

Government grant for 1914 . . \$2,495 14

## BRANT SANATORIUM, BRANTFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	.....
Admitted . . . . .	32
<b>Total number under treat- ment . . . . .</b>	<b>32</b>
Discharged . . . . .	14
Died . . . . .	8
Under treatment 30th Septem- ber, 1914 . . . . .	10
	32

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	20
Female . . . . .	12
	32

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	.....
From the City of Brantford . .	\$4,361 14
From the County of Brant . . . .	390 36
From other municipalities of the Province . . . . .	133 00
From paying patients . . . . .	1,117 90
Subscriptions, donations, etc. . .	.....
Other sources . . . . .	21 20
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,023 60</b>

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish . . . . .	\$564 30
Butter and eggs . . . . .	429 59
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	80 07
Milk . . . . .	338 30
Tea and coffee . . . . .	97 60
Potatoes and other vegetables	120 64
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	407 31
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	324 00
Medical and surgical appli- ances . . . . .	170 72
Surgical instruments . . . . .	.....
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	.....
Bedding, napery and general furnishings . . . . .	167 94
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . .	74 54
Fuel . . . . .	609 72
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	145 72
Water supply . . . . .	.....
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,882 30
Taxes, interest and insurance	65 00
Contingencies . . . . .	208 60
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	49 85
Ice supply . . . . .	144 50
Clothing for patients . . . . .	.....
Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	84 25

Total . . . . . \$5,964 95

Government aid for 1914 . . . \$1,159 71

## THE PREVENTORIUM, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of patients.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	7	Butchers' meat .....	\$462 52
Admitted .....	101	Butter and eggs .....	359 23
		Flour, bread and meal .....	292 04
Total number under treatment .....	108	Milk .....	937 83
		Tea and coffee .....	32 61
Discharged .....	101	Potatoes and other vegetables .....	79 97
Died .....		Groceries and provisions not enumerated .....	548 19
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	7	Drugs and medicines .....	204 67
	108	Surgical instruments and appliances .....	
<i>Sex.</i>		Beer, wine and spirits .....	
Male .....	47	Bedding, napery and general house furnishings .....	1,433 79
Female .....	61	Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances .....	85 28
	108	Fuel .....	466 96
<i>Revenue.</i>		Electric light, gas, oil, candles .....	248 51
From the Province of Ontario .....		Water supply .....	11 76
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment. \$133 00		Clothing for patients .....	456 53
From property belonging to Hospital, endowments, etc. 45 67		Ice .....	38 08
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals .....	308 21	Salaries and wages .....	2,394 60
From all other sources, not above enumerated .....	7,339 79	Taxes and insurance .....	
		Contingencies .....	313 03
Total .....	\$7,826 67	Printing, stationery, etc. ....	32 82
		Repairs, ordinary .....	81 73
		Total .....	\$8,389 25
		Government grant for 1914 ..	\$4,706 57

## ESSEX TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, KINGSVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

<i>Movements of Patients.</i>		<i>Revenue.</i>	
Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 .....		From the County of Essex ..	\$281 41
Admitted .....	24	From the City of Windsor ..	118 70
		From other municipalities ..	
Total number under treatment .....	24	From paying patients .....	566 95
		From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals .....	2,083 81
Discharged .....	6	From other sources not enumerated .....	490 83
Died .....	6	Total .....	\$3,541 70
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 .....	12		
	24	<i>Expenditures.</i>	
<i>Sex.</i>		Butchers' meat and fish ...	\$209 50
Male .....	8	Butter and eggs .....	116 29
Female .....	16	Flour, bread and meal .....	39 37
	24	Milk .....	131 18
		Tea and coffee .....	26 84
		Potatoes and other vegetables ..	65 75



ESSEX TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, KINGSVILLE.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	164 00	Water supply . . . . .	12 65
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	73 26	Ice supply . . . . .	15 75
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	.....	Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,216 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	50 36	Taxes, insurance and interest . . . . .	184 48
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	23 09	Contingencies . . . . .	275 79
Fuel . . . . .	439 86	Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	314 53
Electric light, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	69 85	Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	60 35
		Total . . . . .	\$3,489 40
		Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$696 86

## PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL, HAILEYBURY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	30
Admitted . . . . .	592
Births in Hospital . . . . .	10
Total number under treatment . . . . .	632
Discharged . . . . .	571
Died . . . . .	35
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	26
	632

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	308
Female . . . . .	324
	632

*Revenue.*

From Town of Haileybury . . . . .	\$293 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	10,635 86
From other municipalities . . . . .	1,424 50
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals . . . . .	1,691 96
From other sources . . . . .	1,859 30
Income from endowments, etc. . . . .	357 00
Total . . . . .	\$16,261 62

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$1,341 04
Butter and eggs . . . . .	904 25
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	873 77
Milk . . . . .	1,178 19
Tea and coffee . . . . .	85 32
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	312 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	509 52
Drugs, medicines . . . . .	267 27
Medical and surgical appliances . . . . .	950 00
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	.....
Surgical instruments . . . . .	432 83
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	753 16
Brooms, brushes, etc. . . . .	.....
Fuel . . . . .	1,651 96
Electric light, gas, oil, candles . . . . .	360 14
Water supply . . . . .	.....
Printing, stationery, etc. . . . .	142 66
Hay and straw . . . . .	276 52
Ice . . . . .	68 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	2,658 00
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	340 00
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	152 13
Contingencies . . . . .	687 56
Clothing for patients . . . . .	571 30
Total . . . . .	\$15,335 53
Government grant for 1914 . . . . .	\$1,631 62

## LADY MINTO HOSPITAL, CHAPLEAU.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	.....
Admitted . . . . .	53

Births in Hospital . . . . .	4
Total number under treatment . . . . .	57

## LADY MINTO HOSPITAL, CHAPLEAU.—Continued.

Discharged . . . . .	48
Died . . . . .	2
Under treatment 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	7
	<hr/>
	57

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	42
Female . . . . .	15
	<hr/>
	57

*Revenue.*

From the Province of Ontario . . . . .	
From the Town of Chapleau . . . . .	
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment . . . . .	\$524 40
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals . . . . .	
From other sources . . . . .	1,840 57
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$2,364 97

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat and fish . . . . .	\$124 70
Butter and eggs . . . . .	17 75

Milk . . . . .	53 44
Tea and coffee . . . . .	
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	503 97
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	
Surgical and medical appliances . . . . .	
Beer, wine and spirits . . . . .	4 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings . . . . .	
Fuel . . . . .	196 65
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances . . . . .	87 36
Electric light, gas, oil and power . . . . .	73 90
Water supply . . . . .	
Ice . . . . .	53 75
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,101 82
Taxes and insurance, telephone and power . . . . .	50 00
Stationery, printing, etc. . . . .	67 28
Contingencies . . . . .	
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	29 40
Hay and straw . . . . .	

Total . . . . . \$2,364 97

Government grant for 1914... \$86 36

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, STRATHROY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 . . . . .	
Admitted . . . . .	101
Number of births in the Institution during the year . . . . .	21
	<hr/>
Total number under treatment . . . . .	122
Discharged . . . . .	107
Died . . . . .	8
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	7
	<hr/>
	122

*Sex.*

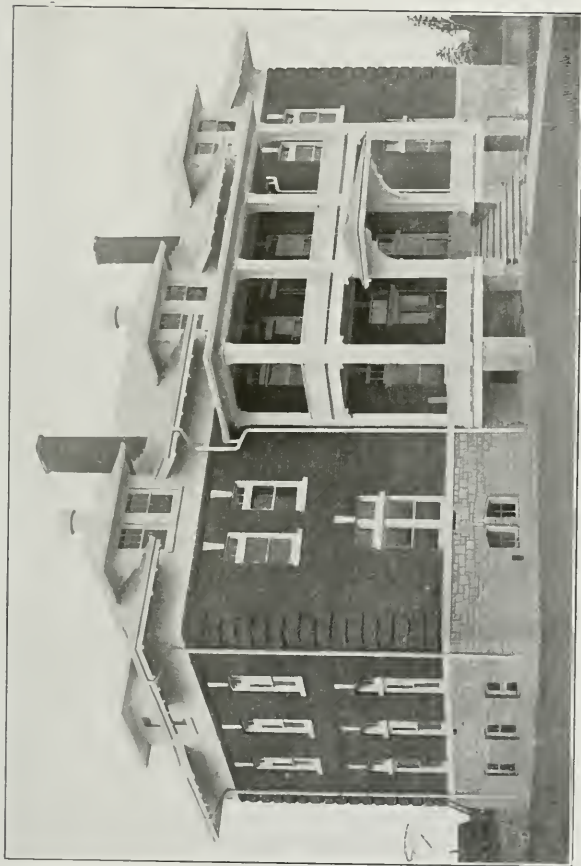
Male . . . . .	45
Female . . . . .	77
	<hr/>
	122

*Revenue.*

Received from the Province of Ontario . . . . .	
From the Town of Strathroy . . . . .	
From the County of Middlesex . . . . .	\$500 00
From paying patients . . . . .	2,297 60
Subscriptions, donations, etc. . . . .	420 50
From sources not enumerated . . . . .	
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$3,218 10

*Expenditures.*

Butchers' meat . . . . .	\$113 21
Butter and eggs . . . . .	72 17
Flour, bread and meal . . . . .	64 59
Milk . . . . .	60 65
Tea and coffee . . . . .	
Potatoes and other vegetables . . . . .	
Groceries and provisions not enumerated . . . . .	225 13
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	123 81



General Hospital, Welland.



## CITY HOUSES OF REFUGE.

---

The usual information obtained from each Refuge, in respect of sex, and previous residence of the inmates, has been summarized as under:

### *Sex.*

Male . . . . .	2,273
Female . . . . .	3,959
	6,232

### *Former Residence.*

Received from cities and towns in which the Refuges are located . . . . .	4,640
Received from counties in which the Refuges are located . . . . .	553
Received from other counties in the Province . . . . .	906
Immigrants and foreigners . . . . .	133
	6,232

TABLE I.

Schedule B.—Table I gives a summary of the operations of each Refuge during the year.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Number of persons in the Refuges on the 1st of October, 1913.	Number admitted to Refuges during the year.	Total number under lodgment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Total number dis- charged during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Number of persons remaining in the Refuges on 30th Sept., 1914.
House of Industry	Toronto	145	175	320	121	22	177
House of Providence	"	498	389	887	349	47	491
Hospital for Incurables	"	195	82	277	18	57	202
St. John's Hospital	"	16	215	231	207	8	16
Convalescent Home	"	28	234	262	236	.....	26
The Church Home	"	23	4	27	3	1	23
The Haven	"	93	177	270	163	9	98
The Julia Greenshield's Home	"	30	4	34	3	1	30
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	153	81	234	82	2	150
Aged Men's Home	"	39	18	57	8	9	40
Aged Women's Home	"	106	23	129	13	12	104
Industrial Refuge	"	77	19	96	8	2	86
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	59	256	315	235	11	69
Humewood House	"	8	18	26	15	.....	11
Victor Home for Young Women	"	36	196	232	195	1	30
House of Refuge	Hamilton	126	108	234	56	31	147
Home for Aged Women	"	36	3	39	.....	3	36
St. Peter's Home	"	19	6	25	7	3	15
House of Industry	Kingston	34	31	65	24	9	32
House of Providence	"	192	140	332	148	38	146
Home for Friendless Women	"	22	55	77	40	12	25
House of Providence	London	138	75	213	40	30	143
Home for Aged People	"	85	34	119	19	14	86
Convalescent Home	"	3	29	32	28	.....	4
Home for Incurables	"	37	26	63	10	12	41
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	111	49	160	22	15	123
St. Charles' Hospice	"	204	55	259	30	33	196
Home for the Aged	"	33	27	60	18	10	32
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	20	6	26	3	2	21
Home for Friendless Women	"	39	63	102	57	1	44
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	181	113	294	121	3	170
Home for Incurables	"	21	9	30	2	3	25
House of Providence	Guelph	51	38	89	31	8	50
The Elliott Home	"	22	3	25	2	5	18
The Thomas Williams' Home	St. Thomas	17	10	27	7	3	17
House of Providence	Dundas	137	56	193	34	16	143
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	23	21	43	11	7	25
The Widows' Home	Brantford	14	4	18	1	2	15
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	8	6	14	5	1	8
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	25	14	39	13	3	23
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	70	24	94	25	10	59
House of Providence	Peterborough	68	57	125	44	11	70
The Protestant Home	"	27	11	38	4	7	27
Totals for 1914		3,268	2,964	6,232	2,458	174	3,300
Totals for 1913		3,174	3,002	6,176	2,403	518	3,255

TABLE II.

Schedule B.—Shows the aggregate stay of inmates, upon which the amount of aid to be granted by the Government to each Refuge is based. The average stay per inmate is also given.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Number of inmates during the year.	Total stay in days during the year.	Average stay per inmate in days.
House of Industry	Toronto	320	58,295	18.2
House of Providence	"	887	169,398	191
Hospital for Incurables	"	277	74,036	267
St. John's Hospital	"	231	6,267	30
Convalescent Home	"	362	9,504	36
The Church Home	"	27	8,236	305
The Haven	"	270	35,983	133
The Julia Greenshield's Home	"	34	10,351	305
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	234	54,092	231
Aged Men's Home	"	57	14,577	255
Industrial Refuge	"	129	38,725	300
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	36	30,109	313
Victor Home for Young Women	"	315	26,601	84
Humewood House	"	332	8,710	28
Humewood House	"	26	3,590	138
House of Refuge	Hamilton	234	50,235	215
Home for Aged Women	"	39	13,217	339
St. Peter's Home	"	25	6,289	251
House of Industry	Kingston	65	12,634	194
House of Providence	"	332	61,509	186
Home for Friendless Women	"	77	11,452	149
House of Providence	London	213	51,161	240
Home for Aged People	"	119	31,261	263
Convalescent Home	"	22	1,659	52
Home for Incurables	"	63	13,688	217
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	160	43,934	274
St. Charles' Hospice	"	359	73,831	281
Home for the Aged	"	60	11,676	195
Refuge Branch Orphans' Home	"	26	7,498	288
Home for Friendless Women	"	102	15,440	151
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	294	63,140	215
Home for Incurables	"	30	8,750	292
House of Providence	Guelph	89	19,414	218
The Elliott Home	"	25	6,696	268
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	27	6,515	241
House of Providence	Dundas	193	53,206	276
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	43	9,239	215
The Widows' Home	Brantford	18	4,870	270
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	14	3,190	228
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	39	8,487	218
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	94	24,947	265
House of Providence	Peterborough	125	27,238	218
The Protestant Home	"	38	9,888	260
Totals for 1914		6,332	1,200,200	192
Totals for 1913		6,176	1,189,371	193



TABLE III.  
Schedule B.—Shewing the cost of maintaining the Refuges.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Aggregate stay of inmates,	Cost of dietaries		Expenditure for fuel, salaries and wages, and all general expenses.		Total expenditure exclusive of extraordinary expenses.		Average cost per inmate per day.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
House of Industry	Toronto	58,295	7,421	42	6,772	58	14,194	00	24.34
House of Providence	"	169,398	33,255	96	31,381	91	64,535	87	38.09
Hospital for Incurables	"	74,636	19,827	72	40,169	95	59,397	67	81.04
St. John's Hospital	"	6,867	5,416	65	8,088	80	13,505	45	196.66
Convalescent Home	"	9,504	5,315	24	5,209	23	10,524	47	110.73
The Church Home	"	8,236	2,440	36	2,098	29	4,538	65	55.10
The Haven	"	35,983	4,650	79	8,436	25	13,077	04	36.34
The Julia Greenshields Home	"	10,351	3,100	43	5,397	28	8,497	71	82.09
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	54,092	6,721	00	7,102	05	13,823	05	25.55
Aged Men's Home	"	14,577	2,841	07	5,744	79	8,585	86	59.58
Aged Women's Home	"	38,725	7,166	44	12,465	25	19,631	69	50.69
Industrial Refuge	"	30,109	5,086	18	13,376	54	18,462	72	61.31
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	26,601	1,265	17	6,346	41	7,611	58	28.62
Victor Home for Young Women	"	8,710	1,375	68	2,421	64	3,797	32	43.59
Humewood House	"	3,590	989	72	3,161	48	4,151	20	115.63
House of Refuge	Hamilton	50,335	8,541	46	12,602	66	21,144	12	42.00
Home for Aged Women	"	13,217	1,935	32	3,496	16	5,431	48	41.09
St. Peter's Home	"	6,289	940	32	3,303	06	4,243	38	67.47
House of Industry	Kingston	12,634	2,027	43	3,836	77	5,864	20	46.41
House of Providence	"	61,590	13,319	21	10,636	87	29,956	08	48.70
Home for Friendless Women	"	11,452	1,065	77	2,438	32	3,564	09	31.12
House of Providence	London	51,161	8,639	37	6,463	51	15,102	88	29.51
Home for Aged People	"	31,261	5,679	87	6,858	50	12,538	37	40.10
Convalescent Home	"	1,659	280	65	445	25	725	90	43.15
Home for Incurables	"	13,688	3,135	73	6,165	21	9,300	94	67.95
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	43,934	7,171	90	12,824	13	19,996	03	45.51
St. Charles' Hospice	"	73,831	12,219	38	5,706	54	17,925	89	24.27
Home for the Aged	"	11,676	1,905	11	2,823	95	4,729	06	40.50
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	7,498	2,726	03	5,324	31	8,050	34	107.36
Home for Friendless Women	"	15,440	2,017	10	9,929	45	11,946	85	77.37
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	63,140	10,961	45	20,291	87	31,243	32	49.48
Home for Incurables	"	8,750	2,129	56	4,939	73	7,069	29	80.79
House of Providence	Guelph	19,414	2,517	19	3,642	65	6,159	84	31.72
The Elliott Home	"	6,696	1,871	08	3,234	33	5,105	41	76.38
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	6,515	1,020	28	2,090	29	3,110	57	47.74
House of Providence	Dundas	53,206	9,691	60	6,968	69	16,660	29	31.21
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	9,239	1,547	96	1,815	28	3,363	24	36.40
The Widows' Home	Brantford	4,870	533	46	915	28	1,448	74	29.74
Home for the Friendless	Bellefleur	3,190	293	54	541	46	745	00	23.35
Home for the Friendless	Windor	8,487	1,720	80	1,504	53	3,222	33	37.96
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	24,347	3,625	28	2,246	74	5,872	02	23.52
House of Providence	Peterboro'	27,238	3,564	35	2,988	08	6,552	43	24.05
Peterboro' Protestant Home	"	9,888	1,403	20	3,162	70	4,565	90	46.18
Totals for 1914		1,200,200	219,346	53	311,225	74	530,572	27	44.20
Totals for 1913		1,189,371	200,334	19	280,044	64	480,378	83	40.39

TABLE IV.

Schedule B.—Shows the basis upon which statutory aid is granted.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based, exclusive of infants under one year old.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Orphanage rate is based, exclusive of infants under one year old.	Amount received from all sources other than Government.	Computation at seven (?) cents per day.	Computation at two (?) cents per day.	Total Governmental allowance to each House of Refuge for the year 1914.
				\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.
House of Industry	Toronto	58,295		60,298 02	4,080 65		4,080 65
House of Providence	"	169,398		48,259 17	11,857 86		11,857 86
Hospital for Incurables	"	74,036		54,472 47			2,047 68
St. John's Hospital	"	6,867		12,452 95			1,030 05
Convalescent Home	"	3,905		9,743 53	273 35		273 35
The Church Home	"	8,236		3,932 50	576 52		576 52
The Haven	"	27,832	3,610	11,664 90	1,948 24	72 20	2,020 44
The Julia Greenshield's Home	"	10,351		7,675 80	724 57		724 57
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	54,092		10,082 00	3,786 44		3,786 44
Aged Men's Home	"	8,418		7,593 17	589 26		589 26
Aged Women's Home	"	21,541		17,879 87	1,007 87		1,507 87
Industrial Refuge	"	30,109		12,601 22	2,107 63		2,107 63
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	15,821	180	6,635 25	1,107 47	3 60	1,111 07
Victor Home for Young Women	"	6,693		3,251 21	468 51		468 51
HomeWood Home	"	3,590		4,705 78	251 30		251 30
House of Refuge	Hamilton	50,335		18,021 70	3,523 45		3,523 45
Home for Aged Women	"	13,217		4,712 96	925 19		925 19
St. Peter's Home	"	6,289		3,347 23	440 23		440 23
House of Industry	Kingston	12,634		4,321 13	884 38		884 38
House of Providence	"	60,373		24,556 69	4,226 11		4,226 11
Home for Friendless Women	"	2,611	5,283	3,389 24	182 77	105 66	388 43
House of Providence	London	51,161		11,328 56	3,581 27		3,581 27
Home for Aged People	"	31,261		11,334 90	2,188 27		2,188 27
Convalescent Home	"	1,659		358 65	116 13		116 13
Home for Incurables	"	13,688		8,421 66	958 16		958 16
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	43,934		17,089 02	3,075 88		3,075 88
St. Charles' Hospice	"	73,831		12,687 10	5,168 17		5,168 17
Home for the Aged	"	11,676		2,898 78	817 32		817 32
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	7,498		7,597 70	524 86		524 86
Home for Friendless Women	"	10,311	876	11,120 81	721 77	17 52	739 29
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	54,419	8,721	19,737 96	3,809 33	174 42	3,983 75
Home for Incurables	"	8,750		10,423 92	612 50		612 50
House of Providence	Guelph	19,414		5,927 04	1,358 98		1,358 98
The Elliott Home	"	6,696		7,986 56	468 72		468 72
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	6 515		2,189 10	456 05		456 05
House of Providence	Dundas	48,342		13,697 47	3,383 94		3,383 94
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	9,239		3,008 64	646 73		646 73
The Widows' Home	Brantford	4,870		1,203 28	240 90		240 90
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	3,190		528 63	223 30		223 30
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	8,487		3,976 05	594 09		594 09
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	24,947		3,841 88	1,746 29		1,746 29
House of Providence	Peterboro	27,238		4,958 59	1,906 66		1,906 66
The Protestant Home	"	9,898		3,742 30	692 86		692 86
Totals for 1914		1,121,667	18,670	493,753 49	72,853 48	373 40	83,304 61
Totals for 1913		1,130,262	28,549	405,662 16	73,993 29	570 98	83,793 45

## SEPARATE REPORT

## HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, TORONTO.

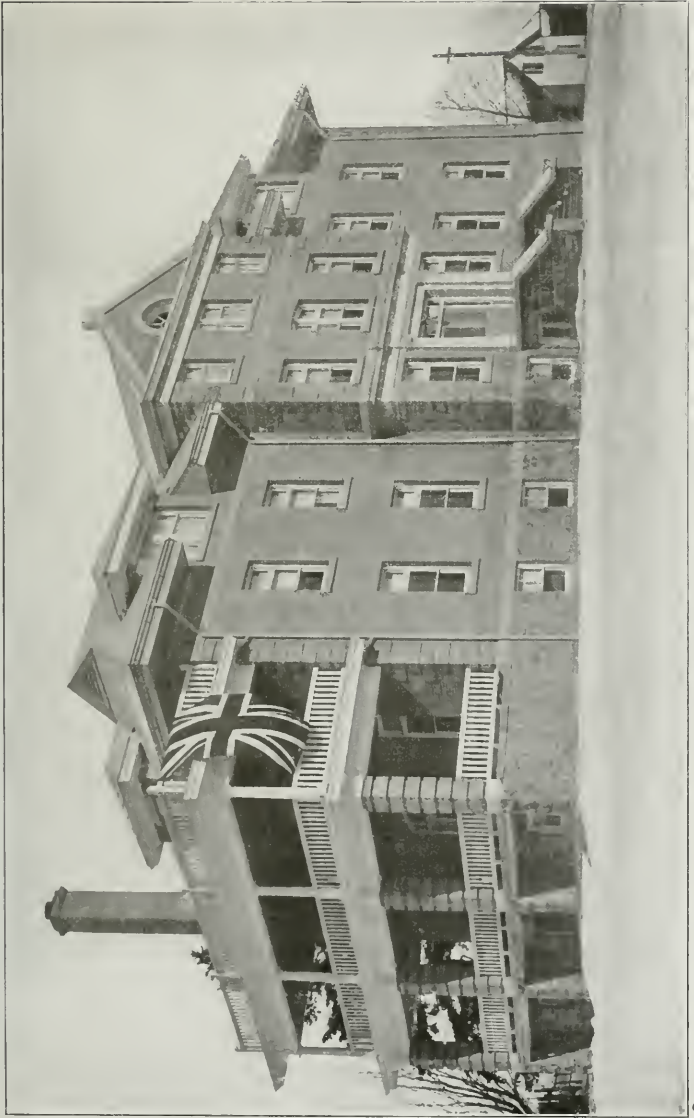
Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	145	From the Province of Ontario	\$3,648 54
Admitted .....	175	From the City of Toronto ....	40,000 00
		From inmates .....	744 80
Total number of inmates ..	320	Income from property belonging to the House .....	1,736 75
Discharged .....	121	Subscriptions and donations ..	945 50
Died .....	22	From City of Toronto for outdoor and casual poor .....	72 47
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	174	Bank overdraft .....	16,796 50
		From other sources .....	.....
	320	Total .....	\$63,944 56
		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		Food of all kinds .....	\$7,421 42
City of Toronto .....	320	Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	973 88
County of York and other counties .....	.....	Fuel, light and cleaning ...	1,462 95
Immigrants and foreigners ..	.....	Salaries and wages .....	2,209 25
	320	Repairs .....	1,092 14
		Outdoor and casual poor ...	58,182 46
		Other expenditures .....	421 80
		Medicine and medical comforts	215 28
		Advertising and printing ...	87 68
		Taxes and insurance .....	309 60
		Total .....	\$72,376 40
<i>Sex.</i>		Government aid for 1914 ....	\$4,080 65
Male .....	256		
Female .....	64		
	320		

## HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	498	Male .....	488
Admitted .....	389	Female .....	399
			887
Total number of inmates ..	887		
Discharged .....	349		
Died .....	47		
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	491		
	887		
		<i>Receipts.</i>	
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		From the Province of Ontario	\$12,466 44
City of Toronto .....	867	From the City of Toronto ....	10,000 00
County of York .....	4	Other municipalities .....	.....
Other counties in Ontario ...	6	From inmates, in payment of board .....	9,147 30
Immigrants and foreigners ..	10	Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals .....	10,749 30
	887	From other sources .....	18,362 57
		Total .....	\$60,725 61



General Hospital, Cobourg.



HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, TORONTO.—*Continued.**Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$33,253 96
Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	3,738 79
Fuel, light and cleaning .....	7,398 09
Salaries and wages .....	2,491 94

Drugs and medicines .....	1,000 75
Ordinary repairs .....	14,185 97
Other expenditures .....	2,466 37
Total . . . . .	\$64,535 87
Government aid for 1914 . . . . .	\$11,857 86

## HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	195
Admitted .....	82
Total number of inmates ..	277
Discharged .....	18
Died .....	51
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	202
	277

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Toronto .....	248
County of York and other Counties .....	29
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ....	
	277

*Sex.*

Male .....	132
Female .....	145
	277

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$8,226 31
From the City of Toronto ..	24,071 06
From other municipalities ..	
Payments from inmates .....	18,104 38
Income from property belonging to the Home .....	1,794 44
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	7,071 07
Other sources .....	54 85
Bank overdraft .....	3,376 67
Total . . . . .	\$62,698 78

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$19,827 72
Clothing and furnishings ..	4,968 50
Fuel, light and cleaning ..	8,535 34
Salaries and wages .....	19,274 82
Repairs, ordinary .....	1,647 40
Medicine and medical comforts	1,852 56
Other expenses .....	2,191 27
Repairs and additions .....	1,700 06
Total .....	\$59,997 67
Government aid for 1914 . . . . .	\$9,047 68

## ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	16
Admitted .....	215
Total number of inmates ..	231
Discharged .....	207
Died .....	8
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	16
	231

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Toronto .....	177
County of York .....	2
Other counties .....	45
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	7
	231

*Sex.*

Female .....	229
Male .....	2
	231

## ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—Continued.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
From the Government of Ontario .....	\$1,002 90	Food of all kinds .....	\$5,416 65
From the City of Toronto ..	979 00	Furniture and furnishings ..	195 80
From other municipalities ..	.....	Fuel, light and cleaning ....	2,708 62
From the inmates .....	10,979 70	Salaries and wages .....	3,134 75
Subscriptions .....	494 25	Repairs, ordinary .....	226 09
Income from property belonging to the House .....	.....	Medicine and medical comforts ..	783 08
From other sources .....	.....	Other expenses .....	184 53
	.....	Repairs, additions .....	855 93
Total .....	\$13,455 85	Total .....	\$13,505 45
		Government aid for 1914 ....	\$1,030 05

## THE CONVALESCENT HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913 ..	28	From the Province of Ontario ..	\$258 37
Admitted .....	234	From the City of Toronto ....	1,192 00
Total number of inmates ..	262	Payments from inmates .....	8,516 70
		Income from property belonging to the Home .....	16 00
Discharged .....	236	Subscriptions and donations..	.....
Died .....	.....	Received from all other sources not above enumerated ....	18 83
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	26	Total .....	\$10,001 90
	262		
		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		Food of all kinds .....	\$5,315 24
City of Toronto .....	249	Furnishings, etc. ....	339 33
County of York .....	11	Fuel, light and cleaning ....	1,048 42
Other counties .....	1	Salaries and wages .....	3,078 00
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	1	Ordinary repairs, etc. ....	510 41
	262	Other expenses .....	199 60
		Medicine and medical comforts ..	33 27
<i>Sex.</i>		Total .....	\$10,524 47
Male .....	3	Government aid for 1914 ....	\$273 35
Female .....	259		
	262		

## CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Discharged</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913 ..	23	Discharged .....	3
Admitted .....	4	Died .....	1
Total number of inmates ..	27	In residence, 30th September, 1913 .....	23
			27



## CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED, TORONTO.—Continued.

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Toronto .....	22
Other counties of Ontario ..	5
Immigrants, etc. ....	.....
	<hr/>
	27

*Sex.*

Male .....	5
Female .....	22
	<hr/>
	27

*Receipts.*

From the Government of Ontario .....	\$583 80
From the City of Toronto ...	200 00
From other municipalities ..	.....

From payments made by inmates .....	2,874 00
Income from property belonging to the Home .....	.....
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	918 50
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$4,576 30

*Expenditures*

Food of all kinds .....	\$2,440 36
Clothing and furnishings ....	107 10
Fuel, light and cleaning, etc.	647 24
Salaries and wages .....	866 74
Repairs .....	142 32
Other expenses .....	254 16
Medicine and medical comforts	80 73
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$4,538 65

Government aid for 1914 ....	\$576 52
------------------------------	----------

## THE HAVEN, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	93
Admitted .....	177
	<hr/>
Total number of inmates..	270
Discharged .....	163
Deaths .....	9
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	98
	<hr/>
	270

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Toronto .....	216
County of York .....	.....
Other counties .....	42
Immigrants, etc. ....	12
	<hr/>
	270

*Sex.*

Male (infants) .....	16
Female .....	256
	<hr/>
	270

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$2,528 21
From the City of Toronto ...	2,245 00
From inmates .....	2,212 55
Income from laundry, etc. ....	4,806 28
Subscriptions and donations..	2,337 40
From other sources .....	63 67
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$14,193 11

*Expenditures.*

Foods of all kinds .....	\$4,650 79
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ....	862 21
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	1,744 87
Salaries and wages .....	3,159 77
Repairs .....	255 73
Other expenses .....	2,241 57
Medicine and medical comforts	162 10
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$13,077 04

Government aid for 1914 ....	\$2,020 44
------------------------------	------------

## THE JULIA GREENSHIELDS HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	30	From the Province of Ontario	\$736 75
Admitted .....	4	From the City of Toronto ..	200 00
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>34</b>	Payments of inmates .....	3,081 65
Discharged .....	3	Income from property belong- ing to the Home .....	106 35
Died .....	3	Subscriptions donations and income .....	3,018 50
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	30	Other sources .....	1,269 30
	34	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$8,412 55</b>
		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		Food of all kinds .....	\$3,100 43
City of Toronto .....	34	Clothing and furnishings ....	351 55
County of York .....	34	Fuel, light and cleaning ....	1,122 49
Other counties .....	34	Salaries and wages .....	1,728 25
		Repairs .....	144 32
		Other expenses .....	104 69
<i>Sex.</i>		Medicine and medical comforts	21 70
Females .....	34	Repairs, additions .....	1,924 28
	34	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$8,497 71</b>
		Government aid for 1914 ....	\$724 57

## GOOD SHEPHERD FEMALE REFUGE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	153	From the Province of Ontario	\$3,688 30
Admitted .....	81	From the City of Toronto ..	700 00
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>234</b>	From inmates .....	25 00
Discharged .....	82	Subscriptions and donations..	450 00
Died .....	2	From other sources and laundry	8,907 00
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	150	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$13,770 30</b>
	234	<i>Expenditures.</i>	
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		Food of all kinds .....	\$6,721 00
City of Toronto .....	202	Clothing, furniture, and fur- nishings .....	3,349 90
County of York and other counties .....	32	Fuel, light, and cleaning ....	1,280 00
Immigrants and foreigners ..	34	Salaries and wages .....	450 00
		Repairs .....	695 79
		Drugs and medicines .....	960 00
		Other expenditures .....	366 36
<i>Sex.</i>		<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$13,823 05</b>
Female .....	234	Government aid for 1914 ....	\$3,786 44
	234		

## AGED MEN'S HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	39
Admitted .....	18
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>57</b>
Discharged .....	8
Died .....	9
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	40
	57

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Toronto .....	53
County of York and other counties .....	4
	57

*Sex.*

Male .....	57
	57

*Receipts.*

From the Government of Ontario .....	\$1,036 00
From the City of Toronto ....	400 00
From payments made by inmates .....	5,801 47
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	1,388 25
Received from all other sources	3 45
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$8,629 17</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$2,841 07
Clothing and furnishings .. ..	444 49
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	1,369 08
Salaries and wages .....	2,890 30
Repairs .....	828 63
Other expenses .....	164 94
Medicine and medical comforts	47 35
	\$8,585 86
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$589 26

## AGED WOMEN'S HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	106
Admitted .....	23
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>129</b>
Discharged .....	13
Deaths .....	12
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	104
	129

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Toronto .....	124
Other cities and counties ....	5
Immigrants, foreigners, etc... ..	
	129

*Sex.*

Female .....	129
	129

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$2,555 07
From the City of Toronto ....	400 00
From inmates .....	16,844 00
Subscriptions and donations	632 17
From other sources .....	3 70
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$20,434 94</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$7,166 44
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ....	525 99
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	3,146 21
Salaries and wages .....	4,923 97
Repairs .....	914 73
Other expenses .....	2,886 58
Medicine and medical comforts	67 77
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$19,631 69</b>

Government aid for 1911 .... \$1,507 87

## INDUSTRIAL REFUGE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	77
Admitted .....	19
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>96</b>
Discharged .....	8
Died .....	2
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	86
	<b>96</b>
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Toronto .....	93
County of York and other counties .....	3
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ....	
	<b>96</b>
<i>Sex.</i>	
Female .....	96
	<b>96</b>

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$1,956 99
From the City of Toronto ...	1,000 00
Payments from inmates .....	145 00
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	2,493 48
Laundry, sewing, etc. ....	8,605 40
Other sources .....	360 34
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$14,561 21</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$5,086 18
Clothing, and furnishings ...	1,258 87
Fuel, light and cleaning .....	2,423 11
Salaries and wages .....	4,498 55
Repairs, ordinary .....	428 17
Medicine and medical comforts	392 93
Other expenses .....	4,374 91
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$18,462 72</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$2,107 63

## VICTOR HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	36
Admitted .....	196
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>232</b>
Discharged .....	195
Deaths .....	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	36
	<b>232</b>
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Toronto .....	192
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ....	} 40
Other counties of Ontario ...	
County of York .....	} 40
	<b>232</b>
<i>Sex.</i>	
Female .....	203
Male (infants) .....	29
	<b>232</b>

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$404 85
From the City of Toronto ..	400 00
From inmates .....	463 00
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals .....	701 00
From other sources .....	1,687 21
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3,656 06</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$1,375 68
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ...	905 72
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	443 40
Salaries and wages .....	700 00
Repairs .....	73 22
Other expenses .....	299 30
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3,797 39</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$468 51

## S. A. RESCUE HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	59
Admitted .....	256
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>315</b>
Discharged .....	235
Deaths .....	11
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	69
	<hr/>
	315
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Toronto .....	253
County of York and other counties .....	50
Immigrants, etc. ....	12
	<hr/>
	315
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	36
Female .....	279
	<hr/>
	315

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$1,001 31
From the City of Toronto ..	500 00
From inmates .....	748 42
Subscription and donations ...	84 49
From other sources .....	5,302 34
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,636 56</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$1,265 17
Clothing, furnishings etc. ....	350 44
Fuel light, cleaning, etc. ....	641 36
Salaries and wages .....	2,966 25
Repairs .....	.....
Taxes, insurance and rent ..	.....
Drugs and medicines .....	160 55
Other expenses .....	2,227 81
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,611 58</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$1,111 07

## HUMEWOOD HOUSE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1912	8
Admitted .....	18
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>26</b>
Discharged .....	15
Deaths .....	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1913 .....	11
	<hr/>
	26
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Toronto .....	19
County of York .....	2
Other counties of Ontario ....	5
Immigrants, foreigners, etc... ..	.....
	<hr/>
	26
<i>Sex.</i>	
Female .....	26
	<hr/>
	26

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario .....	.....
From inmates .....	40 00
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals .....	3,688 70
From other sources .....	232 48
From the Bank overdraft ....	\$744 60
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$4,705 78</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$989 72
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ....	151 08
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	468 57
Salaries and wages .....	791 00
Repairs .....	70 73
Other expenses .....	546 51
Bank interest .....	1,133 59
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$4,151 20</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$251 30

## HOUSE OF REFUGE, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	126
Admitted .....	108
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>234</b>
Discharged .....	56
Died .....	31
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	147
	<hr/>
	234
<i>Places Admitted From</i>	
City of Hamilton .....	234
County of Wentworth .....	.....
	<hr/>
	234
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male . . . . .	174
Female .....	60
	<hr/>
	234

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Government of Ontario .....	\$3,122 42
From the City of Hamilton ..	16,499 20
From the municipalities .....	.....
From the inmates .....	1,522 50
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals .....	.....
From all other sources .....	.....
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$21,144 12</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Foods of all kinds .....	\$8,541 46
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ....	923 12
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	3,759 58
Salaries and wages .....	4,983 05
Ordinary repairs .....	1,027 02
Taxes and insurance .....	121 26
Other expenses .....	773 97
Medicine and medical comforts	164 66
Repairs, additions .....	850 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$21,114 12</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$3,523 45

## HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:—

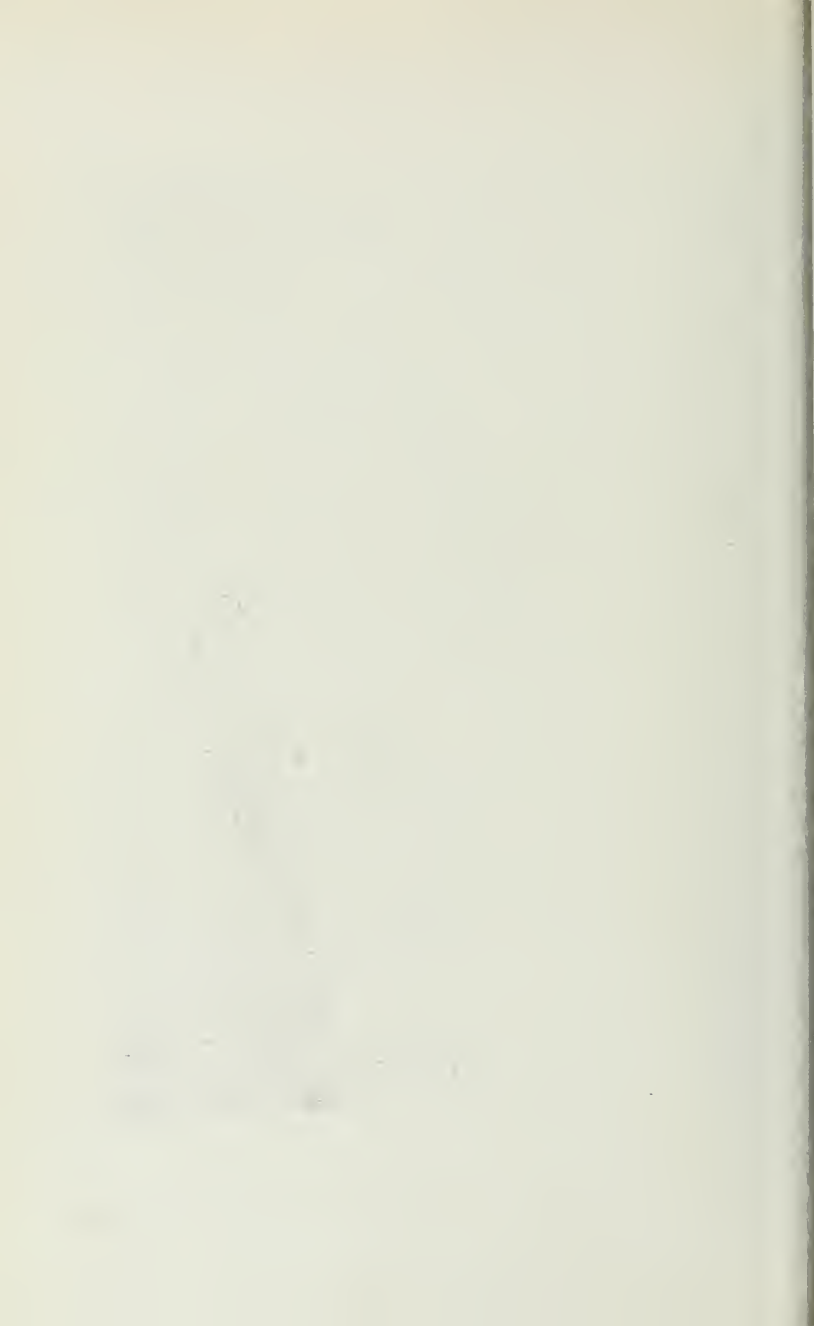
<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	36
Admitted .....	3
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>39</b>
Number discharged .....	.....
Number of deaths .....	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	36
	<hr/>
	39
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Hamilton .....	39
	<hr/>
	39
<i>Sex.</i>	
Female .....	39
	<hr/>
	39

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Government of Ontario .....	\$918 96
From the City of Hamilton ..	805 02
Income from property .....	1,638 76
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals .....	2,115 37
From inmates .....	.....
From all other sources .....	153 81
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$5,631 92</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Foods of all kinds .....	\$1,935 32
Clothing, furnishings, etc. . . .	231 19
Fuel, gas, cleaning, etc. ....	673 66
Salaries and wages .....	1,699 34
Ordinary repairs .....	42 58
Other expenses .....	748 34
Outdoor relief .....	24 00
Medicine and medical comforts	77 05
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$5,431 48</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$925 19



Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay.





## ST. PETER'S HOME, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	19
Admitted .....	6
<hr/>	
Total number of inmates..	25
Discharged .....	7
Died .....	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	15
<hr/>	
	25
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Hamilton .....	20
County of Wentworth and other counties .....	4
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	1
<hr/>	
	25
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	24
Female .....	1
<hr/>	
	25

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Ontario Government	\$457 59
From the City of Hamilton ..	266 96
From the County of Wentworth .....	
From the inmates .....	2,315 50
From subscriptions, donations, etc. ....	253 00
From other sources .....	183 70
Income from property belonging to House .....	328 07
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$3,804 82

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	940 32
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ...	85 51
Fuel, light and cleaning ....	447 26
Salaries and wages .....	1,202 00
Ordinary repairs .....	289 37
Live stock and feed .....	18 75
Other expenses .....	1,220 12
Medicine and medical comforts .....	40 05
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$4,243 38
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$440 23

## HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	34
Admitted .....	31
<hr/>	
	65
Discharged .....	24
Died .....	9
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	32
<hr/>	
	65
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Kingston .....	33
County of Frontenac .....	15
Other counties of Ontario ..	16
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	1
<hr/>	
	65
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	46
Female .....	19
<hr/>	
	65

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$890 33
From the City of Kingston..	1,000 00
County of Frontenac .....	979 98
Lennox and Addington .....	1,109 82
Payments from inmates ....	140 75
Income from property .....	171 21
Subscriptions and donations.	531 00
Other sources .....	388 37
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$5,211 46

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$2,027 43
Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	419 95
Fuel, light and cleaning ....	797 21
Salaries and wages .....	945 50
Repairs, ordinary .....	440 54
Farming .....	515 40
Other expenses .....	191 10
Medicine and medical comforts	27 80
Repairs, additions .....	499 27
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$5,864 20
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$884 38

## HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	192
Admitted .....	140
<b>Total number of inmates</b>	<b>332</b>
Discharged .....	148
Died .....	38
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	146
	<hr/> 332

<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Kingston .....	84
County of Frontenac .....	28
Other counties .....	204
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	16
	<hr/> 332
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	206
Female .....	126
	<hr/> 332

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$5,341 77
From the City of Kingston ..	100 00
From the County of Frontenac	595 07
From other municipalities ..	1,264 22
Income from property .....	816 50
Payment from inmates .....	7,733 49
Subscriptions and donations..	5,351 57
Sisters' earnings, etc. ....	5,855 38
Other sources .....	2,840 46
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$29,896 46</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$13,319 21
Clothing, furnishing, etc. ....	3,202 95
Salaries and wages .....	113 41
Fuel, light and cleaning .....	4,493 83
Repairs, ordinary .....	991 80
Taxes and insurance .....	702 37
Other expenses .....	2,115 49
Medicine and medical comforts	508 75
Repairs, additions .....	4,508 27
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$29,956 08</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$4,226 11

## HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND INFANTS, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	22
Admitted .....	55
<b>Total number of inmates</b>	<b>77</b>
Discharged .....	40
Died .....	12
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	25
	<hr/> 77

<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Kingston .....	34
County of Frontenac .....	15
Other counties in Ontario ..	23
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	5
	<hr/> 77
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	27
Female .....	50
	<hr/> 77

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Province of Ontario	\$162 91
From the City of Kingston ..	500 00
From the County of Frontenac	175 00
From inmates .....	2,100 25
Subscriptions and donations ..	589 95
Other sources .....	24 04
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3,552 15</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$1,065 77
Clothing and furnishings ....	88 29
Fuel, light and cleaning, etc. ..	260 00
Salaries and wages .....	540 00
Repairs .....	363 70
Additions .....	920 00
Other expenses .....	326 33
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3,564 09</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$288 43

## HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	138
Admitted .....	75
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>213</b>
Discharged .....	40
Died .....	30
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	143

213

*Places Admitted From.*

City of London .....	62
County of Middlesex .....	23
Other counties in Ontario ....	128
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	.....

213

*Sex.*

Male .....	87
Female .....	126

213

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$3,748 64
From the City of London ....	700 00
From other municipalities ..	312 00
Payment from inmates .....	6,165 14
Subscriptions and donations ..	1,872 67
Other sources .....	2,278 75
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$15,077 20</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$8,639 37
Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	1,354 90
Fuel, light and cleaning ....	2,248 53
Salaries and wages .....	934 40
Repairs, ordinary .....	589 89
Taxes, insurance, etc. ....	884 71
Other expenses .....	208 54
Medicine and medical comforts	242 54

**Total .....** \$15,102 88

Government aid for 1914 .... \$3,581 27

## HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	85
Admitted .....	34
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>119</b>
Discharged .....	19
Died .....	14
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	86

119

*Places Admitted From.*

City of London .....	74
Other counties of Ontario ..	23
County of Middlesex .....	22
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	.....

119

*Sex.*

Male .....	53
Female .....	66

119

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$2,201 71
From the City of London ....	3,546 90
From the County of Middlesex .....	.....
From other municipalities ..	.....
Payment from inmates .....	6,979 50
Subscriptions and donations..	575 00
Other sources .....	233 50
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$13,536 61</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$5,679 87
Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	1,385 27
Fuel, light and cleaning ....	1,594 21
Salaries and wages .....	2,956 25
Repairs, ordinary .....	220 30
Drugs and medicines .....	267 57
Other expenses .....	434 90

**Total .....** \$12,538 37

Government aid for 1913 .... \$2,188 27

## CONVALESCENT HOME, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	3	From the Province of Ontario	\$105 42
Admitted .....	29	From the City of London ....	.....
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>32</b>	Payment from inmates .....	93 00
Discharged .....	28	Subscriptions and donations..	233 00
Died .....	.....	Other sources .....	32 65
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	4	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$464 07</b>
	32		
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
City of London .....	29	Food of all kinds .....	\$280 65
County of Middlesex and other counties .....	3	Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	.....
	32	Fuel, light and cleaning ....	137 42
		Salaries and wages .....	200 50
		Repairs, ordinary .....	19 36
		Other expenses .....	87 97
		<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$725 96</b>
		Government aid for 1914 ....	\$116 13
<i>Sex.</i>			
Male .....	4		
Female .....	28		
	32		

## HOME FOR INCURABLES, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	37	From the Province of Ontario	\$1,068 13
Admitted .....	26	From the City of London ....	1,032 75
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>63</b>	From the County of Middlesex .....	.....
Discharged .....	10	Payments from inmates ....	7,034 84
Died .....	12	Subscriptions, donations, etc...	169 60
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	41	Other sources .....	185 07
	63	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$9,489 79</b>
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
City of London .....	27	Food of all kinds .....	\$3,135 73
County of Middlesex .....	11	Clothing and furnishings ....	793 15
Other counties in Ontario ..	25	Fuel, light and cleaning ....	1,021 50
	63	Salaries and wages .....	3,304 07
		Repairs .....	771 45
		Other expenses .....	100 54
		Medicine and medical comforts	174 50
		<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$9,300 94</b>
		Government aid for 1914 ....	\$958 16
<i>Sex.</i>			
Male .....	30		
Female .....	33		
	63		

## ST. PATRICK'S REFUGE, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	111
Admitted .....	49
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>160</b>
Discharged .....	22
Died .....	15
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	123
	<b>160</b>

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Ottawa .....	125
County of Carleton .....	20
Other counties in Ontario ..	12
Immigrants .....	3
	<b>160</b>
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	65
Female .....	95
	<b>160</b>

*Receipts.*

From the Government of Ontario .....	\$3,358 97
From the City of Ottawa ....	922 50
From the County of Carleton ..	50 00
From other municipalities ....	.....
From payments made by inmates .....	5,431 21
Subscriptions, donations, etc...	5,638 29
Other sources .....	5,047 02
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$20,447 99</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$7,171 90
Clothing and furnishings ....	1,565 69
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	2,465 21
Salaries and wages .....	2,277 40
Repairs, ordinary .....	2,363 94
Live stock and farm grounds..	1,203 24
Taxes and insurance .....	978 20
Medicine and medical comforts	294 08
Other expenses .....	1,676 37
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$19,996 03</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$3,075 38

## ST. CHARLES' HOSPICE, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	204
Admitted .....	55
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>259</b>
Discharged .....	30
Died .....	33
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	196
	<b>259</b>

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Ottawa .....	179
County of Carleton .....	10
Other counties .....	68
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	2
	<b>259</b>
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	106
Female .....	153
	<b>259</b>

*Receipts.*

From the Government of Ontario ..	\$5,274 00
From the City of Ottawa ....	1,900 00
From the County of Carleton..	50 00
From other municipalities ..	871 60
Income from property belonging to the House .....	512 65
From payments made by inmates .....	4 854 50
Subscriptions, donations, etc...	4,344 77
Other sources .....	153 58
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$17,961 10</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$12,219 38
Clothing and furnishings ....	1,006 00
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	2,210 63
Salaries and wages .....	636 60
Repairs, ordinary .....	358 38
Taxes and insurance .....	475 50
Other expenses .....	741 38
Medicine and medical comforts	218 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$17,925 89</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$5,168 17

## HOME FOR THE AGED, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, October 1st, 1913	33	From the Government of Ontario	\$900 06
Admitted	27	From the City of Ottawa	447 50
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>60</b>	From the County of Carleton	300 00
Discharged	18	From other municipalities	.....
Died	10	From payments made by inmates	635 00
In residence, 30th September, 1914	32	Subscriptions, donations, etc.	1,516 28
	60	Income from property	.....
		Other sources	.....
<b>Places Admitted From.</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3,798 84</b>
City of Ottawa	48	<i>Expenditures.</i>	
County of Carleton	6	Food of all kinds	\$1,905 11
Other counties	5	Clothing and furnishings	.....
Immigrants, foreigners	1	Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	558 00
	60	Salaries and wages, etc.	1,400 00
<b>Sex.</b>		Repairs, ordinary	169 78
Male	58	Taxes and insurance	156 86
Female	2	Other expenses	120 85
	60	Medicine and medical comforts	49 50
		Repairs, additions	368 96
		<b>Total</b>	<b>\$4,729 06</b>
		Government aid for 1914	\$817 32

## REFUGE BRANCH, ORPHAN'S HOME, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	20	From the Province of Ontario	\$839 40
Admitted	6	From the City of Ottawa	750 00
<b>Total number of inmates</b>	<b>26</b>	From the County of Carleton	150 00
Discharged	3	Payment from inmates	795 00
Died	2	Income from property	808 76
In residence, 30th September, 1914	21	Subscriptions and donations..	5,092 94
	26	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$8 437 10</b>
<b>Places Admitted From.</b>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
City of Ottawa	23	Food of all kinds	\$2,726 03
County of Carleton	1	Clothing furniture and furnishings	858 84
Other counties in Ontario	1	Fuel, light and cleaning	940 23
Immigrants, etc.	1	Salaries and wages	2,179 12
	26	Taxes and insurance	326 25
<b>Sex.</b>		Repairs, ordinary	117 62
Female	26	Medicine, medical comforts	27 65
		Other expenses	374 60
		Repairs, additions	500 00
		<b>Total</b>	<b>\$8,050 34</b>
		Government aid for 1914	\$524 86



General and Marine Hospital, Owen Sound.





## THE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913 .....	39
Admitted .....	63
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>102</b>
Discharged .....	57
Died .....	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	44
	<b>102</b>

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Ottawa .....	40
County of Carleton .....	40
Other counties in Ontario ..	40
Immigrants, etc. ....	22
	<b>102</b>
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	16
Female .....	86
	<b>102</b>

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$638 92
From the City of Ottawa .....	250 00
From the County of Carleton..	50 00
Payment from inmates .....	.....
Subscriptions and donations..	288 11
From all other sources .....	10,532 70
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$11,759 73</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$2,017 40
Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	396 36
Fuel, light and cleaning .....	1,379 21
Salaries and wages .....	4,510 55
Repairs, ordinary .....	68 69
Taxes and insurance .....	96 91
Medicine and medical comforts	251 27
Repairs, additions .....	117 18
Other expenses .....	3,109 28
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$11,946 85</b>
Government aid for 1914 .....	\$739 29

## THE REFUGE OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Refuge during the year.

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	181
Admitted .....	113
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>294</b>
Discharged .....	121
Died .....	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	170
	<b>294</b>

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Ottawa .....	163
County of Carleton .....	88
Other counties in Ontario .....	43
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ....	.....
	<b>294</b>
<i>Sex.</i>	
Female .....	294
	<b>294</b>

*Receipts.*

From the Government of Ontario .....	\$3,886 99
From the City of Ottawa .....	425 00
County of Carleton .....	50 00
From payments made by inmates .....	1,728 29
Subscriptions, donations, etc. ....	498 00
Other sources .....	16,832 67
Income from Home property	204 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$23,624 95</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$10,951 45
Clothing and furnishings .....	3,379 45
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	5,657 19
Salaries and wages .....	698 90
Repairs .....	940 00
Live stock and farm grounds	2,854 40
Taxes and insurance .....	1,310 25
Medicine and medical comforts	385 60
Repairs, additions .....	4,428 30
Other expenses .....	637 78
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$31,243 32</b>
Government aid for 1914 .....	\$3,983 75

## HOME FOR INCURABLES, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	21
Admitted .....	9
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>30</b>
Discharged .....	2
Died .....	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	25
	<hr/> 30

<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Ottawa .....	28
County of Carleton .....	1
Other counties in Ontario ..	1
	<hr/> 30

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	11
Female .....	19
	<hr/> 30

<i>Receipts.</i>	
From the Government of Ontario .....	\$570 64
From the County of Carleton .....	.....
From the City of Ottawa ....	1,000 00
From payments made by inmates .....	1,667 35
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	353 00
Other sources .....	161 96
Income from Home property..	6,670 97
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$10,423 92</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$2,129 56
Clothing, furniture and furnishings .....	249 93
Fuel, light and cleaning ....	1,143 57
Salaries and wages .....	2,098 40
Repairs, ordinary .....	101 57
Taxes and insurance .....	135 24
Other expenses .....	1,062 42
Medicine and medical comforts	148 60
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,069 29</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$612 50

## HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, GUELPH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	51
Admitted .....	38
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>89</b>
Discharged .....	31
Died .....	8
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	50
	<hr/> 89

<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
From the City of Guelph ...	37
From the County of Wellington	34
Other counties in Ontario ....	18
Foreigners, etc. ....	.....
	<hr/> 89

<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	53
Female .....	36
	<hr/> 89

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Province of Ontario .....	\$1,478 54
Guelph .....	2,125 00
From inmates .....	643 00
County of Wellington .....	200 00
Subscriptions, donations, and bequests .....	1,333 99
From other sources .....	1,625 05
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,405 58</b>

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Food of all kinds .....	\$2,517 19
Clothing and furnishings ....	400 02
Fuel, light and cleaning ....	802 54
Salaries and wages .....	708 00
Ordinary repairs .....	225 56
Live stock and farm grounds	1,072 02
Other expenses .....	350 25
Medicine and medical comforts	84 26
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$6,159 84</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$1,358 98

## THE ELLIOTT HOME, GUELPH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	22
Admitted . . . . .	3
<hr/>	
Total number of inmates..	25
Discharged . . . . .	2
Died . . . . .	5
In residence, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	18
<hr/>	
	25

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Guelph . . . . .	14
County of Wellington . . . . .	5
Other counties in Ontario . . . . .	6
<hr/>	
	25

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	8
Female . . . . .	17
<hr/>	
	25

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$538 23
From the City of Guelph . . . . .	.....
From the County of Wellington . . . . .	.....
Payments from inmates . . . . .	4,319 04
Subscriptions and donations.	402 96
From other sources . . . . .	2,900 00
Bank overdraft . . . . .	364 56
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$8,524 79

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds . . . . .	\$1,871 08
Clothing, furniture, and furnishings . . . . .	43 31
Fuel, gas, etc. . . . .	716 76
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,682 67
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	107 75
Other expenses . . . . .	397 37
Medicine and medical comforts	27 63
Repairs, additions . . . . .	258 84
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$5,105 41
Government aid for 1914 . . . . .	\$468 72

## THE THOMAS WILLIAMS HOME, ST. THOMAS.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	17
Admitted . . . . .	10
<hr/>	
Total number of inmates..	27
Discharged . . . . .	7
Died . . . . .	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	17
<hr/>	
	27

*Places Admitted From.*

City of St. Thomas . . . . .	27
<hr/>	
	27

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	17
Female . . . . .	10
<hr/>	
	27

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$448 42
From the City of St. Thomas..	.....
From payments by inmates . . . . .	.....
Subscriptions, etc. . . . .	25 00
Income from property . . . . .	2,147 24
From other sources . . . . .	16 86
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$2,637 52

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds . . . . .	\$1,020 28
Clothing and furnishings . . . . .	292 12
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. . . . .	314 15
Salaries and wages . . . . .	934 50
Repairs, ordinary . . . . .	153 84
Other expenses . . . . .	134 86
Medicine and medical comforts	60 82
Repairs, additions . . . . .	200 00
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$3,110 57
Government aid for 1914 . . . . .	\$456 05

## HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, DUNDAS.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Patients.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	137
Admitted .....	56
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>193</b>
Discharged .....	34
Died .....	16
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	143
	193

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Hamilton .....	69
County of Wentworth .....	33
Other counties in Ontario .....	58
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. .	33
	193

*Sex.*

Male .....	79
Female .....	114
	193

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$3,233 40
From the Town of Dundas ..	.....
From the County of Wentworth	.....
From other municipalities ..	1,307 95
From inmates .....	8,098 27
Income from property .....	124 20
Subscriptions and donations of private individuals .....	2,926 78
Other sources .....	1,240 27
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$16,930 87</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$9,691 60
Clothing, furniture and fur- nishings .....	2,137 54
Fuel, light and cleaning ...	2,779 52
Salaries .....	804 95
Repairs, ordinary .....	.....
Other expenditures .....	602 04
Medicine and medical comforts	179 64
Taxes and insurance .....	165 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$16,660 29</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$3,383 94

## THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, CHATHAM.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	22
Admitted .....	21
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>43</b>
Discharged .....	11
Died .....	7
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	25
	43

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Chatham .....	36
County of Kent .....	2
Other counties in Ontario .....	.....
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. .	5
	43

*Sex.*

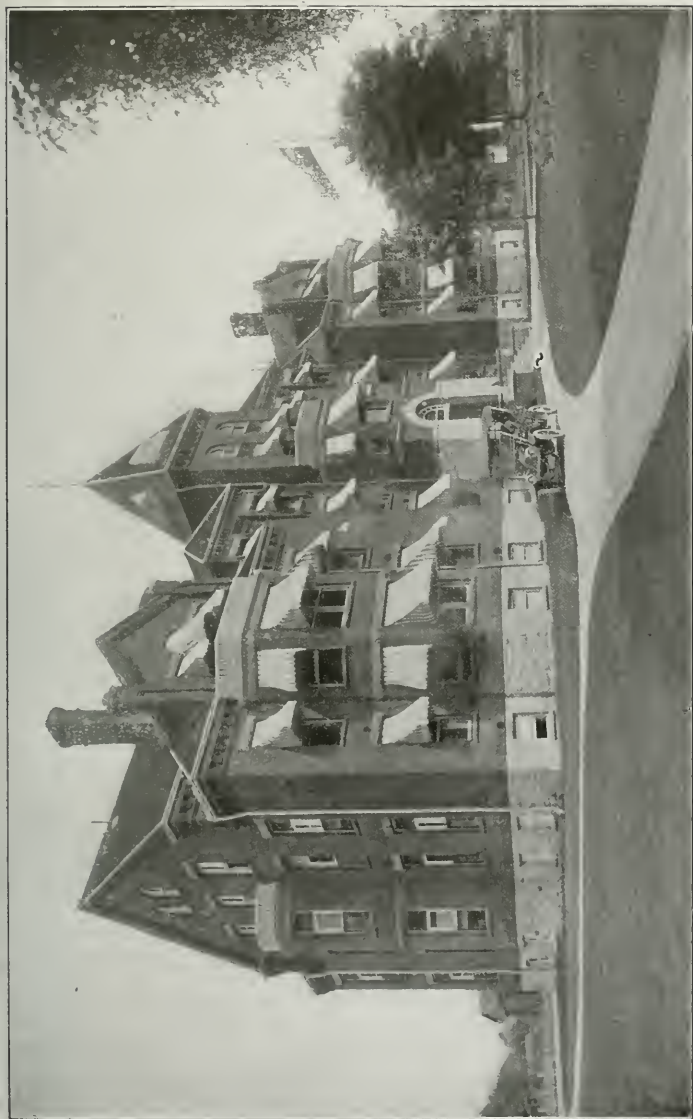
Male .....	29
Female .....	14
	43

*Receipts.*

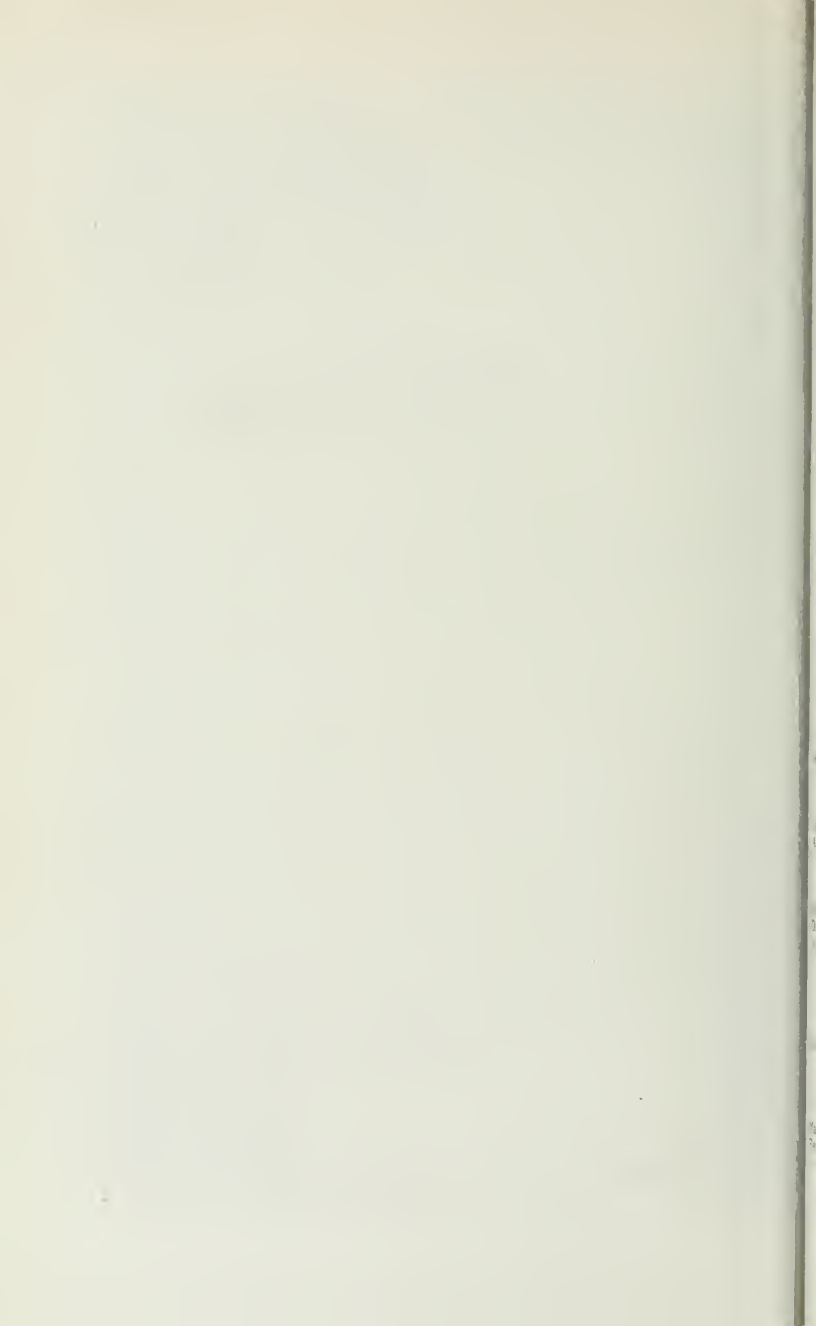
From the Province of Ontario	\$579 72
From the City of Chatham ..	2,400 00
From inmates themselves ...	327 74
Subscriptions and donations of private individuals .....	131 42
Other sources .....	199 48
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3,568 36</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$1,547 96
Clothing and furnishings ...	37 10
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	317 17
Salaries and wages .....	613 85
Repairs .....	76 83
Other expenses .....	770 33
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>\$3,363 24</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$646 73



General Hospital, Sarnia.



## THE WIDOWS' HOME, BRANTFORD.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	14
Admitted .....	4
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>18</b>
Discharged .....	1
Died .....	2
In residence, 30th september, 1914 .....	15
	18
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Brantford .....	15
County of Brant .....	2
Other counties in Ontario ..	1
	18
<i>Sex.</i>	
Female .....	18
	18

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$369 25
From inmates .....	353 72
Subscriptions and donations..	805 20
From other sources .....	144 46
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,672 63</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$533 46
Clothing and furnishings ....	34 57
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	242 83
Salaries and wages .....	378 90
Repairs, ordinary, etc. ....	136 06
Other expenses .....	122 92
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,448 74</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$340 90

## THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, BELLEVILLE.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	8
Admitted .....	6
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>14</b>
Discharged .....	5
Died .....	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	8
	14
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
City of Belleville .....	14
	14
<i>Sex.</i>	
Male .....	7
Female .....	7
	14

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$216 37
From the City of Belleville..	300 00
From inmates .....	
Subscriptions and donations.	116 09
From other sources .....	112 54
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$745 00</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$293 54
Clothing and furnishings ....	39 78
Fuel, light and cleaning ....	125 44
Salaries and wages .....	222 90
Repairs, ordinary .....	7 55
Other expenses .....	55 79
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$745 00</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$223 30

## THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, PETERBOROUGH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	68	From the Province of Ontario	\$1,552 95
Admitted .....	57	From the City and County of Peterborough .....	433 40
Total number of inmates..	125	From municipalities for board of inmates .....	71 00
Discharged .....	44	From inmates .....	1,190 15
Died .....	11	Subscriptions and donations..	2,311 50
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	70	Other sources .....	652 54
	125	Total .....	\$6,511 54
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
City of Peterborough .....	27	Food of all kinds .....	\$3,564 35
County of Peterborough .....	58	Clothing and furnishings .....	780 33
From other counties .....	40	Fuel, light and cleaning .....	1,111 25
Immigrants, foreigners, etc... ..	125	Repairs, ordinary .....	194 36
		Other expenses .....	852 49
		Medicine and medical comforts .....	49 65
		Total .....	\$6,552 43
		Government aid for 1914 ....	\$1,906 66
<i>Sex.</i>			
Male .....	41		
Female .....	81		
	125		

## HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, WINDSOR.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Receipts.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	25	From the Province of Ontario	\$647 36
Admitted .....	14	From the City of Windsor ..	3,499 99
Total number of inmates..	39	From inmates .....	311 57
Discharged .....	13	Subscriptions and donations..	115 75
Died .....	3	Other sources .....	48 74
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	23	Total .....	\$4,623 41
	39		
<i>Places Admitted From.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
City of Windsor .....	39	Food of all kinds .....	\$1,720 80
County of Essex .....	39	Clothing and furnishings .....	47 17
Immigrants, foreigners, etc... ..	39	Fuel, light and cleaning .....	285 73
		Repairs, ordinary .....	31 99
		Salaries and wages .....	867 84
		Other expenses .....	268 80
		Outside relief .....	1,786 25
		Total .....	\$5,008 58
		Government aid for 1914 ....	\$594 09
<i>Sex.</i>			
Male .....	26		
Female .....	13		
	39		



## ST. PAUL'S HOME FOR THE AGED, CORNWALL.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	70
Admitted .....	24
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>94</b>
Discharged .....	25
Died .....	10
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	59
	<hr/>
	94

*Places Admitted From.*

Town of Cornwall .....	16
County of Stormont .....	25
Other counties .....	52
Immigrants .....	1
	<hr/>
	94

*Sex.*

Male .....	57
Female .....	37
	<hr/>
	94

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario	\$2,043 02
From the Town of Cornwall ..	.....
From other municipalities ..	462 00
From inmates themselves ....	659 58
Subscriptions, donations and requests of private individuals .....	2,010 15
From other sources .....	710 15
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$5,884 90</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$3,625 28
Clothing and furnishings ....	208 00
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ....	1,220 00
Repairs, ordinary .....	300 00
Medicine and medical comforts	60 00
Other expenses .....	458 74
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$5,872 02</b>
Government aid for 1914 ....	\$1,746 29

## THE PETERBOROUGH PROTESTANT HOME.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence, 1st October, 1913	27
Admitted .....	11
<b>Total number of inmates..</b>	<b>38</b>
Discharged .....	4
Died .....	7
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	27
	<hr/>
	38

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Peterborough .....	35
County of Peterborough .....	3
	<hr/>
	38

*Sex.*

Male .....	22
Female .....	16
	<hr/>
	38

*Receipts.*

From the Province of Ontario, 1912 . . . . .	\$578 62
From the City of Peterborough	1,637 95
From inmates themselves ...	975 25
Income from property belonging to the Home .....	980 00
Subscriptions, donations from private individuals .....	39 50
From all sources not above mentioned .....	109 60
	<hr/>
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$4,320 92</b>

*Expenditures.*

Food of all kinds .....	\$1,403 20
Clothings and furnishings ...	257 92
Fuel light and cleaning ....	727 30
Repairs, ordinary .....	88 21
Salaries and wages .....	1,450 70
Other expenses .....	609 86
Medicine and medical comforts	30 71
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$4,565 90</b>
Government grant for 1914 ..	\$692 86



# ORPHAN ASYLUMS

---

The statistical tables on the following pages of this report show an increase in the contributions to several of the Institutions, while in some cases there is a falling off as compared with last year.

The total number of children cared for in the Orphanages during the year was 5,098, as compared with 5,261 in 1913.

In the tables will be found full details of the receiving and discharging of children, etc.

The statistics relating to the sex and previous residence of the inmates are given in the following summary:

### *Sex.*

Male . . . . .	2,454
Female . . . . .	2,644
	<hr/>
	5,098

### *Previous Residence.*

Received from cities in which Orphanages are located . . . . .	3,677
Received from counties in which Orphanages are located . . . . .	460
Received from other counties in the Province . . . . .	735
Immigrants and foreigners and unknown . . . . .	226
	<hr/>
	5,098

TABLE 1.—Schedule "C"—Orphanages

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	No. in residence 1st of October, 1913.	No. admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Total number maintained during the year.	No. discharged during the year.	No. of deaths during the year.	No. remaining in residence on 30th Sept., 1914.
Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Toronto.....	190	261	451	203	2	246
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	".....	161	87	248	90	1	157
Girls' Home.....	".....	83	81	164	77	.....	87
Boys' Home.....	".....	100	64	164	84	.....	80
The Working Boys' Home.....	".....	41	39	100	68	.....	32
Infants' Home.....	".....	110	327	437	230	46	161
Home for Incurable Children.....	".....	27	10	37	8	.....	29
St Vincent's Infants' Home.....	".....	120	380	500	280	71	149
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	Hamilton.....	104	60	164	58	.....	106
Protestant Orphan Asylum.....	".....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Boys' Home.....	".....	70	23	93	23	.....	70
Girls' Home.....	".....	39	46	85	40	.....	45
Home for the Friendless.....	".....	45	134	179	113	7	59
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	39	76	115	77	4	34
Orphans' Home.....	Kingston.....	66	62	128	46	.....	82
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage.....	".....	102	51	153	45	5	103
Orphans' Home.....	Ottawa.....	39	67	106	58	.....	48
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.....	".....	99	46	145	52	.....	93
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.....	".....	250	115	365	138	.....	227
Rescue Home and Children's Shelter.....	".....	69	184	253	179	10	64
Boys' Home.....	".....	9	42	51	35	.....	16
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home.....	London.....	83	122	205	87	7	111
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	".....	44	73	117	71	.....	46
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home.....	".....	15	35	50	35	6	9
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter.....	".....	26	57	83	57	1	25
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch.....	St. Catharines.....	30	17	47	18	.....	29
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum.....	St. Agatha.....	46	48	94	28	1	65
Orphans' Home.....	Fort William.....	86	101	187	105	.....	82
Berlin Orphanage.....	Berlin.....	34	122	156	123	1	32
Nazareth Orphanage.....	Cornwall.....	32	13	45	12	1	32
St. Vincent's Orphanage.....	Peterboro'.....	32	31	63	24	.....	39
Loyal True Blue Orphanage.....	Pictou.....	83	28	111	44	.....	67
Totals for 1914.....	.....	2,276	2,822	5,098	2,509	164	2,425
Totals for 1913.....	.....	2,324	2,937	5,261	2,607	279	2,375

TABLE II.—Schedule C.—Orphanages.

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	Aggregate stay of inmates.	Total expenditure on maintenance account for the year ending 30th September, 1914.	Average cost per inmate per day.
			\$ c.	
Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.	Toronto	80,225	24,889 23	31.02
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	58,563	15,597 90	26.63
Girls' Home	"	30,036	9,320 08	31.02
Boys' Home	"	31,960	10,462 43	32.73
The Working Boys' Home.	"	13,040	7,791 04	59.74
Infants' Home	"	49,606	13,052 56	26.31
Home for Incurable Children.	"	10,476	10,913 14	104.17
St. Vincent's Infants' Home.	"	51,420	11,796 53	22.94
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.	Hamilton	38,753	9,648 68	24.89
Protestant Orphan Asylum.	"	487	*	.....
Boys' Home	"	28,217	5,996 06	21.24
Girls' Home	"	16,459	4,772 55	28.99
Home for the Friendless.	"	19,254	5,595 48	29.06
Salvation Army Rescue Home.	"	13,748	6,444 24	46.87
Orphans' Home.	Kingston	25,151	5,910 01	23.49
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	"	38,052	6,200 80	16.29
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	16,746	*	.....
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.	"	33,350	*	.....
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.	"	84,008	17,056 62	20.30
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	23,975	8,288 14	34.57
Boys' Home.	"	6,191	3,343 49	54.00
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	"	36,998	6,383 51	17.25
Protestant Orphans' Home	London.	13,387	5,300 43	39.59
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home.	"	5,884	1,957 17	33.26
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter.	"	10,355	2,435 68	23.52
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch.	"	11,192	4,731 41	42.27
St. Agatha Orphans' Asylum.	St. Catharines	19,725	4,537 00	23.00
Orphans' Home	St. Agatha.	33,357	6,799 90	20.39
Berlin Orphanage	Fort William	11,643	2,249 56	19.32
Loyal True Blue Orphanage.	Berlin.	25,999	3,417 67	13.14
Nazareth Orphanage.	Pictou.	11,567	*	.....
St. Vincent's Orphanage.	Cornwall	13,717	2,670 74	19.47
	Peterboro			
Totals for 1914.		863,531	217,562 05	25.19
Totals for 1913.		823,851	217,305 42	29.59

\* Included in the Refuge Branch.

TABLE III.—Schedule C—Orphanages.

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Orphanage rate is based.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Orphanage rate is based.	Amount received from all sources other than Government.	Computation at two (2) cents per day.	Computation at seven (7) cents per day, being Refuge rate for adults.	Total Government grant for the year 1914.
		\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢
Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Toronto	80,235	21,779 77	1,604 70	1,604 70	1,604 70	1,604 70
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	58,563	16,513 07	1,171 26	1,171 26	1,171 26	1,171 26
Girls' Home	"	30,036	8,324 21	600 72	600 72	600 72	600 72
Boys' Home	"	31,960	9,386 07	639 20	639 20	639 20	639 20
The Working Boys' Home	"	13,040	7,343 39	260 80	260 80	260 80	260 80
Infants' Home	"	33,532	15,906 16	670 64	670 64	1,795 82	1,795 82
Home for Incurable Children	"	10,476	10,482 77	209 52	209 52	200 52	200 52
St. Vincent's Infants' Home	"	39,683	10,402 30	793 66	793 66	1,615 25	1,615 25
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	38,753	8,841 55	775 06	775 06	775 06	775 06
Protestant Orphan Asylum	"	487	.....	9 74	9 74	9 74	9 74
Boys' Home	"	28,217	5,360 76	564 34	564 34	564 34	564 34
Girls' Home	"	16,459	4,175 58	329 18	329 18	329 18	329 18
Home for the Friendless	"	13,860	4,719 63	277 20	277 20	377 58	377 58
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	6,431	5,283 50	128 62	128 62	640 81	640 81
Orphans' Home	Kingston	25,151	5,240 19	503 02	503 02	503 02	503 02
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	"	38,052	2,867 27	761 04	761 04	761 04	761 04
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	16,746	.....	334 92	334 92	334 92	334 92
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum	"	33,350	15,280 98	667 00	667 00	667 00	667 00
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	"	84,008	5,577 21	1,680 16	1,680 16	1,680 16	1,680 16
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	16,532	7,443	330 64	330 64	521 01	521 01
Boys' Home	London	6,191	3,208 55	123 82	123 82	123 82	123 82
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	"	36,998	5,804 20	739 96	739 96	739 96	739 96
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	13,387	5,658 59	267 74	267 74	267 74	267 74
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home	"	4,171	1,713	83 42	83 42	119 91	119 91
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	5,016	5,339	100 32	100 32	373 73	373 73
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch	St. Catharines	11,192	4,468 70	223 84	223 84	223 84	223 84
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum	St. Agatha	19,725	4,755 97	394 50	394 50	394 50	394 50
Orphans' Home	Fort William	33,337	5,386 03	666 74	666 74	666 74	666 74
Berlin Orphanage	Berlin	11,643	2,011 09	232 86	232 86	232 86	232 86
Loyal True Blue Orphanage	Pictou	25,999	9,213 36	519 98	519 98	519 98	519 98
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	11,567	.....	231 34	231 34	231 34	231 34
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterboro	13,717	2,624 12	274 34	274 34	274 34	274 34
Totals for 1914		808,514	55,017	\$16,170 28	\$16,170 28	\$3,851 19	\$20,021 47
Totals for 1913		781,707	42,144	\$15,634 14	\$15,634 14	\$2,950 08	\$18,584 22



The New House of Refuge, District of Algoma.





## SEPARATE REPORTS

## ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	190	Male .....	218
Admitted .....	261	Female .....	233
			451
Total number of inmates..	451	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	203	City of Toronto .....	402
Died .....	2	County of York .....	41
In residence, 30th September,		Other parts of Ontario .....	8
1914 .....	246	Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	8
	451		451

The receipts of this Institution during the year, including the Government grant of \$1,480.76, were \$23,260.03, and the expenditures were \$24,889.23.

Government aid for the year 1914, \$1,604.70.

## PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Institution during the past year:—

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	161	Male .....	143
Admitted .....	87	Female .....	105
			248
Total number of inmates.	248	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	90	City of Toronto .....	86
Died .....	1	Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	96
In residence, 30th September,		Other parts of Ontario .....	66
1914 .....	157		248
	248		

The receipts of the Institution during the year, including the Government grant of \$1,255.80, were \$17,766.87, and the expenditures were \$15,597.90.

Government aid for the year 1914, \$1,171.26.

## GIRLS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>In residence, 30th September,</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	83	1914 .....	87
Admitted .....	81		164
		<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Total number of inmates..	164	City of Toronto .....	164
Discharged .....	77	County of York .....	.....
Died .....	.....		164

The receipts of the Institution during the year, including the Government grant of \$613.06, amounted to \$9,037.27, and the expenditure \$9,320.08.

Government aid for 1914, \$600.72.

## BOYS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	100	City of Toronto	164
Admitted	64	County of York	.....
Total number of inmates..	164	Counties of Ontario	.....
Discharged	84	Immigrants, foreigners, etc...	.....
Died	.....		164
In residence, 30th September, 1914	80		
	164		

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$835.70, amounted to \$10,221.77, and the expenditures were \$10,462.43.  
Government aid for the year 1914, \$639.20.

## THE WORKING BOYS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	41	Male	100
Admitted	59		100
Total number of inmates	100	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged	68	City of Toronto	78
In residence, 30th September, 1914	32	County of York	8
	100	Counties of Ontario	11
		Aliens	3
			100

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$275.16, amounted to \$7,618.55, and the expenditures were \$7,791.04.  
Government aid for the year 1914, \$260.80.

## THE INFANTS' HOME AND INFIRMARY, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	110	Male (185 infants)	185
Admitted	327	Female (124 infants)	252
Total number of inmates..	437		437
Discharged	230	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Died	46	City of Toronto	287
In residence, 30th September, 1914	161	County of York	44
	437	Other Counties in Ontario	56
		Immigrants, foreigners, etc. . .	50
			437

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$1,095.51, were \$15,906.16, and the expenditures were \$13,052.56.  
Government aid for the year 1914, \$1,795.82.

## HOME FOR INCURABLE CHILDREN, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	27	Male .....	21
Admitted .....	10	Female .....	16
			37
Total number of inmates..	37	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	8	City of Toronto .....	20
Died .....	.....	Other counties in the Province	17
In residence, 30th September,		Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	.....
1914 .....	29		37
	37		

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$188.28, amounted to \$10,671.05, and the expenditure to \$10,913.14.  
Government aid for 1914, \$209.52.

## ST. VINCENT INFANTS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	120	Male .....	207
Admitted during the year ...	380	Female .....	293
			500
Total number of inmates..	500	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	280	City of Toronto .....	483
Died .....	71	From County of York .....	17
In residence, 30th September,		Other counties .....	.....
1914 .....	149	Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	.....
	500		500

The revenue of this Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$1,236.26, amounted to \$11,638.56, and the expenditure to \$11,796.53.  
Government aid for 1914, \$1,615.25.

## ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	104	Male .....	90
Admitted .....	60	Female .....	74
			164
Total number of inmates	164	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	58	City of Hamilton .....	144
Died .....	.....	County of Wentworth .....	.....
In residence, 30th September,		Other counties and countries..	20
1914 .....	106		164
	164		

Including the Government grant of \$777.64, the revenue of the Asylum during the year amounted to \$9,619.19, and the expenditure to \$9,648.68.  
Government aid for 1914, \$775.06.

PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	2	Male .....	2
Admitted .....	.....	Female .....	.....
Total number of inmates..	2		2
Discharged .....	1	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Deaths .....	1	City of Hamilton .....	2
In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....	.....	County of Wentworth and other countries .....	.....
	2		2

The receipts and expenditures are included in the financial statements of the Aged Women's Home, vide Schedule "B" Refuge Report.  
 Government aid for 1914, \$9.74.

BOYS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>In residence, 30th September, 1914 .....</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913	70		70
Admitted .....	23		93
Total number of inmates..	93	<i>Places Admitted From</i>	
Discharged .....	23	Hamilton City .....	93
			93

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$549.92, were \$5,910.68, and the expenditures were \$5,996.06.  
 Government aid for 1914, \$564.34.

GIRLS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>In residence, 30th September, 1914 ..</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1912..	39		45
Admitted .....	46		85
Total number of inmates...	85	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	40	City of Hamilton .....	85
Number of deaths .....	.....	County of Wentworth .....	.....
			85

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$278.46, was \$4,454.04, and the expenditure was \$4,772.55.  
 Government aid for 1914, \$329.18.

## HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS AND INFANTS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913..	45	Male (infants, 60) .....	60
Admitted .....	134	Female (infants, 62) .....	119
			179
Total number of inmates...	179	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	113	City of Hamilton .....	148
Died .....	7	County of Wentworth .....	7
In residence, 30th September,		Other places and counties.....	19
1914 .....	59	Aliens .....	5
	179		179

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of \$615.89, was \$5,335.52, and the expenditure \$5,595.48.  
Government aid for 1914, \$654.78.

## SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913..	39	Male .....	23
Admitted .....	76	Female .....	92
			115
Total number of inmates...	115	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	77	City of Hamilton .....	84
Died .....	4	County of Wentworth .....	7
In residence, 30th September,		Other counties and countries...	24
1914 .....	34		115
	115		

The revenue of this Asylum for the year, including the Government grant of \$654.32, amounted to \$5,937.82, and the expenditure to \$6,444.24.  
Government aid for 1914, \$640.81.

## ORPHANS' HOME, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Institution during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	66	Male .....	65
Admitted .....	62	Female .....	63
			128
Total number of inmates ..	128	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged .....	46	City of Kingston .....	94
Died .....	....	County of Frontenac .....	9
In residence, 30th September,		Other counties in Ontario.....	17
1914 .....	82	Immigrants, foreigners, etc....	8
	128		128

The revenue of this Home for the year, including the Government grant of \$537.18, was \$5,777.37, and the expenditure was \$5,910.01.  
Government aid for 1914, \$503.02.

## ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE ORPHANAGE, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	102	Male . . . . .	83
Admitted . . . . .	51	Female . . . . .	70
			153
<b>Total number of inmates...</b>	<b>153</b>	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	45	City of Kingston . . . . .	79
Died . . . . .	5	County of Frontenac . . . . .	34
In residence 30th September,		Other counties in Ontario.....	40
1914 . . . . .	103		153
	153		

The income of the Asylum during the year, including the Government grant of \$658.16, amounted to \$3,525.43, and the expenditure to \$6,200.80.

Government aid for 1914, \$761.04.

## ORPHANS' HOME, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	39	Male . . . . .	53
Admitted . . . . .	67	Female . . . . .	53
			106
<b>Total number of inmates.....</b>	<b>106</b>	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	58	City of Ottawa . . . . .	82
Died . . . . .	....	County of Carleton . . . . .	6
In residence 30th September,		Other counties . . . . .	13
1914 . . . . .	48		106
	106		

The receipts and expenditures are included in the financial statement of the Refuge Branch of the Orphans' Home, Ottawa. See Schedule "B," Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1914, \$334.92.

## ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	99	Male . . . . .	79
Admitted . . . . .	46	Female . . . . .	66
			145
<b>Total number of inmates...</b>	<b>145</b>	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	52	City of Ottawa . . . . .	121
Died . . . . .	....	County of Carleton . . . . .	7
In residence 30th September,		Other parts of Province.....	4
1914 . . . . .	93	Other countries . . . . .	13
	145		145

The receipts and expenditures of this Institution are included in the financial statement of the Refuge Department; *vide* Schedule B, Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1914, \$667.00.

## ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	250	Male . . . . .	174
Admitted . . . . .	115	Female . . . . .	191
			365
Total number of inmates...	365	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	138	City of Ottawa . . . . .	175
Died . . . . .	....	County of Carleton . . . . .	10
In residence 30th September,		Other counties in Ontario . . . . .	180
1914 . . . . .	227		365
	365		

The receipts of the Institution, including Government grant of \$1,706.92, were \$16,987.90, and the expenditures, \$17,056.62.  
Government aid for 1914, \$1,680.16.

## BOYS' HOME, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	9	Male . . . . .	51
Admitted . . . . .	42	Female . . . . .	....
			51
Total number of inmates...	51	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	35	City of Ottawa . . . . .	9
Died . . . . .	....	County of Carleton . . . . .	4
In residence 30th September,		Other counties in Province....	5
1914 . . . . .	16	Immigrants, foreigners, etc. . . . .	33
	51		51

The revenue of the Home during the year, including Government grant of \$86.90, amounted to \$3,295.45, and the expenditures to \$3,343.49.  
Government aid for 1914, \$123.82.

## S. A. RESCUE HOME AND CHILDREN'S SHELTER, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence, 1st October, 1913..	69	Male . . . . .	67
Admitted during the year.....	184	Female . . . . .	186
			253
Total number of inmates...	253	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	179	City of Ottawa . . . . .	226
Died . . . . .	10	County of Carleton . . . . .	3
In residence, 30th September,		Other counties . . . . .	14
1914 . . . . .	64	Immigrants, foreigners, etc.....	10
	253		253

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of \$709.83, was \$6,287.04, and the expenditures were \$8,288.14.  
Government aid for 1914, \$851.65.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	83	Male . . . . .	105
Admitted . . . . .	122	Female . . . . .	100
Total number of inmates...	205		205
		<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	87	City of London . . . . .	90
Died . . . . .	7	County of Middlesex . . . . .	23
In residence 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	111	Other parts of the Province....	92
	205		205

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$602.56, amounted to \$6,406.76, and the expenditure to \$6,383.51.  
Government aid for the year 1914, \$739.96.

## PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	44	Male . . . . .	65
Admitted . . . . .	73	Female . . . . .	52
Total number of inmates ..	117		117
		<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	71	City of London . . . . .	113
Died . . . . .	....	Other counties . . . . .	4
In residence, 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	46		
	117		117

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of \$258.50, was \$5,317.09, and the expenditures were \$5,300.43.  
Government aid for 1914, \$267.74.

## WOMEN'S REFUGE AND INFANTS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	15	Male . . . . .	22
Admitted . . . . .	35	Female . . . . .	28
Total number of inmates...	50		50
		<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	35	City of London . . . . .	50
Died . . . . .	6	County of Middlesex . . . . .	....
In residence 30th September, 1914 . . . . .	9	Other counties . . . . .	....
	50		50

The receipts during the year, including the Government grant of \$239.40, were \$1,098.29, and the expenditures, \$1,957.17.  
Government aid for 1914, \$203.33.



## S. A. RESCUE HOME AND CHILDREN'S SHELTER, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	26	Male . . . . .	24
Admitted . . . . .	57	Female . . . . .	59
			83
Total number of inmates...	83	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	57	City of London . . . . .	50
Died . . . . .	1	Middlesex and other counties.	31
In residence 30th September,		Immigrants, foreigners, etc. . .	2
1914 . . . . .	25		83
	83		

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of \$420.41, was \$3,416.91, and the expenditure \$2,435.68.  
Government aid for 1914, \$474.05.

## PROTESTANT HOME (ORPHANAGE BRANCH), ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	30	Male . . . . .	32
Admitted . . . . .	17	Female . . . . .	15
			47
Total number of inmates...	47	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	18	City of St. Catharines . . . . .	33
Died . . . . .	...	County of Lincoln . . . . .	12
In residence 30th September,		Other counties . . . . .	2
1914 . . . . .	29	Aliens . . . . .	...
	47		...

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of \$202.26, amounted to \$4,670.96, and the expenditure \$4,731.41.  
Government aid for 1914, \$223.84.

## ST. AGATHA ORPHAN ASYLUM, ST. AGATHA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	46	Male . . . . .	49
Admitted . . . . .	48	Female . . . . .	45
			94
Total number of inmates...	94	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	28	County of Waterloo . . . . .	71
Died . . . . .	1	Other counties . . . . .	23
In residence 30th September,		Aliens . . . . .	...
1914 . . . . .	65		94
	94		

The revenue of the Asylum was \$5,116.57, including the Government grant of \$360.60, and the expenditure \$4,537.00.  
Government aid for 1914, \$394.50.  
12 H.C.

## ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, FORT WILLIAM.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	86	Male . . . . .	79
Admitted . . . . .	101	Female . . . . .	108
			187
Total number of inmates...	187	<i>Places admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	105	District of Thunder Bay.....	104
Died . . . . .	....	Fort William . . . . .	83
In residence 30th September,		Other counties in the Province. ....	....
1914 . . . . .	82	Immigrants, etc. . . . .	....
	187		187

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of \$555.98, was \$5,942.01, and the expenditure \$6,799.90.

Government aid for 1914, \$666.74.

## BERLIN ORPHANAGE, BERLIN.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	34	Male . . . . .	75
Admitted . . . . .	122	Female . . . . .	81
			156
Total number of inmates...	156	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	123	Town of Berlin . . . . .	47
Died . . . . .	1	County of Waterloo . . . . .	76
In residence 30th September,		Counties in Ontario . . . . .	33
1914 . . . . .	32	Immigrants, etc. . . . .	....
	156		156

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of \$238.18, was \$2,249.27, and the expenditures were \$2,249.56.

Government aid for 1914, \$232.86.

## LOYAL TRUE BLUE ORPHANAGE, PICTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

<i>Movements of Inmates.</i>		<i>Sex.</i>	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	83	Male . . . . .	73
Admitted . . . . .	28	Female . . . . .	38
			111
Total number of inmates...	111	<i>Places Admitted From.</i>	
Discharged . . . . .	44	City of Toronto . . . . .	16
Died . . . . .	....	County of Prince Edward.....	2
In residence 30th September,		Other counties of Ontario.....	92
1914 . . . . .	67	Aliens . . . . .	1
	111		111

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of \$610.68, was \$9,824.04, and the expenditures were \$8,444.10.

Government aid for 1914, \$519.98.

## NAZARETH ORPHANAGE, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence 1st October, 1913..	32
Admitted . . . . .	13
	<hr/>
Total number of inmates.	45
Discharged . . . . .	12
Died . . . . .	1
In residence 30th September,	
1914 . . . . .	32
	<hr/>
	45

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	15
Female . . . . .	30
	<hr/>
	45

*Places Admitted From.*

Town of Cornwall . . . . .	28
County of Stormont . . . . .	8
Other counties and countries...	9
	<hr/>
	45

The revenues and expenditures of this Orphanage are included in those of the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall, and cannot be shown separately.

Government aid for 1914, \$231.34.

## ST. VINCENT'S ORPHANAGE, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

*Movements of Inmates.*

In residence 1st October, 1913..	32
Admitted . . . . .	31
	<hr/>
Total number of inmates ..	63
Discharged . . . . .	24
Number of deaths . . . . .	....
In residence 30th September,	
1914 . . . . .	39
	<hr/>
	63

*Sex.*

Male . . . . .	37
Female . . . . .	26
	<hr/>
	63

*Places Admitted From.*

City of Peterborough . . . . .	46
County of Peterborough . . . . .	5
Other counties in the Province..	12
	<hr/>
	63

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of \$216.00, during the year, was \$2,840.12, and the expenditure was \$2,670.74.

Government aid for 1914, \$274.34.

## COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE

The following returns have been received from the Houses of Refuge maintained by the different Counties in Ontario. These returns show the approximate value of the buildings, contents and land, also the number of acres in connection with each House of Refuge. The receipts and expenditures are also stated, together with the average number of inmates in each Refuge.

### COUNTY OF BRANT.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$20,000 00
" " contents .....	1,800 00
" " land .....	3,500 00
Number of acres .....	61

#### *Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	.....
Received from all other sources .....	\$1,032 76
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	7,897 16

#### *Expenditure.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$8,838 16
Average number of inmates .....	66

### COUNTY OF BRUCE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$22,000 00
" " contents .....	1,200 00
" " land .....	3,500 00
Number of acres .....	61

#### *Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$81 80
Received from all other sources .....	90 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	4,550 87

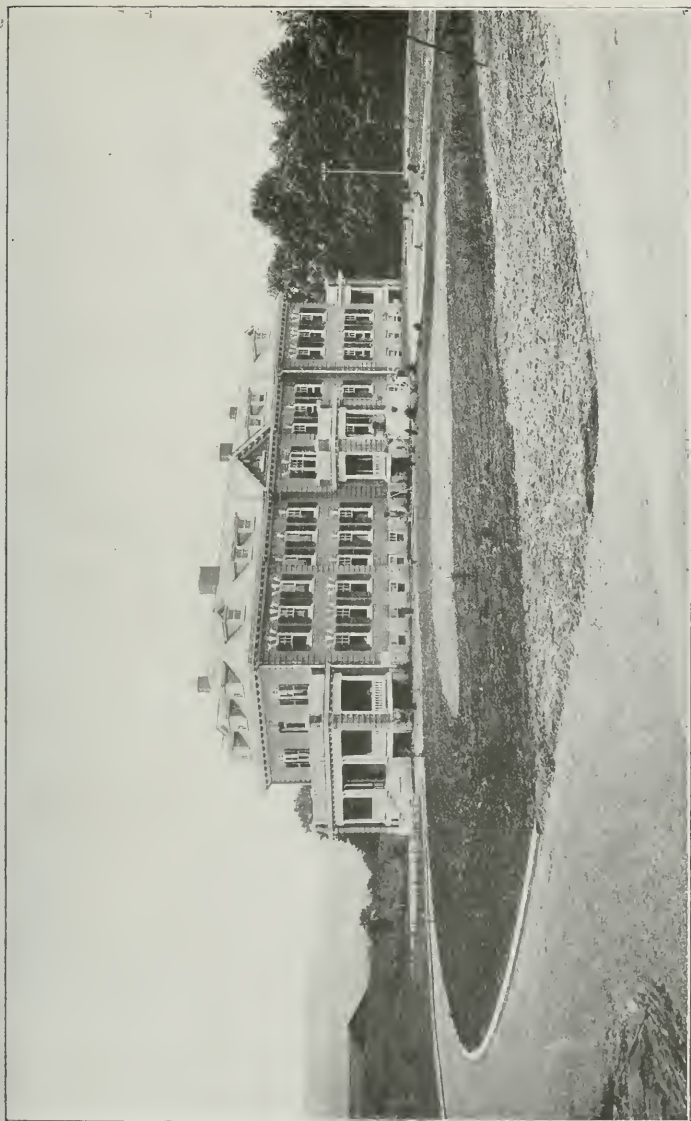
#### *Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$4,722 67
Average number of inmates .....	56

### COUNTY OF ELGIN.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$25,431 74
" " contents .....	2,500 00
" " land .....	10,506 51
Number of acres .....	100



County of Wentworth House of Refuge.



*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$681 47
Received from all other sources .....	429 88
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	6,202 16

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$6,378 07
For permanent improvements .....	935 44
Average number of inmates .....	58

## COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$35,000 00
"    "    contents .....	5,000 00
"    "    land .....	8,000 00
Number of acres .....	50

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$2,444 48
Received from all other sources .....	4,254 61
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	3,005 81

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance and improvements of House .....	\$6,699 09
Average number of inmates .....	45

## COUNTY OF GREY.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$20,000 00
"    "    contents .....	3,000 00
"    "    land .....	6,240 00
Number of acres .....	97

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$510 90
Received from all other sources .....	1,050 28
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	3,510 45

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$3,931 93
Average number of inmates .....	41

## COUNTY OF HALDIMAND.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$21,000 00
"    "    contents .....	1,200 00
"    "    land .....	4,750 00
Number of acres .....	50

*Receipts*

Profits of farm .....	\$1,217 51
Received from all other sources .....	397 34
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	4,666 91

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$1,997 35
Average number of inmates .....	32

## COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$50,000 00
"    "    contents .....	10,000 00
"    "    land .....	20,000 00
Number of acres .....	69

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$3,826 96
Received from all other sources .....	1,176 32
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	8,091 96

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$9,743 62
Average number of inmates .....	91

## COUNTY OF HURON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$25,000 00
"    "    contents .....	2,300 03
"    "    land .....	3,500 00
Number of acres .....	47½

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$3 827 00
Received from all other sources .....	1,787 05
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	5,176 97

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$10,791 02
Average number of inmates .....	90

## COUNTY OF KENT.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$21,000 00
"    "    contents .....	1,200 00
"    "    land .....	5,000 00
Number of acres .....	50



*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$695 39
Received from all other sources .....	3 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	6,981 77

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$5,692 69
Average number of inmates .....	53

## COUNTY OF LAMBTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$24,000 00
"    "    contents . . . . .	3,000 00
"    "    land . . . . .	5,000 00
Number of acres .....	60

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$510 00
Received from all other sources .....	.....
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	6,393 62

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$6,154 88
Average number of inmates .....	48

## COUNTY OF LANARK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$30,753 72
"    "    contents . . . . .	4,378 97
"    "    land . . . . .	6,500 00
Number of acres .....	78

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$433 53
Received from other sources .....	5,397 64
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	4,115 10

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$9,946 27
Average number of inmates .....	77

## COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$20,000 00
"    "    contents . . . . .	2,000 00
"    "    land . . . . .	4,000 00
Number of acres .....	100

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$311 28
Received from all other sources .....	852 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	4,674 46

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$4,264 48
Average number of inmates .....	55

## COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$25,000 00
"    "    contents .....	5,000 00
"    "    land .....	20,000 00
Number of acres .....	72

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$1,261 87
Received from all other sources .....	2,761 12
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	4,578 36

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House and improvements .....	\$8,601 35
Average number of inmates .....	52

## COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$30,000 00
"    "    contents .....	5,000 00
"    "    land .....	5,000 00
Number of acres .....	63

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$250 80
Received from all other sources .....	201 29
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	7,929 68

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$10,203 76
Average number of inmates .....	50

## COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$16,000 00
"    "    contents .....	2,000 00
"    "    land .....	4,000 00
Number of acres .....	90

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$267 96
Received from all other sources .....	57 33
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	5,295 61

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$5,610 90
Average number of inmates .....	40

## COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$48,000 00
"    "    contents .....	1,673 82
"    "    land .....	5,000 00
Number of acres .....	45

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$386 80
Received from all other sources .....	363 12
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	9,835 29

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House and permanent improvements .....	\$10,585 21
Average number of inmates .....	80

## COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$20,000 00
"    "    contents .....	2,000 00
"    "    land .....	6,000 00
Number of acres .....	48

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$602 57
Received from all other sources .....	79 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	11,119 11

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$11,119 11
Average number of inmates .....	64

## COUNTY OF OXFORD.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$30,000 00
"    "    contents .....	7,318 00
"    "    land .....	6,500 00
Number of acres .....	100

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$1,036 60
Received from all other sources .....	523 25
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	5,263 30

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$6,823 15
Average number of inmates .....	73

## COUNTIES OF PEEL AND HALTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$32,000 00
"    "    contents .....	2,500 00
"    "    land .....	5,000 00
Number of acres .....	50

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$943 20
Received from all sources .....	208 55
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurers—	
From Halton .....	2,762 40
From Peel .....	2,954 37

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House, net cost .....	6,868 52
Average number of inmates .....	42

## COUNTY OF PERTH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$20,000 00
"    "    contents .....	3,000 00
"    "    land .....	4,000 00
Number of acres .....	53

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$424 85
Received from all other sources .....	700 75
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	5,310 83

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$6,436 43
Average number of inmates .....	53

## COUNTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$25,650 00
"    "    contents .....	2,150 00
"    "    land .....	7,200 00
Number of acres .....	96

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$665 19
Received from all other sources .....	192 03
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	7,296 11

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$5,885 15
Average number of inmates .....	38

## COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$30,000 00
"    "    contents .....	3,000 00
"    "    land .....	2,500 00
Number of acres .....	100

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$1,555 20
Received from all other sources .....	683 41
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	6,327 87

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$5,644 46
Average number of inmates .....	59

## COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$30,000
"    "    contents .....	2,500 00
"    "    land .....	4,500 00
Number of acres .....	45

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$692 93
Received from all other sources .....	208 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	2,598 26

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$3,499 19
Average number of inmates .....	32

## COUNTY OF SIMCOE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$36,690 00
"    "    contents .....	2,970 40
"    "    land .....	6,000 00
Number of acres .....	100

*Receipts.*

Profits on farm .....	\$1,727 18
Received from all other sources .....	368 33
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer, including improvements .....	10,727 99

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$12,823 50
Average number of inmates .....	92

## COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$34,954 84
“ “ contents .....	7,059 97
“ “ land .....	8,318 12
Number of acres .....	70

*Receipts.*

Profits of acres .....	\$915 68
Received from all other sources .....	1,023 49
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	5,715 71

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$7,654 88
Average number of inmates .....	58

## COUNTY OF WATERLOO.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$35,000 00
“ “ contents .....	5,000 00
“ “ land .....	15,000 00
Number of acres .....	100

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$2,827 69
Received from all other sources .....	829 05
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	9,063 47

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$12,720 25
Average number of inmates .....	105

## COUNTY OF WELLAND.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$36,800 00
“ “ contents .....	1,000 00
“ “ land .....	12,000 00
Number of acres .....	60

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$778 02
Received from all other sources .....	1,999 12
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	4,452 29

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$7,229 43
Average number of inmates .....	63

## COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$35,000 00
"    "    contents .....	5,000 00
"    "    land .....	4,000 00
Number of acres .....	58

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$580 00
Received from all other sources .....	1,595 25
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	5,600 00

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$5,217 33
Average number of inmates .....	53

## COUNTY OF WENTWORTH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$30,000 00
"    "    contents .....	6,000 00
"    "    land .....	14,000 00

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm .....	\$3,647 03
Received from all other sources .....	72 14
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	4,327 99

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of house, \$2,730.74; live stock, \$95.50; equipments, \$425.86, and permanent improvements, \$1,075.69 .....	\$4,327 99
Average number of inmates .....	26

## COUNTY OF YORK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings .....	\$25,900 00
"          "      contents . . . . .	5,879 10
"          "      land . . . . .	10,000 00
Number of acres .....	70

*Receipts.*

Profits of farm, including stock sold .....	\$1,149 77
Received from all other sources .....	408 85
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer .....	7,585 00

*Expenditures.*

Maintenance of House .....	\$9,127 09
Average number of inmates .....	70



# Forty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities

UPON THE

# Prisons and Reformatories

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER

# 1914

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

---



TORONTO :

Printed by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915

Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
29-37 Richmond Street West  
TORONTO

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, January 31st, 1915.

*To His Honour* JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O., a Colonel in the Militia of  
Canada, etc., etc., etc.

*Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Prisons  
and Reformatories, being for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

*Provincial Secretary.*



TORONTO, November 28th, 1914.

SIR,—

I have the honour to submit herewith to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Common Gaols of the Province of Ontario, being for the official year ending 30th September, 1914.

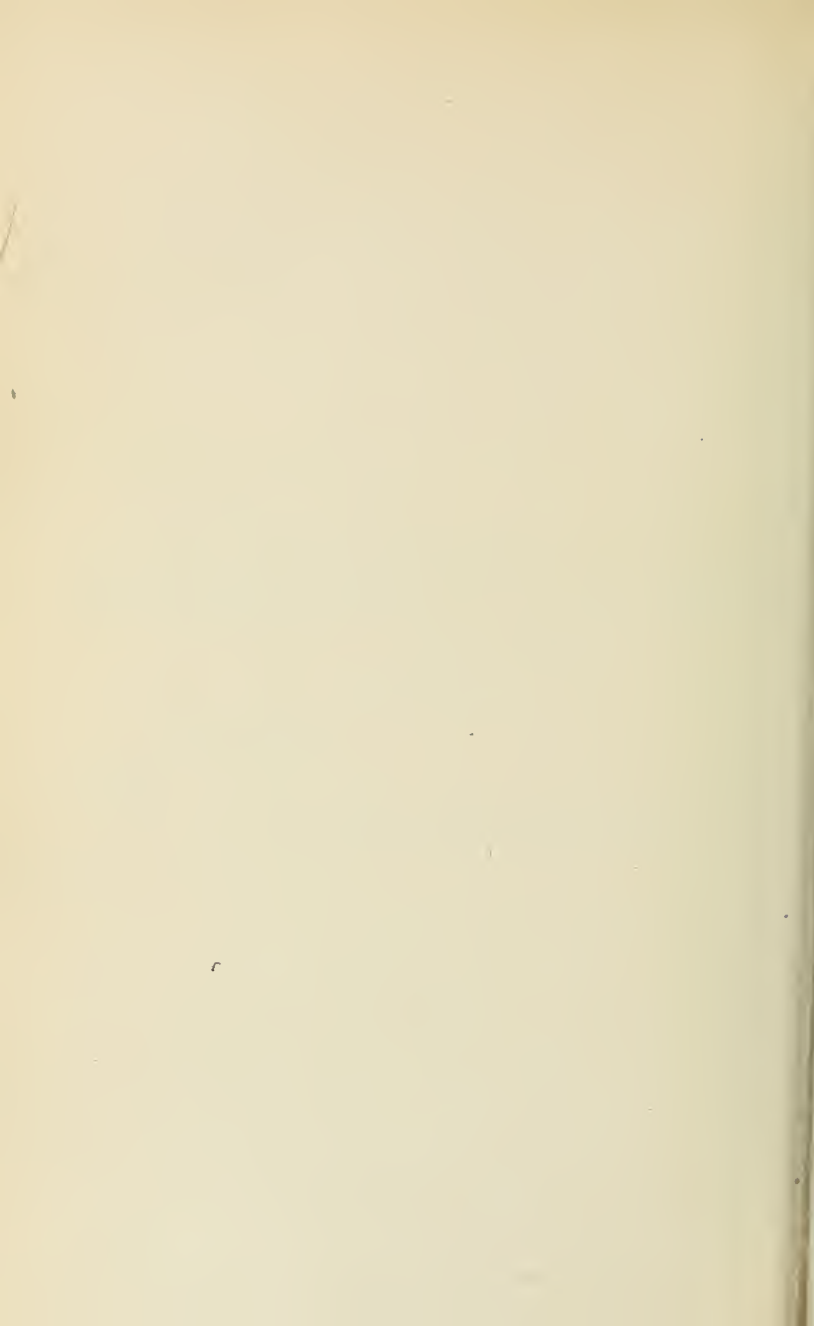
I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. BRUCE SMITH,

*Inspector.*

THE HONOURABLE W. J. HANNA, M.P.P.,  
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,  
Toronto.



## CONTENTS

---

COMMON GAOLS	PAGE
Introductory remarks .....	9
Commitments, Table of, since 1869 .....	12
Table No. 1, giving details of commitments.....	13
Crimes against the person, Table of.....	14
“        “    property, Table of .....	14
“        “    public morals and decency, Table of.....	15
Offences against public order and peace, Table of.....	15
Other causes for which persons were detained, Table of.....	16
Drunkenness, increase of commitments for.....	18
Dispositions made of persons committed.....	20
Convicted persons, places where sentenced to.....	20
Crimes and offences for which sentenced persons were convicted.....	20
Periods of sentence awarded .....	21
Sex of persons committed .....	22
Social conditions of persons committed .....	22
Habits of persons committed.....	22
Educational status of persons committed.....	22
Prisoners in custody 30th September, 1914.....	22
Gaol expenditure .....	23
Statistical tables .....	24
ONTARIO REFORMATORY .....	48
PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION .....	55, 57
ONTARIO REFORMATORY NIGHT SCHOOL.....	56
BELLAMY MEMORIAL HOME FOR GIRLS.....	57
SALVATION ARMY .....	58
ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES.....	60





# FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

## Gaols and District Lock-ups of Ontario

---

In presenting the Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Gaols and Lock-ups of Ontario, I beg to submit the following statistics for the year ending September 30th, 1914.

(1) Number of Gaols in Ontario . . . . .	46
Number of Provincial Lock-ups . . . . .	4

(2) Total expenditure for Gaol maintenance in Ontario:

In 1913 . . . . .	\$203,074 82
In 1914 . . . . .	221,470 73
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	\$18,395 91

(3) The cash revenue from Gaol labour during 1914 was \$2,475.52, and was earned at Kingston, Perth, Gore Bay and Ottawa.

Average cost per day for each prisoner in the County Gaols of Ontario was:

In 1913 . . . . .	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ cents.
In 1914 . . . . .	23.93 cents.

(4) Number of persons committed to Gaols and Lock-ups during the past two years was:

In 1913 . . . . .	19,250
In 1914 . . . . .	22,777
	<hr/>
Increase during the past year . . . . .	3,527
Commitments for murder in 1913 . . . . .	31
Commitments for murder in 1914 . . . . .	31
	<hr/>
Commitments for manslaughter in 1913 . . . . .	12
Commitments for manslaughter in 1914 . . . . .	13
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	1

## Commitments for crime against the person:

In 1913 . . . . .	1,087
In 1914 . . . . .	1,177
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	90

## Commitments for crime against property:

In 1913 . . . . .	4,125
In 1914 . . . . .	5,483
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	1,358

## Commitments for crime against public morals and decency:

In 1913 . . . . .	818
In 1914 . . . . .	979
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	161

## Commitments for crime against public order and peace:

In 1913 . . . . .	11,887
In 1914 . . . . .	13,571
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	1,684

## Number of insane committed to Gaols:

In 1913 . . . . .	491
In 1914 . . . . .	338
	<hr/>
Decrease . . . . .	153

Prisoners sentenced to the Penitentiary during the past year show an increase of 51 as compared with the previous year, and the number transferred to the Central Prison was 46 more than in 1913.

Number of prisoners sentenced in 1913 . . . . .	11,897
Number of prisoners sentenced in 1914 . . . . .	14,801
	<hr/>
Increase . . . . .	2,904

## The percentage of sentences to commitments was:

In 1913 . . . . .	61.8
In 1914 . . . . .	64.9

The number of prisoners sentenced to terms over one year was 94 more than during the previous year.

The number confined in penal institutions of Ontario was 165 more on September 30th, 1914, than on the same date last year.

Of these committed during the year, 7,094 were married and 15,683 were single.

Habits of life of those committed to Gaols:

In 1913, number of commitments, 19,250; temperate, 3,770; percentage, 19.59.

In 1914, number of commitments, 22,777; temperate, 5,155; percentage, 22.63.

10.03 per cent. of the prisoners committed to the gaols during the past year could not read or write.

Number of days' stay of prisoners:

In 1913 . . . . .	313,271
In 1914 . . . . .	366,897
	53,626
Showing an Increase of days . . . . .	53,626

Escapes and captures:

Twenty-three prisoners escaped during the year, of whom twelve were re-captured.

Deaths in Gaols:

In 1913 . . . . .	18
In 1914 . . . . .	15



The next table shows the number of prisoners (male and female) committed to each gaol during 1913 and 1914, and the increase and decrease in the commitments of the latter year compared with the former.

Name of Gaol.	Number of prisoners committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1913.			Number of prisoners committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1914.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Barrie .....	147	4	151	321	11	332	174	7	181	.....	.....	.....
Berlin .....	176	15	191	216	10	226	40	.....	40	.....	5	5
Belleville .....	384	23	407	355	16	371	.....	.....	.....	29	7	36
Brantford .....	272	17	289	260	12	272	.....	.....	.....	12	5	17
Brampton .....	48	1	49	41	1	42	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Brookville .....	167	14	181	173	11	184	6	.....	6	.....	3	3
Bracebridge .....	41	2	43	57	4	61	16	2	18	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga .....	72	2	74	69	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
Cornwall .....	60	3	63	97	8	105	37	5	42	.....	.....	.....
Cobourg .....	158	3	161	127	3	130	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
Chatham .....	165	10	175	263	8	271	98	.....	98	.....	2	2
Fort Frances .....	421	9	430	339	6	345	.....	.....	.....	82	3	85
Goderich .....	73	2	75	65	5	70	.....	3	3	8	.....	8
Guelph .....	101	3	104	98	4	102	.....	1	1	3	.....	3
Gore Bay .....	16	1	17	22	.....	22	6	.....	6	.....	1	1
Hamilton .....	1,632	137	1,769	1,314	124	1,438	.....	.....	.....	318	13	331
Kingston .....	180	12	192	196	10	206	16	.....	16	.....	2	2
Kenora .....	76	5	81	84	7	91	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....
London .....	674	69	743	856	55	911	182	.....	182	.....	14	14
Lindsay .....	45	2	47	61	1	62	16	.....	16	.....	1	1
L'Orignal .....	22	.....	22	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Milton .....	180	1	181	386	2	388	206	1	207	.....	.....	.....
Napanee .....	48	1	49	93	3	95	44	2	46	.....	.....	.....
North Bay .....	272	13	285	373	17	390	101	4	105	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa .....	891	164	1,055	1,195	156	1,351	304	.....	304	.....	8	8
Owen Sound .....	62	.....	62	88	2	90	26	2	28	.....	.....	.....
Orangeville .....	22	2	24	26	2	28	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Perth .....	110	3	113	138	.....	138	28	.....	28	.....	3	3
Pictou .....	50	2	52	58	1	59	8	.....	8	.....	1	1
Pembroke .....	108	1	109	126	6	132	18	5	23	.....	.....	.....
Peterborough .....	293	12	305	369	20	389	76	8	84	.....	.....	.....
Port Arthur .....	962	24	986	1,093	27	1,120	131	3	134	.....	.....	.....
Parry Sound .....	173	4	177	250	8	258	77	4	81	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe .....	128	5	133	108	9	117	.....	4	4	20	.....	20
St. Catharines .....	189	11	200	304	6	310	115	.....	115	.....	5	5
Sarnia .....	253	13	266	389	6	395	136	.....	136	.....	7	7
Stratford .....	141	5	146	176	3	179	35	.....	35	.....	2	2
Sandwich .....	209	20	229	319	17	336	110	.....	110	.....	3	3
St. Thomas .....	110	1	111	157	5	162	47	4	51	.....	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie .....	288	15	303	332	32	364	44	17	61	.....	.....	.....
Sudbury .....	1,706	35	1,741	2,620	31	2,651	914	.....	914	.....	4	4
Toronto .....	5,735	1,028	6,763	6,529	995	7,524	794	.....	794	.....	33	33
Walkerton .....	59	.....	59	46	1	47	.....	1	1	13	.....	13
Woodstock .....	192	11	203	218	9	227	26	.....	26	.....	2	2
Welland .....	256	8	264	426	6	432	170	.....	170	.....	2	2
Whitby .....	97	2	99	96	2	98	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lock-ups:												
Atikokan .....	2	.....	2	4	.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Byng Inlet .....	7	1	8	9	.....	9	2	.....	2	.....	1	1
Cobalt .....	29	7	36	147	7	154	118	.....	118	.....	.....	.....
Mine Centre .....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20
Webbwood .....	5	.....	5	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	17,527	1,723	19,250	21,108	1,669	22,777	4,135	75	4,210	554	129	683

The number of commitments in five-year periods for the past twenty-three years is shown in the subjoined tables divided into five classes:

## 1. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Assault, common.....	1,912	1,766	1,729	2,091	467	537	605
Assault, felonious.....	626	686	883	1,087	254	156	224
Cutting and wounding, stabbing and shooting with intent ....	422	258	350	475	108	114	152
Rape and assault with intent ..	247	267	245	272	64	68	61
Murder.....	137	94	130	144	24	31	31
Manslaughter.....	36	42	60	55	16	12	13
Attempt at suicide.....	41	61	85	123	25	29	28
Miscellaneous.....	73	186	14	68	129	190	63
Totals.....	3,494	3,360	3,496	4,315	1,087	1,137	1,177

## 2. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Arson and incendiarism.....	211	200	156	134	33	93	48
Burglary.....	379	352	279	343	90	56	100
Counterfeiting and passing coun- terfeit money.....	50	38	31	31	1	5	10
Destroying and injuring pro- perty.....	344	345	333	279	78	87	94
Embezzlement.....	68	16	28	44	21	2	3
Forgery.....	165	193	233	407	114	93	102
Fraud and obtaining money or goods under false pretenses..	595	603	627	1,059	290	316	468
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing	361	308	253	234	47	36	44
Housebreaking and robbery....	1,115	730	723	929	252	263	378
Larceny.....	7,433	7,542	7,257	10,548	2,413	2,284	2,861
Receiving stolen goods.....	170	190	138	267	97	59	68
Trespass.....	1,550	1,327	1,928	1,919	474	631	1,202
Miscellaneous.....	100	885	.....	136	232	200	105
Totals.....	12,541	12,729	11,986	16,390	4,142	4,125	5,483

## 3. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Bigamy .....	70	70	106	159	29	27	64
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame.....	609	620	769	959	293	288	304
Keeping houses of ill-fame .....	400	397	443	698	222	223	247
Perjury .....	92	107	103	206	33	15	42
Seduction .....	102	145	106	252	36	56	50
Indecent Assault and exposure..	348	363	455	616	160	199	217
Miscellaneous .....	285	314	210	204	8	10	55
Totals .....	1,906	2,017	2,192	3,094	781	818	979

## 4. OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Abusive and obscene language ..	268	205	172	160	31	27	24
Breaches of Peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables .....	664	664	841	1,066	180	282	246
Carrying unlawful weapons ....	125	122	207	299	59	60	114
Deserting employment .....	25	53	333	72	16	6	3
Drunk and disorderly.....	11,806	10,217	17,624	25,685	6,613	8,333	8,848
Selling liquor without license, and selling or giving it to Indians .....	273	185	188	857	298	179	255
Threatening and seditious language.....	185	129	106	184	44	38	33
Vagrancy .....	10,154	9,707	7,900	10,233	2,675	2,907	3,959
Miscellaneous .....	1,211	563	698	322	67	25	89
Totals .....	24,711	21,825	28,069	38,878	9,983	11,887	13,571

## 5. OTHER CAUSES FOR WHICH PERSONS WERE DETAINED AS PRISONERS.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Contempt of Court .....	561	386	345	306	62	68	141
Debtors .....	169	101	53	62	26	24	45
Detained as witnesses.....	88	74	73	109	31	62	31
Lunatics and persons dangerous to be at large.....	1,888	1,953	1,897	1,862	512	491	338
Non-payment of fines and costs..				3			
Want of sureties to keep the peace .....	160	138	119	333	91	61	38
Other offences not classified in foregoing.....			1,292	2,318	270	577	974
Totals .....	2,866	2,652	3,779	4,993	992	1,283	1,567
Total number of persons com- mitted for the respective years	45,518	42,586	49,532	67,670	16,985	19,250	22,777



---

---

# STATISTICAL TABLES

---

---

A table showing the number of commitments to each gaol for drunkenness during compared, and the increase or de-

Name of gaol.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Barrie.....	31	35	16	28	46	34	34	19	10	21	9	24	21	11	10
Berlin.....	7	4	8	12	20	17	13	4	6	7	7	10	12	10	7
Belleville.....	45	34	51	67	39	49	34	18	24	25	19	16	12	13	16
Brantford.....	28	91	112	147	218	182	112	89	120	125	124	106	115	85	64
Brampton.....	24	8	10	24	28	30	17	.....	9	9	11	6	2	3	4
Brookville.....	80	36	24	31	52	58	44	44	77	66	70	43	48	49	45
Bracebridge.....	67	7	7	3	25	15	19	5	5	5	4	4	3	2	3
Cayuga.....	18	15	17	24	25	15	22	7	.....	5	6	6	9	10	13
Corwall.....	3	1	4	7	29	25	14	22	27	10	24	9	11	28	21
Cobourg.....	26	15	6	12	28	38	22	25	11	19	18	16	12	15	20
Chatham.....	13	14	7	9	61	71	47	26	28	22	67	9	13	13	15
Fort Frances.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goderich.....	3	4	.....	4	2	5	5	2	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	2
Geulph.....	32	12	22	21	10	10	4	14	9	23	17	7	9	9	3
Gore Bay.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	368	335	373	429	401	418	251	142	148	55	36	60	56	60	68
Kingston.....	74	58	108	107	139	129	125	87	102	72	89	49	51	50	48
Kenora.....	37	53	56	73	74	66	66	81	75	65	31	76	28	111	112
London.....	277	338	404	408	540	332	213	150	218	219	187	177	139	163	170
Lindsay.....	39	1	1	4	3	5	1	5	2	5	2	5	4	5	6
L'Orignal.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Milton.....	9	13	5	19	13	9	9	6	4	8	3	8	3	4	2
Nanawane.....	6	3	8	7	4	22	23	12	9	20	8	6	5	13	4
North Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	28	35	16	14	15	7	10	5	.....	4	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	205	280	286	297	276	326	204	182	105	111	157	152	165	137	135
Owen Sound.....	36	20	21	29	37	17	13	14	11	6	.....	8	6	11	7
Orangeville.....	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Perth.....	6	4	9	4	2	5	5	3	2	3	6	2	2	7	9
Picton.....	41	54	20	45	38	33	19	11	11	21	11	22	31	23	30
Pembroke.....	11	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	5	7	4	7	3	5	5	.....
Peterborough.....	27	13	11	26	20	45	24	22	16	15	13	10	11	11	10
Port Arthur.....	66	30	28	16	18	12	4	3	4	1	3	5	12	4	2
Parry Sound.....	.....	.....	1	1	16	9	.....	2	4	5	7	2	3	3	5
Simcoe.....	4	6	5	3	17	3	10	5	3	11	17	6	6	16	10
St. Catharines.....	29	21	21	28	33	24	12	9	21	17	26	23	5	17	10
Sarnia.....	130	72	38	64	99	108	95	27	36	69	116	57	62	49	61
Stratford.....	17	15	12	9	16	14	4	7	9	15	7	10	15	5	1
Sandwich.....	47	31	25	46	47	35	57	38	11	19	39	16	23	20	16
St. Thomas.....	57	30	25	29	23	20	32	13	15	19	22	13	12	8	17
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	1	74	103	39	12	10	12	8	5	2	12	9	8	7
Sudbury.....	.....	2	8	27	45	55	77	5	119	38	42	25	41	34	54
Toronto.....	1,707	1,705	2,116	2,098	2,096	2,085	1,783	1,444	1,207	960	918	790	569	592	796
Walkerton.....	.....	2	6	22	8	8	6	7	3	13	8	21	5	3	4
Woodstock.....	21	28	50	64	55	51	34	24	38	21	29	37	35	32	31
Welland.....	3	40	32	12	21	16	7	13	12	11	19	17	16	14	19
Whitby.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	1	4	5
Lock-ups:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atikokan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burk's Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Byng Inlet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cobalt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killarney.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning.....	3	13	5	11	18	33	33	22	16	5	16	4	2	4	5
Mine Centre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webbwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	6	2
Totals.....	3,598	3,450	4,041	4,374	4,719	4,475	3,528	2,641	2,575	2,174	2,236	1,873	1,596	1,672	1,869

the years 1885 to 1914, both inclusive. The figures for 1913 and 1914 are crease in each place is shown.

1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	Increase, 1914.	Decrease, 1914.
16	12	21	14	16	27	46	58	39	29	59	51	57	64	140	76	....
4	4	11	15	10	17	19	9	12	15	13	18	24	30	48	18	....
12	11	20	6	12	6	15	34	67	33	61	89	56	110	63	....	47
86	74	82	136	162	143	155	239	178	148	122	129	101	131	108	....	23
4	4	5	3	4	8	10	5	1	5	1	10	8	14	2	....	12
41	58	66	55	50	50	91	86	63	40	54	59	49	83	62	....	21
10	19	12	5	11	10	13	7	4	3	5	6	4	3	4	....	1
19	12	15	18	17	14	7	7	12	32	16	10	9	16	27	....	11
10	16	14	12	12	7	18	21	16	27	36	22	35	39	36	....	3
18	18	11	9	8	16	16	27	28	30	36	36	44	46	83	....	37
.....	.....	33	.....	.....	42	.....	15	15	16	28	55	57	184	149	....	35
5	5	1	2	8	14	3	1	3	18	5	8	6	13	6	....	7
13	4	13	4	6	12	7	6	4	5	10	7	3	9	16	....	7
.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	6	2	7	2	.....	5	1	.....	.....	....	.....
96	108	97	188	229	287	290	394	360	413	479	580	702	996	603	....	383
31	47	40	58	62	59	54	66	64	83	109	90	107	135	129	....	6
23	34	36	37	21	19	19	88	92	33	6	15	101	25	19	....	6
137	137	250	157	262	249	248	218	328	424	325	395	361	483	500	....	17
7	8	8	8	10	10	2	6	11	8	12	30	7	3	9	....	6
2	.....	3	1	3	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	5	2	....	3
4	4	4	8	12	7	11	6	6	8	7	4	12	11	12	....	1
7	4	7	3	5	8	13	12	19	21	18	21	23	25	45	....	20
23	12	5	13	9	171	73	103	46	38	40	18	88	96	93	....	3
224	233	221	267	247	338	257	338	425	380	408	307	324	248	346	....	98
8	12	16	13	10	5	6	10	13	15	41	73	65	18	17	....	1
3	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
7	12	17	34	20	2	20	24	27	17	19	8	20	31	22	....	9
35	19	21	18	18	28	8	21	42	25	33	31	26	25	32	....	4
1	4	1	7	1	6	7	8	11	20	7	8	20	50	50	....	.....
6	13	9	14	23	13	24	33	22	27	23	40	37	119	143	....	24
9	8	7	50	25	27	67	164	183	209	195	232	301	434	444	....	10
8	4	5	25	10	35	153	68	26	25	28	35	50	58	55	....	3
11	6	12	11	15	12	13	28	50	37	37	39	41	8	32	....	24
15	33	21	28	20	33	20	20	25	43	42	73	67	60	102	....	42
48	45	71	57	69	67	73	69	59	80	92	76	90	157	227	....	80
9	12	8	15	19	46	35	21	42	24	19	29	36	67	73	....	6
27	18	31	42	29	19	32	29	38	23	28	32	31	65	44	....	21
23	9	6	5	8	2	4	3	12	15	19	11	5	17	48	....	21
7	21	16	79	15	38	18	32	47	23	32	49	66	76	73	....	2
197	222	172	49	164	117	253	281	223	268	288	316	508	1,054	1,643	....	589
1,031	1,022	1,107	1,286	1,575	1,832	1,923	2,016	2,003	2,208	2,398	2,669	2,866	3,209	3,673	....	136
4	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	8	4	4	6	9	6	5	4	....	1
21	39	36	41	31	22	17	24	34	31	32	41	45	52	77	....	25
20	24	23	24	87	32	24	23	28	21	26	29	55	69	131	....	71
2	3	5	2	11	10	29	12	8	18	14	12	8	10	17	....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
.....	4	1	1	4	4	3	5	2	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	25	10	1	20	....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	10	10	16	4	3	.....	2	.....	....	2
7	10	12	3	6	21	.....	9	9	8	1	7	20	.....	.....	....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	23	.....	12	5	.....	6	4	3	....	1
9	17	48	17	14	16	18	56	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
2,282	2,446	2,627	2,913	3,452	3,941	4,133	4,748	4,736	4,967	5,291	5,827	6,613	8,363	8,846	1,228	743

The disposition made of the persons committed to the gaols of the Province is set forth in the table printed below:

	1914.
Acquitted on being brought to trial, and discharged.....	3,882
Discharged without trial by order of judges, magistrates and courts, including remand cases .....	1,257
Detained for want of securities to keep the peace.....	38
Detained as witnesses .....	31
Detained as fraudulent debtors .....	45
Detained as lunatics, idiots and persons unsafe to be at large.....	338
Died before trial .....	6
Detained by civil processes other than above.....	39
Waiting trial and otherwise detained on 30th September, 1914 .....	197
Found guilty and sentenced .....	14,801
Discharged under suspended sentence .....	2,143

Total number of commitments ..... 22,777

The places of confinement to which the convicted persons were sentenced are set forth in the following statement, and similar information is given as regards the sentenced prisoners of the previous year:

	1913.	1914.
Sentenced to Kingston Penitentiary .....	184	235
do to the Industrial School .....	29	25
do direct to Central Prison .....	1,139	1,358
do to the Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Central Prison .....	263	309
do direct to the Reformatory for Females .....	190	171
do to the Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Reformatory for Females .....	22	17
do to the Common Gaols and there detained until the expiration of sentence .....	10,056	12,671
Died while undergoing sentence .....	14	15
Total . . . . .	11,897	14,801

The summaries given below show the nature of the offence committed by the convicted persons:

### 1. Crimes against the Person.

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Assault, common .....	605	391
Assault, felonious .....	224	122
Cutting and wounding, stabbing and shooting with intent .....	152	65
Rape and assault with intent .....	61	29
Murder .....	31	4
Manslaughter .....	13	3
Attempted suicide .....	28	7
Miscellaneous .....	63	..
Total . . . . .	1,177	621

### 2. Crimes against Property.

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Arson and incendiarism .....	48	20
Burglary .....	100	69
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money.....	10	7
Destroying and injuring property .....	94	74
Embezzlement .....	3	3
Forgery .....	102	83
Fraud and obtaining money and goods under false pretences .....	468	240
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing .....	44	26
Housebreaking and robbery .....	378	271

Larceny . . . . .	2,861	1,899
Receiving stolen goods . . . . .	68	36
Trespass . . . . .	1,202	951
Miscellaneous . . . . .	105	35
Total . . . . .	5,433	3,714

### 3. Crimes against Public Morals and Decency.

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Bigamy . . . . .	64	36
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame . . . . .	304	142
Keeping houses of ill-fame . . . . .	247	156
Perjury . . . . .	42	17
Seduction . . . . .	50	16
Indecent assault and exposure . . . . .	217	124
Miscellaneous . . . . .	55	22
Total . . . . .	979	513

### 4. Offences against Public Order and Peace.

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Abusive and obscene language . . . . .	24	17
Breaches of peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables . . . . .	246	139
Carrying unlawful weapons . . . . .	114	57
Deserting employment, etc. . . . .	3	1
Drunk and disorderly . . . . .	8,848	6,542
Selling liquor without a license and selling or giving it to Indians . . . . .	255	214
Threatening and seditious language . . . . .	33	9
Vagrancy . . . . .	3,959	2,370
Miscellaneous . . . . .	89	53
Total . . . . .	13571	9,402
Contempt of court, lunatics, etc. . . . .	593	49
Other offences, not classified in foregoing . . . . .	974	502
Grand total . . . . .	22,777	14,801

The following tables show the period of sentence passed on the convicted prisoners and the sex, social conditions, habits, etc., of the total number of prisoners committed:

#### Periods of Sentence.

	1913.	1914.
For periods under thirty days . . . . .	5,444	7,014
For thirty days and up to sixty days, or two months, not including the last term . . . . .	2,906	3,511
For sixty days, or two months . . . . .	766	921
Over two months to three months . . . . .	670	985
Over three months to four months . . . . .	283	374
Over four months to five months . . . . .	119	151
Over five months to six months . . . . .	759	856
Over six months to nine months . . . . .	225	137
Over nine months up to one year, inclusive . . . . .	185	219
Over one year and up to two years . . . . .	292	338
Over two years and up to three years in the Penitentiary . . . . .	89	154
Over three years in the Penitentiary . . . . .	91	74
For periods of any length in the Industrial Schools . . . . .	38	40
Sentenced to death and executed . . . . .	1	...
Sentenced to death and commuted to imprisonment . . . . .	..	4
Sentenced to imprisonment with corporal punishment . . . . .	29	23
	11,897	14,801

*Sex*

	1913.	1914.
Male . . . . .	17,527	21,108
Female . . . . .	1,723	1,669
	<u>19,250</u>	<u>22,777</u>

*Social Condition.*

Married . . . . .	7,549	7,094
Unmarried . . . . .	11,701	15,683
	<u>19,250</u>	<u>22,777</u>

*Habits.*

Temperate . . . . .	3,770	5,155
Intemperate . . . . .	15,480	17,622
	<u>19,250</u>	<u>22,777</u>

*Educational Status.*

Could read and write . . . . .	17,256	20,491
Could neither read nor write . . . . .	1,994	2,286
	<u>19,250</u>	<u>22,777</u>

*Nationality.*

Canadian . . . . .	11,618
English . . . . .	2,990
Irish . . . . .	1,514
Scotch . . . . .	1,601
United States . . . . .	1,369
Other countries . . . . .	3,685
	<u>22,777</u>

*Religious Denomination.*

Roman Catholic . . . . .	8,936
English Church . . . . .	4,839
Presbyterian . . . . .	3,368
Methodist . . . . .	2,623
Other denominations . . . . .	2,955
	<u>22,777</u>

The number of prisoners confined in the various custodial institutions of the Province at the close of the past official year, and the year preceding, is exhibited in the following summary:

	1913.	1914.
In the Common Gaols . . . . .	921	901
In the Central Prison, Toronto . . . . .	755	851
In the Reformatory for Females and Refuge for Girls, Toronto . . . . .	90	101
In the Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston . . . . .	496	574
	<u>2,262</u>	<u>2,427</u>

## GAOL EXPENDITURES.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the cost of maintaining the Common Gaols during the past thirty-five years, under the heading of rations, clothing, fuel, salaries and wages, and repairs.

Year.	Total number of prisoners in custody each year.	Cost of rations, clothing, fuel, etc., each year.		Cost of salaries and wages of gaol officials each year.		Cost of repairs.	Total gaol expenditure.		
		\$	c.	\$	c.		\$	c.	
1879.....	11,229	58,856	24	63,914	40	5,583	44	122,355	08
1880.....	11,300	49,037	14	64,084	34	3,504	96	116,626	44
1881.....	9,229	45,001	05	63,502	00	3,410	12	111,915	15
1882.....	9,620	44,768	92	63,794	30	4,665	52	113,228	75
1883.....	9,880	44,783	50	64,935	96	4,706	20	114,425	66
1884.....	12,081	61,909	89	68,446	88	7,125	50	127,482	27
1885.....	11,426	54,321	35	70,344	96	5,081	55	129,747	86
1886.....	10,645	53,300	43	71,690	76	8,753	07	133,744	26
1887.....	11,017	48,650	27	71,291	58	6,146	71	126,088	56
1888.....	12,454	53,961	25	73,633	11	6,509	13	134,143	49
1889.....	12,531	55,002	89	77,677	84	3,313	20	135,983	93
1890.....	11,810	51,446	99	79,394	49	9,171	01	140,012	49
1891.....	10,423	58,110	73	79,741	59	12,183	02	150,035	34
1892.....	9,011	51,505	57	75,564	83	4,635	65	135,706	05
1893.....	8,619	49,762	40	79,639	81	8,083	50	137,485	71
1894.....	9,450	45,115	58	79,790	80	6,728	04	131,634	42
1895.....	9,380	50,591	40	79,677	17	6,304	58	136,573	15
1896.....	9,053	49,107	73	80,940	04	6,778	50	135,826	27
1897.....	8,884	51,066	56	80,863	60	10,248	93	142,179	09
1898.....	8,256	50,412	91	80,915	05	5,982	56	137,310	52
1899.....	8,203	50,362	88	82,047	98	4,206	66	136,617	50
1900.....	8,604	50,353	75	82,144	05	4,944	21	137,442	10
1901.....	8,546	48,977	86	82,305	15	6,065	44	137,348	45
1902.....	8,280	49,125	35	85,350	04	6,515	40	140,990	79
1903.....	9,261	57,252	84	86,081	95	7,122	23	150,457	02
1904.....	10,146	59,916	13	89,164	98	5,413	09	154,494	20
1905.....	11,035	64,948	78	91,232	56	7,087	09	163,268	43
1906.....	10,810	59,874	67	91,663	85	6,635	49	158,174	01
1907.....	11,804	61,995	01	95,321	24	7,536	14	164,852	39
1908.....	13,083	68,468	72	98,651	71	8,708	79	175,829	20
1909.....	13,535	74,557	65	103,141	14	6,877	58	184,576	37
1910.....	13,687	66,042	87	102,649	54	10,574	71	181,851	05
1911.....	15,275	70,077	87	106,690	02	7,759	74	187,626	11
1912.....	16,985	83,708	63	114,462	75	5,765	38	203,936	76
1913.....	19,250	77,828	15	116,704	08	8,542	59	203,074	82
1914.....	22,777	87,825	99	124,516	23	9,128	51	221,470	73

A summary is given below showing the days' stay respectively of those prisoners whose maintenance was chargeable to the Province and of those who were a charge on the Municipalities:—

9,399 Criminal prisoners remained in gaol .....	Days' stay.	164,188
13,378 Municipal " " " .....		202,709
<u>22,777 Prisoners in all</u> ' ' .....		<u>366,897</u>

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

Following this portion of the report will be found the tables named in the list given hereunder:

- Table No. 2, showing the total number of prisoners in the several gaols on the 30th September, 1914, and the nature of their imprisonment; also showing number of cells in each gaol.
- Table No. 3, showing the number of prisoners over and under 16 years of age, the number of recommitals, the number of persons acquitted on being brought to trial, and the number of persons committed under civil processes.
- Table No. 4, showing the offences for which prisoners were sentenced.
- Table No. 5, showing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced under each offence during the year.
- Table No. 6, showing the social status and habits of the prisoners committed during the year.
- Table No. 7, showing the number of prisoners upon whom sentence was passed, the nature of the sentences, and the operation of the County Judges' Criminal Courts.
- Table No. 8, showing how the prisoners committed during the year were maintained, the cost thereof, and the salaries of officials.
- Table No. 9, showing the number of escapes and deaths, the revenue derived from prison labor, the cost of diet, accommodation of the gaols, and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody in each gaol during the year.
- Table No. 10, showing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1914.
- Table No. 11, showing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced during the year ending 30th September, 1914, and a comparison of the same with the previous year.



TABLE No. 2.

Showing the total number of prisoners who were in the several gaols of the Province on the evening of the 30th September, 1914, and the nature of their imprisonment; also number of cells in each gaol.

Name of gaol.	Classification.				Nature of Imprisonment.					Total number of persons who remained in custody 30th September, 1913-1914.	Total number of cells.	
	Men.	Women.	Boys under 16 years.	Girls under 16 years.	Waiting trial.	Under sentence for periods of 2 months and under.	Under sentence for periods over 2 months.	In default of sureties to keep the peace.	Insane, idiotic or imbecile persons.			Otherwise detained.
Barrie.....	27				4	20	2	1			27	23
Berlin.....	12					7	5				12	20
Belleville.....	14	1			5	6	3				15	38
Brantford.....	14	1			4	6	5				15	24
Brampton.....	5				4	1					5	25
Brockville.....	5				2	2	3				5	35
Bracebridge.....	3				2	1					3	15
Cayuga.....	5					1	3			1	5	14
Cornwall.....	6	2			3		5				8	17
Cobourg.....	7	1			2	4	2				8	24
Chatham.....	10	2			5	1	6				12	38
Fort Frances.....	12	1			2	6	5				13	12
Goderich.....	2					1	1				2	12
Guelph.....	4				1	2	1				4	18
Gore Bay.....	4					3	1				4	12
Hamilton.....	44	8			13	0	8			1	52	60
Kingston.....	13	3				13	3				16	49
Kenora.....	8				1	3	4				8	14
London.....	46	2			9	35	4				48	57
Lindsay.....	6					1	4			1	6	24
L'Orignal.....	2				1					1	2	18
Milton.....	3					1	2				3	17
Napanee.....	8	1			2	2	5				9	18
North Bay.....	14	3			4	9	2			2	17	19
Ottawa.....	44	11			9	18	28				55	93
Owen Sound.....	12					4	7			1	12	30
Orangeville.....	11	4					12			3	15	23
Perth.....	2					2					2	18
Pictou.....	1						1				1	18
Pembroke.....	8				1	4	3				8	24
Peterborough.....	15	3			11	4	3				18	18
Port Arthur.....	28	1			4	6	17			2	29	40
Parry Sound.....	8	1				4	4			1	9	24
Simcoe.....	6	1			1	3	3				7	18
St. Catharines.....	17				9	6	2				17	34
Sarnia.....	16				3	8	5				16	13
Stratford.....	15				1	10	4				15	30
Sandwich.....	25	1			4	10	12				26	48
St. Thomas.....	7					6	1				7	16
Sault Ste. Marie.....	17	4			2	3	16				21	34
Sudbury.....	28	2			15	11				4	30	22
Toronto.....	225	48			48	167	57			1	273	270
Walkerton.....	3				1	1	1				3	24
Woodstock.....	12				2	7	3				12	32
Welland.....	18				2	14	2				18	48
Whitby.....	7	1			3	3	3			1	8	28
Lockups:												
Atikokan.....												3
Byng Inlet.....												7
Cobalt.....												6
Mine Centre.....												5
Totals.....	799	102			175	446	258	1	18	3	901	1,529

TABLE

Showing the number of persons committed, the number over and under sixteen years of age, the sound mind, number acquitted on trial, number discharged without trial, number

Name of gaol.	Total number committed during the year.			Number under 16 years of age.			Number over 16 years of age.			For the first time.	For the second time.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Barrie.....	321	11	332	4	.....	4	317	11	328	216	69
Berlin....	216	10	226	1	.....	1	215	10	225	163	35
Belleville.....	355	16	371	17	.....	17	338	16	354	306	23
Brantford.....	260	12	272	.....	.....	.....	260	12	272	144	31
Brampton.....	40	1	42	1	.....	1	40	1	41	32	7
Brockville.....	173	11	184	.....	.....	.....	173	11	184	107	24
Bracebridge.....	57	4	61	2	1	3	55	3	58	45	12
Cayuga.....	69	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	69	45	12
Cornwall.....	97	8	105	4	1	5	93	7	100	82	14
Coburg.....	127	3	130	4	.....	4	123	3	126	82	19
Chatham.....	263	8	271	3	.....	3	260	8	268	200	19
Fort Frances.....	339	6	345	1	.....	1	338	6	344	335	22
Goderich.....	65	5	70	1	.....	1	64	5	69	45	16
Guelph.....	98	4	102	.....	.....	.....	98	4	102	69	22
Gore Bay.....	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	22	14	7
Hamilton.....	1,314	124	1,438	1	.....	1	1,313	124	1,437	714	164
Kingston.....	196	10	206	1	.....	1	195	10	205	163	26
Kenora.....	84	7	91	.....	.....	.....	84	7	91	78	7
London.....	856	55	911	3	.....	3	853	55	908	419	171
Lindsay.....	61	1	62	1	.....	1	60	1	61	45	10
L'Orignal.....	16	.....	16	2	.....	2	14	.....	14	15	1
Milton.....	386	2	388	1	.....	1	385	5	387	358	5
Napanee.....	92	3	95	.....	.....	.....	92	3	95	51	14
North Bay.....	373	17	390	.....	.....	.....	373	17	390	323	48
Ottawa.....	1,195	156	1,351	1	.....	1	1,194	156	1,350	1,188	112
Owen Sound.....	88	2	90	1	.....	1	87	2	89	47	21
Orangeville.....	26	2	28	.....	.....	.....	26	2	28	26	1
Perth.....	138	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	138	122	13
Pictou.....	58	1	59	.....	.....	.....	59	1	59	51	2
Pembroke.....	126	6	132	1	.....	1	125	6	131	126	4
Peterborough.....	369	20	389	3	.....	3	366	20	386	229	79
Port Arthur.....	1,093	27	1,120	.....	.....	.....	1,093	27	1,120	1,078	39
Parry Sound.....	250	8	258	.....	.....	.....	250	8	258	211	36
Simcoe.....	108	9	117	.....	.....	.....	108	9	117	50	28
St. Catharines.....	304	6	310	3	.....	3	301	6	307	220	43
Sarnia.....	389	6	395	10	.....	10	379	6	385	265	72
Stratford.....	176	3	179	2	.....	2	174	3	177	127	24
Sandwich.....	319	17	336	1	1	2	318	16	334	280	18
St. Thomas.....	157	5	162	1	.....	1	156	5	161	94	35
Sault Ste. Marie.....	332	32	364	2	.....	2	330	32	362	316	43
Sudbury.....	2,620	31	2,651	3	1	4	2,617	30	2,847	2,008	286
Toronto.....	6,529	995	7,524	3	.....	3	6,526	995	7,521	4,949	1,246
Walkerton.....	46	1	47	.....	.....	.....	46	1	47	19	13
Woodstock.....	218	9	227	2	.....	2	216	9	225	125	49
Welland.....	426	6	432	.....	.....	.....	426	6	432	332	59
Whitby.....	96	2	98	.....	.....	.....	96	2	98	57	5
Lockups:											
Atikokan.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
Byng Inlet.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9
Cobalt.....	147	7	154	4	.....	4	143	7	150	154	.....
Mine Centre.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....
Webbwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	21,108	1,669	22,777	84	4	88	21,024	1,665	22,689	16,099	3,013

## No. 3.

number of re-committals, the number for want of sureties to keep the peace, number of un-waiting trial, number sentenced, and number committed under civil process.

For the third time.	For more than the third time.	For want of sureties to keep the peace.	Witnesses.	Lunatics and idiots.	Fraudulent debtors.	Under civil process.	Acquitted on trial and discharged.	Discharged without trial.	Discharged under suspended sentence.	Died before trial.	Waiting trial.	Sentenced for any period.
23	24	1		9	2		9		11		4	296
11	17			3			13	47	13			151
14	28						192		8		5	166
17	86			4			92		1		4	171
2	1			2			8	8	5		4	15
18	35			5			39	2	9		14	115
3	1				3		3	3	8		2	42
3	9			1	1		3		3			61
6	3							9	13		3	80
6	23			4	1		7	1	21	1	2	93
14	38			2			112				5	152
13	5	2	11	1	1	1	64	21	8	2	2	232
4	5			7			8		9			46
1	10	13		1			4	7	4		3	70
1				1			5		1			15
86	474	17		31			21	300	33	1	13	1,022
9	14			2			2	27				175
6				2			8	1	7		1	72
54	267			21			261		3		9	617
3	4			8	1				11		1	41
							1					15
8	17						7	311	4			66
8	22				1		5	1	2		2	84
12	7			19			29		1		4	337
29	22		7	11			695				9	629
5	17			7			7	3	1			72
1				4		2	2	3				17
2	1	1		1			2		2			132
2	4			1				47				11
2				5			4		2		1	120
41	40			4			40	148	5		11	181
3				29	4			50			7	1,030
9	2			5			58	4	7			184
8	31	4		2	2	26	6	6	23			48
12	35		1			1	53		8		14	233
33	25			2	2	2	54		3		3	329
24	4			2			4	43	14		1	115
12	26			11	3		44		65		3	210
17	16			2	5		16	2	7			130
4	1			3	1		8	89	8			253
231	126						98		357		15	2,181
558	771		12	118	7		1,820	47	1,384	2	48	4,086
8	7			3			6	4	3		1	30
13	40				2		34		69		2	120
24	17				9		7	73			2	341
36				4			11					83
												4
				1		7			1			
				1			17		9			127
							3					1
1,396	2,269	38	31	338	45	39	3,882	1,257	2,143	6	197	14,801

TABLE

Showing the offences for which prisoners were sentenced

Name of gaol.	Abortion.	Abusive and obscene language.	Arson.	Assault.	Assault, felonious.	Attempted suicide.	Abduction.	Bigamy.	Breaches of the peace.	Breaches of By-laws.	Burglary.
Barrie .....			2	5	1	1		1		6	1
Berlin .....		1		3							
Belleville .....		1		5	1			1			
Brantford .....				8				1			
Brampton .....				1							
Brockville .....				1	5						1
Bracebridge .....				2				2			
Cayuga .....				1							1
Cornwall .....			1	1	4						2
Cobourg .....				3		1					
Chatham .....			1	4	2						6
Fort Frances .....		2		5	8						
Goderich .....				4							
Guelph .....				4	3						2
Gore Bay .....											
Hamilton .....				13	3						7
Kingston .....		1		8	1						
Kenora .....											
London .....		1	1	13				4		3	
Lindsay .....			2					1			2
L'Orignal .....											
Milton .....		1	1	1				1			4
Napanee .....				2						2	
North Bay .....				16		1			4		5
Ottawa .....				28	1			3	29	6	
Owen Sound .....		1		3				1			4
Orangeville .....				1							
Perth .....		1								1	
Picton .....					1					3	
Pembroke .....		2	1	4					1		
Peterborough .....				7							
Port Arthur .....		2		34	19	2		1			
Parry Sound .....		1		9	3						
Simcoe .....				3							
St. Catharines .....			2	9	6						
Sarnia .....				6				2			
Stratford .....					1						
Sandwich .....			1	7	4	1		1			
St. Thomas .....		1	1		10						
Sault Ste. Marie .....		1		11	6			1			
Sudbury .....	1			104				1			
Toronto .....			1	30	40	1		14		12	23
Walkerton .....				2				1			1
Woodstock .....	2	2	1	4							
Welland .....			1	6	3		1				4
Whitby .....			1	11							1
Lock-ups:											
Atikokan .....									4		
Byng Inlet .....											
Cobalt .....				11					7		5
Mine Centre .....											
Totals .....	3	17	17	391	122	7	1	36	45	33	69

No. 4.

during the year ended September 30th, 1914.

Contempt of Court.	Carrying unlawful weapons.	Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money.	Cruelty to animals.	Cutting, wounding and attempting same.	Deserting employment	Destroying and injuring property.	Drunk and disorderly.	Embezzlement	Escaping from and obstructing constables	Escaping from prison.	Forgery.	Fraud or obtaining money under false pretences.
2	2	1		1	1	1	133		1			1
9							37					1
2						1	58		1		5	1
	2		2	1			79				1	1
												4
			1				57					1
							4				1	3
1							5				1	
1	1						24					2
1						1	27					3
6						1	55			2		1
							140			1	1	
1						4	6		1			
							16		3			
1	2		2	2		12	574		10		15	16
	1						112					
	2		1				17					2
1		4					368					6
		2					7				1	1
1			2				2					
							12		1			
							45				1	
4	2		3	2		3	90					14
				12		14	177		5		12	18
							16				1	4
							22			1		1
1							2			1		
1						1	50	1		1		
1						1	72			1		2
	11					6	441	1	7		6	12
	1						51			1		8
			3			1	9			1	2	1
2	3			2		1	98		4		3	2
2							230			1		2
2	1						47				1	2
3	3					2	37	1	1	2	1	6
						1	48			3	2	1
			2	1		2	59		2		5	7
	6					9	1,545		6			20
	18		2	31		12	1,558		18	6	23	73
1							3			1		1
						1	51			1		10
6	2						123				1	7
							17		1			4
							18					3
49	57	7	18	52	1	74	6,542	3	61	23	83	240

TABLE

Showing offences for which prisoners were sentenced

Name of gaol.	Gambling.	Giving liquor to Indians.	Horse, cattle and sheep stealing.	House breaking and robbery.	Incendiarism.	Indecent assault and exposure.	Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame.	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Larceny.	Manslaughter.	Misdemeanour.	Murder.	Perjury.
Barrie .....		1		2	2	1			39				
Berlin .....				7		6	1		24				
Belleville .....				2		4			13				
Brantford .....	16			2			2	2	23		5		1
Brampton .....				2					5	1			
Brockville .....	1		2	2		1	2	1	11				
Bracebridge .....				13									1
Cayuga .....	1												
Cornwall .....	4			3		2			16				
Cobourg .....				1		3			8				1
Chatham .....	1	2	3	1			1	2	19			1	
Fort Frances .....				2		4			14				
Goderich .....						2			3	1			
Guelph .....				1		2	1	1	13				
Gore Bay .....	2		4			1			4				
Hamilton .....			3	16		4	8	6	114				
Kingston .....			1			1	4	2	7				
Kenora .....	9			1					15				
London .....	4		3	1	1			1	50	1			1
Lindsay .....				3					8				
L'Orignal .....									7				
Milton .....				1		1			14				2
Napanee .....			1					1	14				
North Bay .....		1		2		3	1	5	63				
Ottawa .....	2		2	30		8	9	16	131			1	
Owen Sound .....			2	13		2			6				
Orangeville .....									1				
Perth .....				1					14				
Picton .....									3				
Pembroke .....							1	1	23				
Peterborough .....	1		1						44				
Port Arthur .....	7		1	17		1			114			1	1
Parry Sound .....	4			3					11				
Simcoe .....									4				
St. Catharines .....				6		3			28				
Sarnia .....	1			1					14				
Stratford .....				3		1			13				
Sandwich .....			1	17		1	2	2	27		4		
St. Thomas .....		1		1		2			23				
Sault Ste. Marie .....	2	8		4		2	8	6	56				3
Sudbury .....	10			21		6	5	2	160			1	1
Toronto .....	12		2	93		54	97	106	719		2		4
Walkerton .....						2			1				
Woodstock .....		4											2
Welland .....				1		2							
Whitby .....		3				1							
Lock-ups :													
Atikokan .....													
Byng Inlet .....													
Cobalt .....	8					4		2	12				
Mine Centre .....									1				
Totals .....	35	68	26	271	3	124	142	156	1,899	3	11	4	17

## No. 4.—Continued

during the year ended September 30th, 1914.

Prostitution.	Rape and assault with intent.	Refusing bail.	Receiving stolen goods.	Seduction.	Selling liquor without a license.	Shooting with intent.	Stabbing.	Threatening and seditious language.	Trespass.	Unlawful shooting.	Vagrancy.	Other offences not enumerated.	Totals.
1					6				29		49	4	296
										11	41	10	151
			1	1	9				13		44	3	166
			2		4				4		11	1	171
					1						6		15
					1		1		3		22		115
					1				2		14	2	42
											48	3	61
	1		1	1	3			1	2		10	4	80
									15		40	1	93
						1					21	7	152
											20	34	232
			1		2						29		46
					2						16		70
					2						2		15
			1						34		119	60	1,022
											36	1	175
3						2					9	13	72
	1				7			1	72		53	19	617
											9	3	41
									3		3		15
											21	1	66
			1		1				4		11		84
5	1				23				27		53	18	337
1	1				6			2	26		65	18	629
					12						6	1	72
											14		17
	1								50		36	3	132
												3	11
							1		11		10	11	120
3								1	14		20	13	181
1	1		2	3	2	1			89	1	222	24	1,030
	1						1	1	72		15	2	184
					14				2		6	2	48
			1	1	2			1	3		33	13	233
			2						9		47	12	329
								1			21	20	115
				2					38		17	22	210
							2		15		19		130
2			1	1	20				1		35	7	253
1	2		1			2			52		216	9	2,181
	7		20	4	20	2			296		718	68	4,086
					1						13	3	30
											33	4	120
	1		3					1			117	21	341
			1	1					44		19	15	83
									10				
													4
					9						1	47	127
													1
18	29	.....	36	16	146	8	5	9	951	1	2,370	502	14,801



TABLE No. 5.

Showing the total number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced under each offence, during the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Offences.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abortion.....	2	1	3
Abusive and obscene language.....	15	2	17
Arson.....	16	1	17
Assault.....	387	4	391
Assault, felonious.....	122	.....	122
Attempted suicide.....	7	.....	7
Abduction.....	1	.....	1
Bigamy.....	28	8	36
Breaches of the peace.....	43	2	45
Breaches of by-laws.....	33	.....	33
Burglary.....	69	.....	69
Contempt of court.....	49	.....	49
Carrying unlawful weapons.....	57	.....	57
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money.....	7	.....	7
Cruelty to animals.....	17	1	18
Cutting, wounding and attempting same.....	52	.....	52
Deserting employment.....	1	.....	1
Destroying and injuring property.....	73	1	74
Drunk and disorderly.....	6,152	390	6,542
Embezzlement.....	2	1	3
Escaping from or obstructing constables.....	61	.....	61
Escaping from prison.....	23	.....	23
Forgery.....	82	1	83
Fraud or obtaining money or goods under false pretences.....	237	3	240
Gambling.....	35	.....	35
Giving liquor to Indians.....	68	.....	68
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing.....	26	.....	26
Housebreaking and robbery.....	270	1	271
Incendiarism.....	3	.....	3
Indecent assault and exposure.....	123	1	124
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame.....	79	63	142
Keeping houses of ill-fame.....	74	82	156
Larceny.....	1,826	73	1,899
Manslaughter.....	3	.....	3
Misdemeanour.....	11	.....	11
Murder.....	4	.....	4
Perjury.....	17	.....	17
Prostitution.....	.....	18	18
Rape and assault with intent.....	29	.....	29
Refusing bail.....	.....	.....	.....
Receiving stolen property.....	33	3	36
Seduction.....	16	.....	16
Selling liquor without license.....	137	9	146
Shooting with intent.....	8	.....	8
Stabbing.....	5	.....	5
Threatening and seditious language.....	9	.....	9
Trespass.....	950	1	951
Unlawful shooting.....	1	.....	1
Vagrancy.....	2,152	218	2,370
Other offences not enumerated.....	472	30	502
Totals.....	13,887	914	14,801



TABLE No. 6.

Showing the social status and habits of the prisoners committed during the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Name of gaol.	Married.	Un-married.	Neither read nor write.	Temperate	In-temperate.	Total committed to gaol.
Barrie.....	78	254	22	130	202	332
Berlin.....	79	147	15	127	99	226
Belleville.....	108	263	71	200	171	371
Brantford.....	97	175	43	70	202	272
Brampton.....	17	25	1	7	35	42
Brockville.....	89	95	27	51	133	184
Bracebridge.....	26	35	7	46	15	61
Cayuga.....	7	62	.....	2	67	69
Cornwall.....	21	84	41	32	73	105
Cobourg.....	41	89	14	42	88	130
Chatham.....	91	180	58	136	155	271
Fort Frances.....	85	260	85	50	295	345
Goderich.....	21	49	5	39	31	70
Guelph.....	36	66	14	35	67	102
Gore Bay.....	13	9	10	14	8	22
Hamilton.....	559	879	161	241	1,197	1,438
Kingston.....	67	139	18	13	193	206
Kenora.....	33	58	11	39	52	91
London.....	265	646	47	294	617	911
Lindsay.....	14	48	7	28	34	62
L'Orignal.....	3	13	8	9	7	16
Milton.....	48	340	1	126	262	388
Napanee.....	25	70	9	34	61	95
North Bay.....	70	320	53	83	307	390
Ottawa.....	522	829	270	302	1,049	1,351
Owen Sound.....	37	53	10	33	57	90
Orangeville.....	5	23	7	18	10	28
Perth.....	18	120	14	57	81	138
Picton.....	22	37	6	8	51	59
Pembroke.....	29	103	20	34	98	132
Peterborough.....	110	279	31	139	250	389
Port Arthur.....	111	1,009	111	148	972	1,120
Parry Sound.....	60	198	57	81	177	258
Simcoe.....	61	55	25	19	98	117
St. Catharines.....	88	222	65	105	205	310
Sarnia.....	74	321	30	131	264	395
Stratford.....	54	125	26	49	150	179
Sandwich.....	111	225	21	117	219	336
St. Thomas.....	53	109	13	52	110	162
Sault Ste. Marie.....	146	218	81	44	320	364
Sudbury.....	223	2,428	66	26	2,625	2,651
Toronto.....	3,143	4,381	576	1,598	5,926	7,524
Walkerton.....	23	24	7	27	20	47
Woodstock.....	69	158	12	134	93	227
Welland.....	135	297	60	95	337	432
Whitby.....	34	64	18	35	63	98
Lock-ups:						
Atikokan.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	4
Byng Inlet.....	5	4	1	.....	9	9
Cobalt.....	68	86	31	52	102	154
Mine Centre.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4
Totals.....	7,094	15,683	2,286	5,155	17,622	22,777

TABLE

Showing the number of prisoners upon whom sentences were passed, the nature of such Court during the year ending

Name of gaol.	Total number of prisoners sentenced during the year.			Where sentenced to.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	To gaol and afterwards transferred to the Central Prison.	To Central Prison direct.	To gaol and afterwards to Female Reformatory.	To Female Reformatory direct.	To Provincial Penitentiary.	To Industrial Schools.
Barrie .....	291	5	296	12	25		2	2	1
Berlin.....	148	3	151		39		2	2	
Belleville.....	158	8	166	34		2		3	2
Brantford.....	162	9	171	1	13		1	1	
Brampton.....	14	1	15	3			1		
Brockville.....	113	2	115		36			1	
Bracebridge.....	40	2	42		9		1		4
Cayuga.....	61		61		5				
Cornwall.....	72	8	80	2	3			5	3
Cobourg.....	92	1	93	3	6	1		3	
Chatham.....	148	4	152	5	27		3	6	2
Fort Frances.....	229	3	232	4	4			1	
Goderich.....	46		46	2				1	
Guelph.....	67	3	70	3	14		2		
Gore Bay.....	15		15		3			1	
Hamilton.....	931	91	1,022	40	98		18	14	
Kingston.....	168	7	175	1	5				1
Kenora.....	67	5	72		11		1	9	
London.....	592	25	617	5	46		1	9	
Lindsay.....	40	1	41		17		1	2	1
L'Orignal.....	15		15						2
Milton.....	64	2	66		7		1	5	2
Napanee.....	82	2	84	1	17		2	1	
North Bay.....	328	9	337	33	53	3	5	3	
Ottawa.....	564	65	629	38	74		4	16	
Owen Sound.....	71	1	72	5	7				
Orangeville.....	17		17						
Perth.....	132		132	1	8			5	
Picton.....	11		11		2			1	
Pembroke.....	115	5	120	5	5		1	2	
Peterborough.....	176	5	181	1	39		5	1	
Port Arthur.....	1,011	19	1,030		106		5	15	
Parry Sound.....	179	5	184		6		1	4	
Simcoe.....	45	3	48	1	2			1	
St. Catharines.....	229	4	233	4	47		1	5	2
Sarnia.....	328	1	329	14	15			2	1
Stratford.....	113	2	115		6			3	
Sandwich.....	202	8	210		26		3	4	
St. Thomas.....	127	3	130	4	28		3	1	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	231	22	253	15	32		19	6	2
Sudbury.....	2,164	17	2,181	10	159		7	8	
Toronto.....	3,535	551	4,086	58	291	3	79	83	
Walkerton.....	30		30		2				
Woodstock.....	117	3	120		10			5	1
Welland.....	339	2	341	4	35			2	1
Whitby.....	81	2	83		17	8			
Lock-ups :									
Atikokan.....	4		4						
Byng Inlet.....									
Cobalt.....	122	5	127		3		2		
Mine Centre.....	1		1						
Totals.....	13,887	914	14,801	309	1,358	17	171	235	25

No. 7.

sentences, and the disposal of those who elected to be tried at the County Judge's Criminal September 30th, 1914.

Died while under-going sentence.	To gaol and there detained until expiration of sentence or payment of fine.	Capital and corporal sentences.			County Judge's criminal court.*		
		Number of prisoners sentenced to death and executed.	Number of prisoners sentenced to death and commuted to imprisonment.	Number of prisoners sentenced to corporal punishment with imprisonment.	Acquitted on trial and discharged from custody.	Found guilty and sentenced.	Total number who elected to be tried.
2	252			1	4	6	10
	108				13	16	29
	125			1	11	17	28
	155				5	3	8
1	10					2	2
	78				20	61	81
	28				1	14	15
	54				13	56	69
	67				5	4	9
	80				3	11	14
	109		1		8	9	17
	223				1	3	4
	43				6	12	18
	51			3	2	4	6
	11					1	1
	852				22	98	120
	168				1	3	4
	51					9	9
	556				2	25	27
	20					1	1
	13				1		1
	51				7	64	71
	63					4	4
2	238				28	8	36
	497				19	8	27
1	59				1	6	7
1	16				1	2	3
1	117				2		2
	8				1	10	11
	107				1	3	4
	135				7	20	27
1	903		1		7	7	14
	173				1	4	5
	44				2	3	5
	174				13	17	30
	297				1	4	5
	106				1	3	4
	177				18	10	28
	94				2	12	14
3	176				13	30	43
	1,997		1		8	9	17
3	3,569			18	45	102	147
	28				7	7	14
	104				1	7	8
	299				8	4	12
	58				13	83	96
	4						
	122				1	1	2
	1						
15	12,671		3	23	326	783	1,109

TABLE

Showing the number of prisoners, how maintained, cost of maintenance, and

Name of gaol.	Name of gaoler.	How Maintained.				
		Total number of prisoners committed during the year.	Number of prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by the Province.	Number of prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by the municipalities.	Number of days' custody of Government prisoners.	Number of days' custody of municipal prisoners.
Barrie .....	H. E. Stoddart .....	332	133	199	3,375	2,591
Berlin .....	Jonathan Cook .....	226	63	163	1,179	4,029
Belleville .....	Thomas Ketcheson .....	371	151	220	1,875	3,434
Brantford .....	J. N. Brown .....	272	65	207	1,334	3,502
Brampton .....	James McClure .....	42	27	15	400	416
Brockville .....	W. R. Scace .....	184	61	123	745	1,677
Bracebridge .....	Duncan McDonald .....	61	61	.....	1,589	.....
Cayuga .....	Andrew Williamson .....	69	13	56	388	1,028
Cornwall .....	T. W. Ault .....	105	44	61	1,400	1,255
Cobourg .....	Geo. L. McLaughlin .....	130	34	96	928	3,021
Chatham .....	John Davidson .....	271	48	223	2,187	3,770
Fort Frances .....	Wilford E. Lowe .....	345	181	164	2,848	989
Goderich .....	Joseph C. Griffin .....	70	21	49	475	1,911
Guelph .....	John McNab .....	102	53	49	1,314	1,303
Gore Bay .....	Stephen Cronkhite .....	22	22	.....	1,063	.....
Hamilton .....	James Ogilvie .....	1,438	277	1,161	5,740	12,841
Kingston .....	Chas. H. Corbett .....	206	28	178	908	3,583
Kenora .....	D. McColl .....	91	91	.....	1,871	.....
London .....	James Carter .....	911	136	775	2,323	10,155
Lindsay .....	Geo. A. Balfour .....	62	18	44	604	1,079
L'Orignal .....	Felix Mellette .....	16	11	5	534	97
Milton .....	Archie McGibbon .....	388	36	352	1,281	2,069
Napanee .....	W. E. Loyst .....	95	23	72	697	1,114
North Bay .....	W. J. Bailey .....	390	383	8	9,389	15
Ottawa .....	A. G. Dawson .....	1,351	523	828	9,654	11,174
Owen Sound .....	John Miller .....	90	43	47	2,194	2,389
Orangeville .....	Charles Bowles .....	28	10	18	372	5,565
Perth .....	John Oates .....	138	24	114	1,081	3,810
Pictou .....	Abram Huyck .....	59	11	48	195	408
Pembroke .....	William Brown .....	132	100	32	1,717	2,360
Peterborough .....	Henderson Nesbitt .....	389	61	328	745	3,999
Port Arthur .....	Thos. Penfold .....	1,120	1,120	.....	17,146	.....
Parry Sound .....	J. A. Johnston .....	258	258	.....	3,763	.....
Simcoe .....	Oliver Robertson .....	117	64	53	1,399	317
St. Catharines .....	George Bush .....	310	143	167	3,034	2,787
Sarnia .....	R. G. McArthur .....	395	32	363	1,099	5,702
Stratford .....	Hugh Nichol .....	179	50	129	1,342	1,866
Sandwich .....	John Harman .....	336	109	227	3,631	4,723
St. Thomas .....	W. F. Luton .....	162	50	112	1,865	2,287
Sault Ste. Marie .....	John Hearst .....	364	364	.....	11,109	.....
Sudbury .....	Terance Keaney .....	2,651	2,651	.....	21,666	.....
Toronto .....	A. B. Chambers .....	7,524	1,476	6,048	34,744	81,677
Walkerton .....	Donald McKechnie .....	47	19	28	669	1,103
Woodstock .....	Charles Wilson .....	227	36	191	595	3,552
Welland .....	John Coulson .....	432	53	379	613	7,304
Whitby .....	J. E. Schiller .....	98	52	46	1,108	1,807
Lock-ups:						
Atikokan .....	Hugh McDonald .....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Byng Inlet .....	Ben Moore .....	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Cobalt .....	A. T. Rowell .....	154	154	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning .....	Samuel Walker .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mine Centre .....	James R. Gilbert .....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
<b>Totals .....</b>		<b>22,777</b>	<b>9,399</b>	<b>13,378</b>	<b>164,188</b>	<b>202,709</b>

No. 8.

salaries of various gaol officials for the year ended 30th September, 1914.

		Expenditure.						Salaries.											
Cost of fuel, food and clothing.		Cost of official salaries.		Cost of repairs.		Total gaol expenditure for the year.		Average cost per prisoner for entire gaol expenditure.		Gaolers.		Turnkeys.		Matrons.		Gaol Sergeants.			
\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1,376	82	2,000	00	153	77	3,530	59	10	65	850	00	700	00	250	00	200	00		
1,445	38	1,661	00	115	00	3,221	38	14	25	750	00	636	00	140	00	135	00		
1,757	00	1,850	00	50	00	3,657	00	9	86	700	00	550	00	300	00	300	00		
1,000	94	2,150	00	354	30	3,505	24	12	88	900	00	700	00	250	00	300	00		
633	16	1,350	00	72	86	2,056	02	48	95	550	00	450	00	250	00	100	00		
1,167	85	1,900	00	135	96	3,203	81	17	35	1,000	00	600	00	150	00	150	00		
455	35	750	00	27	00	1,232	35	20	20	500	00	.....	.....	100	00	150	00		
781	00	1,225	00	135	00	2,141	00	31	03	600	00	365	00	120	00	140	00		
1,319	05	1,750	00	100	00	3,169	05	30	18	1,000	00	400	00	250	00	100	00		
1,521	91	1,906	00	75	19	3,503	10	26	94	800	00	706	00	200	00	200	00		
1,626	22	2,338	00	.....	.....	3,964	22	14	62	800	00	1,222	00	216	00	200	00		
1,399	33	1,438	33	73	20	2,911	16	8	44	508	33	730	00	200	00	.....	.....		
791	48	1,670	00	.....	.....	2,461	48	35	16	750	00	600	00	200	00	120	00		
1,028	75	1,857	00	.....	.....	2,903	75	28	46	800	00	675	00	300	00	100	00		
659	99	652	00	22	75	1,334	74	60	67	450	00	52	00	150	00	.....	.....		
3,722	90	4,600	00	1,512	48	8,335	38	6	14	1,200	00	2,900	00	350	00	150	00		
1,796	44	2,850	00	901	99	5,548	43	26	93	1,100	00	1,250	00	300	00	200	00		
1,122	71	1,779	20	.....	.....	2,901	91	31	89	600	00	771	50	207	70	200	00		
2,260	00	4,415	00	350	00	7,025	00	7	71	1,000	00	2,415	00	650	00	350	00		
322	00	1,700	00	87	00	2,109	00	34	01	700	00	700	00	200	00	100	00		
227	34	1,281	25	.....	.....	1,508	59	94	28	600	00	456	25	150	00	75	00		
685	00	1,475	00	74	20	2,234	20	5	75	700	00	500	00	200	00	75	00		
538	55	1,325	00	.....	.....	1,863	55	19	62	750	00	400	00	100	00	75	00		
2,407	25	2,276	00	350	29	5,033	54	12	90	600	00	1,351	00	175	00	150	00		
4,050	79	5,274	17	297	59	9,622	55	7	12	1,200	00	3,324	17	400	00	350	00		
2,033	58	2,000	00	80	00	4,113	58	45	70	800	00	650	00	300	00	250	00		
1,921	70	1,500	00	88	90	3,510	60	125	37	700	00	500	00	200	00	100	00		
1,435	18	1,900	00	721	50	4,056	68	29	39	800	00	800	00	200	00	100	00		
267	13	878	00	19	75	1,164	88	19	74	703	00	.....	.....	100	00	75	00		
484	60	1,597	50	.....	.....	2,082	10	15	77	800	00	547	50	150	00	100	00		
921	85	1,600	00	242	07	2,763	92	7	10	750	30	550	00	150	00	150	00		
4,269	65	4,131	13	386	43	8,787	21	7	84	900	00	2,681	13	300	00	250	00		
737	92	1,350	00	11	00	2,098	92	8	13	600	00	500	00	100	00	150	00		
390	88	1,425	00	145	66	1,961	54	16	77	600	00	550	00	200	00	75	00		
1,205	26	1,950	00	250	00	3,405	26	10	98	900	00	600	00	300	00	150	00		
1,915	69	1,819	00	153	93	3,888	62	9	84	337	50	1,056	50	225	00	200	00		
930	47	1,708	25	49	99	2,688	71	15	02	700	00	608	25	250	00	150	00		
2,454	79	2,500	00	150	00	5,104	79	15	19	800	00	1,250	00	250	00	200	00		
2,281	68	2,013	75	305	79	4,601	22	28	40	775	00	888	75	200	00	150	00		
2,892	66	3,000	00	111	16	5,003	82	16	48	800	00	1,800	00	200	00	200	00		
2,645	80	3,240	00	3	90	5,889	70	2	22	650	00	2,190	00	250	00	150	00		
23,662	48	30,271	32	1,325	70	55,259	50	7	34	2,200	00	24,171	32	2,400	00	1,500	00		
623	72	1,500	00	367	41	2,491	13	53	00	700	00	450	00	250	00	100	00		
1,591	30	2,221	00	777	10	4,589	40	20	21	900	00	971	00	250	00	100	00		
.....	.....	2,420	33	49	64	2,469	97	.....	.....	780	00	1,307	00	200	00	133	33		
1,054	14	1,750	00	.....	.....	2,804	14	28	61	800	00	600	00	200	00	150	00		
8	00	150	00	.....	.....	158	00	39	50	150	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
.....	.....	300	00	.....	.....	300	00	33	33	300	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
.....	.....	1,500	00	.....	.....	1,500	00	9	74	1,500	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
.....	.....	300	00	.....	.....	300	00	75	00	300	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
87,825	99	124,516	23	9,128	51	221,470	73	9	73	38,653	83	65,025	37	12,483	70	8,353	33		

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the number of escapes and deaths, the Revenue derived from prison labor, the cost of diet, the accommodation of the various gaols and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody during the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Name of gaol.	Prisoners who escaped and evaded re-capture.	Prisoners who escaped and were recaptured.	Prisoners who died.	Number of cells in each gaol.	Greatest number of prisoners combined in gaol at any time during the year.	Lowest number of prisoners combined in gaol at any time during the year.	Actual cash revenue derived from prison labor.	Cost of daily rations for prisoners.
							\$ c.	Cents.
Barrie.....			2	23	29	8		9.50
Berlin.....				20	28	4		10.62
Belleville.....		1		38	26	6		9.62
Brantford.....				24	23	5		7.90
Brampton.....			1	25	6	1		12.33
Brockville.....				35	16	1		9.85
Bracebridge.....				15	10	2		12.00
Cayuga.....				14	10	1		10.00
Cornwall.....				17	19	2		14.62
Cobourg.....				24	18	4		14.12
Chatham.....	2			38	36	4		9.25
Fort Frances.....		1		12	35	1		10.82
Goderich.....				12	18	1		15.75
Guelph.....				18	14	2		10.25
Gore Bay.....				12	5	1	3.00	40.00
Hamilton.....				60	71	29		9.96
Kingston.....				49	25	5	1,409.15	12.50
Kenora.....	1			14	12	0		11.37
London.....				57	57	17		9.00
Lindsay.....				24	11	0		10.75
L'Orignal.....				18	6	0		13.00
Milton.....				17	21	3		10.45
Napanee.....				18	15	1		8.51
North Bay.....			2	19	41	7		12.50
Ottawa.....				93	78	35	313.00	10.50
Owen Sound.....			1	30	20	7		13.25
Orangeville.....			1	23	18	13		16.75
Perth.....		1	1	18	28	2	750.37	9.06
Picton.....	1	2		18	6	0		10.50
Pembroke.....	1	1		24	23	7		9.25
Peterborough.....	1			18	22	4		9.12
Port Arthur.....			1	40	77	27		11.12
Parry Sound.....				24	21	2		13.78
Simcoe.....		1		18	19	1		11.00
St. Catharines.....	1			34	28	4		10.20
Sarnia.....		1		13	33	10		12.00
Stratford.....				30	17	2		9.00
Sandwich.....	1	2		48	36	7		11.75
St. Thomas.....	3			16	19	4		8.60
Sault Ste. Marie.....		1	3	34	49	17		11.00
Sudbury.....				22	98	29		10.00
Toronto.....			3	270	453	182		10.30
Walkerton.....		1		24	9	2		8.00
Woodstock.....				32	24	4		9.3
Welland.....				48	45	6		10.1
Whitby.....				28	21	4		9.6
Lock-ups:								
Atikokan.....				3	3	1		
Byng Inlet.....				7	3	1		40.0
Cobalt.....				6				
Manitowaning.....								
Mine Centre.....				5				
Totals.....	11	12	15	1,529			2,475.52	



TABLE No. 10.

Showing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols, excluding the District Lock-ups, for the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Name of gaol.	Number of prisoners committed during the year.	Total days' stay of prisoners during the year.	Cost of fuel, food and clothing.	Average cost per day for each prisoner.
			\$ c.	Cents.
Barrie .....	332	5,966	1,376 82	23.07
Berlin .....	226	5,208	1,445 38	27.75
Belleville .....	271	5,309	1,757 00	33.09
Brantford .....	272	4,836	1,000 94	20.69
Brampton .....	42	816	633 16	77.59
Brockville.....	184	2,422	1,167 85	48.21
Bracebridge .....	61	1,589	455 35	28.65
Cayuga.....	69	1,416	781 00	55.15
Cornwall.....	105	2,655	1,319 05	49.68
Cobourg.....	130	3,949	1,521 91	38.54
Chatham.....	271	5,957	1,626 22	27.31
Fort Frances.....	345	3,837	1,399 63	36.47
Goderich.....	70	2,386	791 48	33.17
Guelph.....	102	2,617	1,028 75	39.31
Gore Bay.....	22	1,063	659 99	62.08
Hamilton.....	1,438	18,581	3,722 90	20.03
Kingston.....	206	4,491	1,706 44	40.00
Kenora.....	91	1,871	1,122 71	60.00
London.....	911	12,478	2,260 00	18.11
Lindsay.....	62	1,683	322 00	19.13
L'Orignal.....	16	631	227 34	36.02
Milton.....	388	3,350	685 00	20.45
Napanee.....	95	1,811	538 55	29.73
North Bay.....	390	9,404	2,407 25	25.59
Ottawa.....	1,351	20,828	4,050 79	19.44
Owen Sound.....	90	4,583	2,033 58	44.37
Orangeville.....	28	5,937	1,921 70	32.36
Perth.....	138	4,891	1,435 18	29.34
Picton.....	59	603	267 13	44.30
Pembroke.....	132	4,077	484 60	11.88
Peterborough.....	389	4,744	921 85	19.43
Port Arthur.....	1,120	17,146	4,269 65	24.90
Parry Sound.....	258	3,763	737 92	19.60
Simcoe.....	117	1,716	390 88	22.77
St. Catharines.....	310	5,821	1,205 26	20.70
Sarnia.....	395	6,801	1,915 69	28.16
Stratford.....	179	3,208	930 47	29.00
Sandwich.....	336	8,354	2,454 79	29.38
St. Thomas.....	162	4,152	2,281 68	54.95
Sault Ste. Marie.....	364	11,109	2,892 66	26.03
Sudbury.....	1,651	21,666	2,645 80	12.21
Toronto.....	7,524	116,421	23,662 48	20.30
Walkerton.....	47	1,772	623 72	35.19
Woodstock.....	227	4,147	1,591 30	38.37
Welland.....	432	7,917	.....	.....
Whitby.....	98	2,915	1,054 14	36.16
Totals.....	22,606	366,897	87,817 99	23.93

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced during the year ending September 30th, 1914, and a comparison of the same with the current year.

Name of gaol.	No of Prisoners sentenced in the year ending 30th September, 1913.			No. of Prisoners sentenced in the year ending 30th September, 1914.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Barrie .....	119	29	131	291	5	296	172	3	175			
Berlin .....	124	5	129	148	3	151	24		24		2	2
Belleville .....	206	6	212	158	8	166			2	48		48
Brantford .....	157	7	164	162	9	171	5	2	7			
Brampton .....	10		10	14	1	15	4	1	5			
Brockville .....	113	7	120	113	2	115	13		9	5		5
Bracebridge .....	33		33	40	2	42	7	2	9			
Cayuga .....	48	1	49	61		61	13		13		1	1
Cornwall .....	52	1	53	72	8	80	20	7	27			
Cobourg .....	118	2	120	92	1	93				26	1	27
Chatham .....	86	5	91	148	4	152	62		62	1	1	1
Fort Frances .....	293	2	295	229	3	232		1	1	64		64
Goderich .....	43	2	45	46		46	3		3		2	2
Guelph .....	43	2	45	67	3	70	24	1	25			
Gore Bay .....	12		12	15		15	3		3			
Hamilton .....	1,296	98	1,394	931	91	1,022				365	7	372
Kingston .....	152	9	161	168	7	175	2		2		2	2
Kenora .....	63	1	63	67	5	72	5	4	9			
London .....	445	27	472	592	25	617	147		147		2	2
Lindsay .....	24		24	40	1	41	16	1	17			
L'Orignal .....	19		19	15		15				4		4
Milton .....	47	1	48	64	2	66	17	1	18			
Napanee .....	48	1	49	82	2	84	34	1	35			
North Bay .....	244	11	255	328	9	337	84		84		2	2
Ottawa .....	438	78	516	564	65	629	126		126		13	13
Owen Sound .....	44		44	71	1	72	27	1	28			
Orangeville .....	13		13	17		17	4		4			
Perth .....	104	1	105	132		132	28		28		1	1
Picton .....	19	1	20	11		11				8	1	9
Pembroke .....	99	1	100	115	5	120	16	4	20			
Peterborough .....	151		151	176	5	181	25	5	30			
Port Arthur .....	831	19	850	1,011	19	1,030	180		180			
Parry Sound .....	114	1	115	179	5	184	65	4	69			
Simcoe .....	47	2	49	45	3	48		1	1	2		2
St. Catharines .....	136	2	138	229	4	233	93	2	95			
Sarnia .....	210	8	218	328	1	329	118		118		7	7
Sarnia .....	99	2	92	113	2	115	23		23			
Stratford .....	126	7	133	208	8	210	76	1	77			
Sandwich .....	74	1	75	127	3	130	53	2	55			
St. Thomas .....	3		3	23		23						
Sault Ste. Marie .....	168	3	171	231	22	203	63	19	82			
Sudbury .....	1,469	19	1,488	2,164	17	2,181	695		695		2	2
Toronto .....	2,668	510	3,178	3,535	551	4,086	867	41	908			
Walkerton .....	33		33	30		30				3		3
Woodstock .....	116	6	122	117	3	120	1		1		3	3
Welland .....	180	1	181	339	2	341	159	1	160			
Whitby .....	77	2	79	81	2	83	4		4			
Lock-ups:												
Antikokan .....	1		1	4		4	3		3			
Byng Inlet .....	2		2							2		2
Cobalt .....	24	4	28	122	5	127	98	1	99			
Manitowaning .....											3	3
Mine Centre .....	3		3									
Webbwood .....	1		1									
Totals .....	11,032	858	11,890	13,887	914	14,801	3,375	106	3,481	525	52	577



# Forty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF

# Prisons and Reformatories

OF THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING 31st OCTOBER

# 1914

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

---



TORONTO:

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915



PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, January 31st, 1915.

*To His Honour* SIR JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O., a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc.

*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories, being for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant.

W. J. HANNA,

*Provincial Secretary.*



TORONTO, January 31st, 1915.

SIR.—

I have the honour to submit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories of the Province of Ontario, being for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN R. ROGERS,

*Inspector.*

THE HONORABLE W. J. HANNA, M.P.P.,  
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,  
Toronto.

1st November, 1914.

INSPECTOR E. R. ROGERS,  
*Parliament House,*  
Toronto, Ont.

SIR,—The Annual Report for the past official year indicates an increase of commitments to the Ontario Reformatory. This increase is undoubtedly due to the difficulty of obtaining employment and is not by any means an indication that crime is increasing in this Province. For the past five years the parent institution in Toronto has been used as a preparatory school and clearing house for the Reformatory Farm at Guelph, the Prison Department of the Hospital for the Insane at Whitby, and the Clay Plant at Mimico. During the past year 699 men have been transferred from the institution in Toronto to the Reformatory at Guelph, 399 have been transferred to the Asylum farm at Whitby, and 269 to the Clay Plant at Mimico. From these figures it will be seen that 1,367 men have had the opportunity of outdoor employment with the attendant advantages of freedom from cell life and all that goes with cell life. Although this large number of men have had the unusual degree of liberty accorded men under sentence, only two per cent. escaped.

The Magistrates and Judges throughout the Province are applying the indeterminate sentence more generally than in the past. The Ontario Parole Commission have taken an intense interest in the welfare of the men appearing before them, but the work of the Parole Commission is seriously impeded by defective legislation. Reformatory officials are oppressed by the fact that the law of the land does not permit them to do as efficient work as they could do under suitable legislation.

The Ontario Reformatory suffered a great loss during the past year in the death of the Rev. Father Welsh, whose faithful administrations for twenty years had made Father Welsh quite one of the institution's best friends and helpers. Father Welsh is succeeded by the Rev. Father Murray, who gives every promise of being the worthy successor of a worthy man.

Mr. Hamilton Cassels, K.C., LL.D., still presides over the Sunday School, and as President of the Prisoners' Aid Association, is unremitting in his efforts and unsparing of his time in promoting both the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Reformatory inmates. Mr. Cassels is assisted by a corps of splendid teachers who give freely of their best to help the men.

Major Frazer and Mrs. Major Frazer of the Salvation Army, pursue their work here with their accustomed zeal and energy, and are invaluable to us in the assistance given to the men. Adjutant Adams represents the Army at the Guelph institution, where his work is thoroughly and gratefully appreciated by both inmates and the official staff.

Mr. Finlay Spencer has conducted the Reformatory schools on greatly enlarged lines during the past year. The large population and lack of sufficient employment for all enabled us to extend the school facilities far beyond the usual limits.

While the statistical statement shows a considerable number of men unemployed, the time of these men was not being wasted, for every man unemployed in our industries spends half a day in school and the other half day in military drill. From this you will observe that the mental, moral, and physical welfare of the men is protected and advanced even though he may not be employed in the usual way.

Throughout the year we have had the assistance and support of a loyal and efficient staff.

Permit me to gratefully acknowledge the kind assistance of the Minister, the Deputy Minister, and yourself, whenever and wherever that assistance could be accorded.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. T. GILMOUR,

*Superintendent.*

The first table shows the committals and discharges during the past three years:

	1912.	1913.	1914.
In custody at commencement of year (November 1st) .....	555	628	755
Committed during the year .....	1,029	1,348	1,593
	<u>1,584</u>	<u>1,976</u>	<u>2,348</u>
Discharged on expiration of sentence .....	766	982	1,186
Discharged on payment of fine .....	17	13	7
Discharged by remission of sentence .....	1	8	6
Transferred to common gaols as unfit for labor .....	2	5	9
Died in Prison Hospital .....	1	2	3
Transferred to lunatic asylum .....	1	3	3
Ticket of leave .....	163	163	246
Escaped .....	5	22	32
Conviction quashed .....	...	...	1
Released on Order-in-Council .....	...	1	1
Released on bond .....	...	1	...
Released on habeas corpus .....	...	3	1
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary .....	...	2	...
Transferred to Industrial Farm, Thornhill .....	...	16	1
Transferred to Sanatorium .....	...	...	1
Remaining in custody .....	628	755	851
Total discharges, deaths, etc. ....	<u>1,584</u>	<u>1,976</u>	<u>2,348</u>

The number of prisoners sentenced direct to the prison, and of those sentenced to the gaols and afterwards removed to the Central Prison, is shown in the following summary:—

	1912.	1913.	1914.
Sentenced direct .....	907	1,083	1,206
Transferred from common gaols .....	120	244	381
To Industrial Farm, Fort William .....	2	...	1
To Industrial Farm, Thornhill .....	...	21	5
Totals .....	<u>1,029</u>	<u>1,348</u>	<u>1,593</u>

Social Condition.	Committed during the year.	Total commitments.
Married .....	471	8,470
Single .....	1,122	20,684
	<u>1,593</u>	<u>29,154</u>
Habits.		
Temperate .....	375	7,068
Moderate .....	475	959
Intemperate .....	743	21,127
	<u>1,593</u>	<u>29,154</u>
Educational Status.		
Could read and write .....	1,440	24,050
Could read only .....	8	1,316
Could neither read nor write .....	145	3,788
	<u>1,593</u>	<u>29,154</u>

The prisoners received during the year, who were reported to be of temperate habits, represented 23.54 per cent. of the commitments; in 1913 the percentage was 21.43.

The total uneducated men represented 9.10 per cent. of the commitments of the year, with 9.34 per cent. in 1913.



The table annexed shows how the prisoners were employed, and the number of days' work which was performed by them at the different industries:—

	1913.	1914.
In the woodenware shop .....	7,795 days	5,218 days
In the tailoring shop .....	6,046 "	7,136 "
In the shoe shop .....	2,843 "	2,916 "
In the machine shop, including blacksmith, tinsmith and engineer's shop .....	17,505 "	19,716 "
In the woollen mills .....	12,491 "	19,373 "
Broom shop .....	1,363 "	971 "
Work on the garden, grounds and in the greenhouse .....	3,668 "	4,104 "
Number of days of productive labor .....	51,711 "	59,434 "
Number of days of domestic work .....	18,436 "	19,866 "
	<u>70,147</u> "	<u>79,300</u> "

## ANNUAL RETURN

OF THE ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS COMMENCING  
1ST NOVEMBER, 1913, AND ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

Remaining in custody, October 31st, 1913 .....	755
Committed during the twelve months .....	1,593
	<hr/>
	2,348
Discharged on expiration of sentence .....	1,186
Discharged on payment of fine ...	7
Discharged by remission of sentence .....	6
Transferred to common gaols as unfit for labor .....	9
Died in Prison Hospital .....	3
Transferred to Lunatic Asylum...	3
Ticket of leave .....	246
Escaped .....	32
Conviction quashed .....	1
Released on Order-in-Council .....	1
Released on habeas corpus .....	1
Transferred to Industrial Farm, Thornhill .....	1
Transferred to Sanatorium .....	1
Remaining in custody, October 31st, 1914 .....	851
	<hr/>
	2,348

*Nature of Sentences.*

Sentenced direct to the Central Prison or to the Common Gaols:	
To Central Prison .....	1,206
To Common Gaol .....	381
To Industrial Farm, Thornhill....	5
To Industrial Farm, Fort William	1
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Habits.*

Abstainers .....	375
Moderate .....	475
Intemperate .....	743
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Social Relation.*

Married .....	471
Single .....	1,122
	<hr/>
	1,593
Number of times prisoners have been sentenced to the Central Prison:	
First .....	1,221
Second .....	218
Third .....	81
Fourth .....	32
Fifth .....	17
Sixth .....	8
Seventh .....	5

Eighth .....	3
Ninth .....	3
Tenth .....	1
Eleventh .....	1
Twelfth .....	2
Sixteenth .....	1
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Ages.*

Under 18 years .....	80
From 18 to 20 .....	134
“ 20 to 30 .....	661
“ 30 to 40 .....	425
“ 40 to 50 .....	187
“ 50 to 60 .....	82
“ 60 to 70 .....	21
“ 70 to 80 .....	3
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Education.*

No education .....	145
Read only .....	8
Read and write .....	1,440
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Nationalities.*

Assyria .....	1
Australia .....	2
Austria .....	58
Belgium .....	2
Bulgaria .....	1
Canada .....	865
China .....	4
Denmark .....	4
England .....	216
Finland .....	29
France .....	3
Germany .....	17
Greece .....	3
Holland .....	1
India .....	2
Ireland .....	76
Italy .....	31
Jamaica .....	1
Norway .....	1
Poland .....	5
Persia .....	1
Russia .....	48
Roumania .....	1
Scotland .....	88
South Africa .....	3
Sweden .....	3
Syria .....	1
Spain .....	3
Turkey .....	7
United States .....	115
Wales .....	1
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Religious Denominations.*

Anglican .....	365
Baptist .....	56
Congregational .....	2
Hebrew .....	22
Lutheran .....	57
Methodist .....	247
Presbyterian .....	226
Roman Catholic .....	611
Salvation Army .....	5
Unitarian .....	2
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Sentences.*

30 days .....	2
40 " .....	1
50 " .....	2
60 " .....	36
1-6 months .....	1
2 months .....	20
80 days .....	1
90 " .....	65
3 months .....	169
3-4 months .....	1
3-6 " .....	9
3-12 " .....	10
3-24 " .....	62
120 days .....	1
4 months .....	142
4-24 months .....	9
5 months .....	46
6 " .....	516
6-12 months .....	2
6-14 " .....	1
6-18 " .....	4
6-23 " .....	2
6-24 " .....	44
7 months .....	11
7-10 months .....	1
8 months .....	13
9 " .....	43
9-24 months .....	1
10 months .....	6
11 " .....	4
12 " .....	156
12-15 months .....	1
12-18 " .....	1
12-24 " .....	28
14 months .....	1
15 " .....	19
16 " .....	1
18 " .....	46
18-24 months .....	2
19 months .....	1
20 " .....	2
21 " .....	5
21-24 months .....	1
22 months .....	2
23 " .....	17
24 " .....	80
42 " .....	1
48 " .....	1
54 " .....	1
Indefinite .....	2
	<hr/>
	1,593

*Crimes.*

Abetting in possession of ore ....	1
Administering drugs to procure ..	2
Assault .....	22
Assault, aggravated .....	1
Assault and obstructing police ...	1
Assault, indecent .....	36
Assault, O.A.B.H. ....	33
Assault on police officer .....	16
Assault with intent .....	9
Bigamy .....	14
Breach of Immigration Act .....	3
Breaking and entering .....	4
Breaking, entering and theft .....	59
Buggery .....	1
Buggery, attempted .....	2
Burglary .....	20
Burglary, attempted .....	2
Burglary and receiving .....	1
Carnal knowledge .....	6
Carnal knowledge, attempted ....	5
Chicken stealing .....	9
Conspiracy .....	2
Conspiracy to rob .....	1
Contributing to Juvenile De- linquency .....	1
Cruelty to animals .....	1
Damage to property .....	9
Desertion, H.M.S. ....	2
Disorderly .....	13
Distributing obscene literature ...	1
Demanding money by threats ....	1
Drunkenness .....	33
Drunk and disorderly .....	21
Entering and larceny .....	2
Entering and larceny, attempted ..	4
Escape .....	10
False pretences .....	53
Forgery .....	42
Fraud .....	6
Giving liquor to Indian .....	6
Gross indecency .....	11
House breaking .....	6
House breaking with intent .....	5
House breaking and theft .....	23
Horse stealing .....	9
Highway robbery .....	4
Illicit connection .....	2
Incorrigible .....	2
Inmate of house of ill-fame .....	6
Indecent exposure .....	6
In'ent to defraud .....	1
Keeping house of ill-fame .....	9
Keeping disorderly house .....	13
Larceny .....	226
Larceny, attempted .....	2
Larceny, horse and buggy .....	12
Living by avails of prostitution ..	3
Manslaughter .....	2
Non-support .....	11
Neglect of child .....	14
Perjury .....	5
Placing obstruction on railway ...	2
Permitting defilement .....	1
Possessing altered bank notes ....	1
Possessing firearms .....	5
Possessing obscene literature ....	1
Possessing opium .....	1
Possessing silver ore .....	3

Procuring .....	5
Procuring, attempted .....	3
Rape .....	4
Rape, attempted .....	1
Receiving .....	11
Resisting arrest .....	1
Robbery .....	17
Robbery, attempted .....	2
Seduction .....	6
Selling liquor without license .....	20
Sheep stealing .....	1
Shooting with intent .....	3
Shopbreaking .....	2
Shopbreaking and theft .....	35
Shopbreaking, attempted .....	7
Stabbing .....	3
Suicide, attempted .....	?
Theft .....	168
Theft and receiving .....	4
Theft and escape .....	1
Theft from person .....	59
Theft from person, attempted .....	5
Theft, attempted .....	1
Theft from railway .....	31
Threatening .....	2
Trespass .....	5
Uttering .....	5
Vagrancy .....	325
Wounding .....	15
Wounding with intent .....	7
Wife beating .....	9
Supplying drugs to procure .....	2

1,593

*Occupations.*

Agent .....	?
Barber .....	15
Baker .....	6
Bricklayer .....	15
Brickmaker .....	5
Blacksmith .....	13
Brakeman .....	8
Boxmaker .....	1
Broommaker .....	1
Bookbinder .....	?
Butcher .....	10
Bookkeeper .....	18
Boilermaker .....	1
Cabinetmaker .....	2
Coremaker .....	?
Cheesemaker .....	?
Cigarmaker .....	4
Carpenter .....	41
Clerk .....	56
Coachman .....	1
Commercial traveller .....	3
Cement finisher .....	1
Cement maker .....	1
Cutter .....	3
Cook .....	47
Cooper .....	2
Chairmaker .....	1
Doctor .....	3
Dentist .....	1
Druggist .....	2
Electrician .....	11
Engineer .....	21
Farmer .....	65
Fireman .....	54
Furcutter .....	1

Furniture finisher .....	1
Florist .....	1
Gardener .....	2
Groom .....	3
Harness maker .....	2
Hatmaker .....	1
Horse-trainer .....	2
Ironworker .....	12
Laundryman .....	1
Lather .....	2
Laborer .....	893
Machinist .....	25
Moulder .....	20
Mining engineer .....	1
Merchant .....	2
Painter .....	43
Plasterer .....	2
Plumber .....	14
Printer .....	9
Pressers .....	2
Photographer .....	3
Polisher .....	1
Pipemaker .....	1
Patternmaker .....	1
Paperhanger .....	1
Saddler .....	1
Sailor .....	5
Shoemaker .....	9
Silver plater .....	2
Stove moulder .....	1
Steamfitter .....	15
Stonecutter .....	9
Stonemason .....	3
Student .....	2
Tailor .....	27
Teamster .....	4
Tinsmith .....	3
Tanner .....	5
Undertaker .....	1
Upholsterer .....	1
Watchmaker .....	1
Whiskmaker .....	1
Waiter .....	26
Weaver .....	3
Woodworker .....	5

1,593

*Counties and Districts.*

Algoma .....	13
Bruce .....	1
Brant .....	18
Carleton .....	102
Durham .....	9
Dufferin .....	1
Elgin .....	25
Essex .....	27
Frontenac .....	11
Grenville .....	2
Grey .....	19
Haliburton .....	1
Halton .....	3
Huron .....	2
Hastings .....	27
Kent .....	36
Lambton .....	35
Lanark .....	8
Leeds .....	32
Lennox and Addington .....	16
Lincoln .....	35
Middlesex .....	45

Muskoka .....	9	Stormont and Glengarry .....	9
Nipissing .....	35	Sudbury .....	180
Northumberland .....	6	Thunder Bay .....	100
Oxford .....	9	Temiskaming .....	48
Ontario .....	12	Victoria .....	12
Parry Sound .....	4	Waterloo .....	38
Peel .....	5	Welland .....	45
Perth .....	6	Wellington .....	14
Peterborough .....	14	Wentworth .....	119
Prince Edward .....	2	York .....	397
Rainy River .....	10		
Renfrew .....	5		1,593
Simcoe .....	46		

## INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

Return showing the number of days' work rendered for the twelve months commencing November 1st, 1913, and ending October 31st, 1914:—

Woodworking shop .....	5,218
Woollen mills .....	19,373
Machine shop .....	13,850
Engineers, firemen and steamfitters .....	5,866
Tailor shop .....	7,136
Shoe shop .....	2,916
Broom shop .....	971
Garden, greenhouse and grounds .....	4,104
	<u>59,434</u>

## DOMESTIC AND KITCHEN DEPARTMENT.

Kitchen .....	5,364
Clerks, domestics (cleaners, etc.) .....	14,502
	<u>19,866</u>

Return showing the number of days prisoners were in the hospital, sick in cells, under punishment, and confined through insufficient work, from November 1st, 1913, to October 31st, 1914:

Hospital .....	1,354
Sick in cells .....	802
Under punishment .....	571
Attending court .....	124
Insufficient work .....	21,989
	<u>24,840</u>

General summary of distribution in the Central Prison from November 1st, 1913, to October 31st, 1914:

Industrial Department .....	61,692
Domestics, clerks and kitchen .....	19,866
Sick in hospital .....	1,354
Sick in cells .....	802
Under punishment .....	571
Attending court .....	124
Insufficient work .....	21,989
	<u>106,398</u>
Prison Farm at Guelph .....	86,059
Prison Department, Asylum Farm, Whitby .....	44,059
Mimico brick plant .....	18,850
	<u>255,366</u>
Sundays and holidays .....	49,535

Total population for the twelve months .....	304,901
Average per month .....	25,310
Average per day .....	832
Highest any one month, March, 1914 .....	27,834
Lowest any one month, November, 1913 .....	22,801
Highest any one day, 6th March, 1914 .....	962
Lowest any one day, 8th November, 1913 .....	733

THE HON. W. J. HANNA,  
*Provincial Secretary,*  
 Parliament Buildings, Toronto..

5TH NOVEMBER, 1914.

SIR,—It is with great satisfaction that I make this my third annual report on the existing health conditions at the Ontario Reformatory (formerly known as the Central Prison).

The work is increasing and the responsibility likewise, but one is inspired by the unmistakable moral uplift of the institution and its branches.

No one in actual contact with the work can help noticing this transition from the old order to the new. Not even the most obtuse can help observing the startling effects of prison reform.

There is less untruthfulness, less malingering, more candor on the part of the prisoners, and more confidence that those in charge are doing their best to make good citizens of them.

The proportion of sickness or accident does not merely represent the prisoners on hand here at any given time, but what may be termed the "back-wash" from Guelph, Whitby and Mimico.

After the first shock of incarceration with its subsequent disturbances of the nervous system and digestive organs has subsided, the most healthy and most fit in body and mind are carefully selected and sent out to the various branches, according to their physical and moral fitness for the work to be done, thus leaving with us the undesirables of every class besides the incoming stream of new prisoners, unfortunate victims of vicious habits, inebriety, epilepsy, hereditary diseases and the mental and physical defectives from various other causes. This necessarily runs up the sum total of our hospital and dispensary work, which is as follows:—

Dispensary patients .....	4,380
Hospital days .....	1,842
Deaths . . . . .	3

One from typhoid. One tuberculosis. One heart disease.

We have had two fractures of the arm, three fractures of the leg, one resection of the foot, besides a number of minor cases requiring operations.

In contagious diseases we have been very fortunate, one case of measles, one scarlet fever, three of erysipelas, and a great many cases of scabies. In no instance, however, was one communicated to another. Such cases are all promptly isolated. We have had a number of suspicious cases of sore throat. Isolation and antitoxin have been sufficient to prevent their being spread or developing possibly into diphtheria. Prevention, cleanliness, isolation and disinfection have been the watchwords.

In conclusion let me thank the Superintendent for his kind co-operation and assistance, and express my appreciation of the courtesy shown by all members of the staff.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES ALGIE, M.D.,  
*Prison Surgeon.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PRISONERS' AID  
ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30th, 1914.

The work of the Association has been carried on along the same lines as in former years, but under slightly changed conditions due to the gradual closing of the Central Prison and the expansion of the work at the Ontario Reformatory at Guelph. Our efforts have been directed to the two institutions. This, however, will continue for only a few more months, or until the final transfer of prisoners is made to Guelph. When the old prison is closed we will then be in a position to concentrate our efforts more fully on the educational and religious work in the new institution.

At the Mercer Reformatory and Toronto Jail our work has gone forward as usual. The same attention has been given to aiding the discharged prisoners from the several institutions, and their families as in former years. There is a marked increase in the demands made upon our finances within the last two or three years. A growing population which includes many foreign born, the scarcity of employment, coupled with the general depression in business are among the chief causes.

Our work among women has also received much attention. The Bellamy Memorial Home for Girls has done much in the last year for those women and girls who are unfortunate enough to come under custodial care. By referring to our statistical report some idea may be gathered as to the amount of work done by our agents, who devote all their time to the work.

The opening of the Ontario Reformatory at Guelph, and the development of the Jail Farm, Yonge Street, is evidence that public officials are seeking the social and moral welfare of the defective and delinquent classes. The removal of the Queen Street Asylum to Whithy will meet with public approval.

The schools at the Central Prison and Mercer Reformatory have been conducted regularly throughout the year. The benefit to the inmates in many cases is beyond question.

The several Sabbath schools have been regularly held, as also the preaching services and prayer meetings.

The Parole System has been in operation another year and the results have been most gratifying.

The Ticket-of-Leave Act does not meet conditions satisfactorily. At present a prisoner on ticket-of-leave can violate the conditions of his release most flagrantly, and institutional authorities and parole commissioners have no power whatever to authorize his arrest. An entirely new legal process has to be instituted, and so far as his return to prison is concerned, his condition is but little different from those released at the expiration of a definite term. This condition entirely destroys the chief aim and spirit of the Ticket-of-Leave Act.

Respectfully submitted,

FINLAY SPENCER,  
*Acting Secretary.*

HAMILTON CASSELS,  
President.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO REFORMATORY SCHOOL.  
Year ending Sept. 30th, 1914.

MR. EDWIN R. ROGERS,  
*Inspector of Prisons. etc.*

SIR,—During the school year there were registered in the classes 981 men and boys.

Of the above number there were 188 who could not read, write, or cipher. Fifty-two could read a little in the First Reader. One hundred and thirty-four could read in the Second Reader. The remainder, 607, could read, write, and cipher.

As regards the ages of the men, 225 were from 16 to 21 years old. The remaining 756 were over 21 years of age.

Two hundred and six were foreign born. There is a marked increase in the number of these men attending school. Most of them are very anxious to learn the English language. When once these men have learned to read and write our language they are in a much better position to become Canadian citizens.

The classes are held every forenoon from 9 till 12 o'clock. Then in the evening a different lot of men attend from 6.30 p.m. until 8 p.m.

The progress made by the men has been quite satisfactory.

The attention given has been good, their conduct all that could be expected, and the results in most cases most gratifying to the teacher in charge.

The subjects taught are reading, writing, arithmetic, spelling, correspondence or letter-writing, current events, etc.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

FINLAY SPENCER,

*Teacher.*

---



SUMMARY OF PRACTICAL WORK DONE BY THE PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1914.

Number of discharged prisoners aided by meals, lodgings, employment, etc....	1,565
Number of meals supplied to discharged prisoners .....	16,490
Number of lodgings supplied to discharged prisoners.....	6,507
Number of articles of clothing supplied to discharged prisoners.....	297
Number of grocery and fuel orders for families of prisoners.....	143
Number of discharged prisoners placed in employment .....	372
Number of calls made to city prisons and police court .....	1,161
Number of other calls made in interests of the work.....	3,348
Number of calls received .....	4,231
Number of services held in different prisons .....	676

STATISTICAL REPORT OF WORK DONE BY THE BELLAMY MEMORIAL HOME  
FOR GIRLS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1914.

Number of calls at the Police Court .....	273
Number of visits to the Toronto Gaol .....	93
Number of visits to the Mercer Reformatory for Women .....	61
Number of visits to hospitals and other homes .....	72
Number of services attended at the Reformatory and Gaol .....	47
Number of calls made in the interests of the work.....	1,839
Number of calls received .....	2,779
Number of letters written .....	1,253
Number of letters received .....	1,171
Number of personal interviews re the work .....	10,458
Number for whom employment was found .....	304
Number to whom clothing was supplied .....	160
Number of articles of clothing supplied .....	244
Number of meals supplied to women and girls .....	11,481
Number of lodgings supplied .....	5,065
Number assisted from the Reformatory .....	27
Number assisted from the Toronto Jail .....	77
Number assisted from the Police Court .....	227
Number of others assisted .....	204
Total number aided during the year .....	535

## THE SALVATION ARMY.

October 16th, 1914.

DEAR SIR,—I beg to submit herewith the annual report and statistics of Salvation Army work in connection with the penitentiary, police court, and gaols in Ontario, during the term specified.

Permit me on behalf of our officers specially associated with prison work to express my sense of deep appreciation of the courtesies extended to us by the officials of the various institutions represented in these statistics.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,

SAMUEL REES,

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

R. H. BRUCE SMITH, Esq., M.D.,  
Parliament Buildings.

---

REPORT OF SALVATION ARMY PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK  
IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1913-14.

In submitting the annual report to September 30th, 1914, I am pleased to call your attention to the work represented by the figures tabulated below. Considered from the standpoint of material assistance they indicate the assiduous toil of Salvation Army officers in this work, but the spiritual and moral counsel associated with the personal touch is not less important. The Salvationist realises that no lasting reformation will be accomplished unless the "inner life" of the individual is influenced by a new motive power. Hence the 31,040 interviews (in many cases the same individual is interviewed several times) and the 679 professing conversion.

While endeavoring to advise and assist the man inside the prison walls, looking to the betterment of his future, our officers also try to keep in touch with his family, conveying sympathy and counsel, so that often a new moral influence manifests itself in both man and wife, which augurs well for a brighter future. In this work I have to acknowledge the splendid work done by Major and Mrs. Frazer—the most of the Major's time is spent in the cells—whose long and skilful service has meant the reformation of hundreds, if not thousands, of our penitentiary and gaol population.

At the Guelph Farm our officer spends his whole time interviewing, advising, meeting men on discharge, and, as elsewhere, assists where necessary with meals and lodging and securing employment.

Meetings are conducted by special officers every Sunday at Whitby and Mimico—branches of the Central Prison—and at the Don Gaol Farm. A meeting is held at the Don Gaol every Wednesday afternoon, and at the Central one Sunday in the month, and each alternate Saturday evening.

Our officers visit the police-court in various places, especially in Toronto, render valuable service to the authorities who frequently acknowledge the same without solicitation. It is no uncommon thing for certain cases to be "Sentenced to the Army."

Of the statistics given below 4,231 of the interviews stated were with women prisoners, a large number of whom are cared for at out Inebriated Home. Of these 307 were found employment and were given 144 articles of clothing and board and lodging for various periods, according to circumstances.

I heartily acknowledge the sympathy and courtesy of prison and police officials who recognize the measure of success attending our efforts and endeavor to facilitate the same. The kindly interest and concern of many of the officials to promote the future best interests of those who have been unfortunate is admirable, and it is largely because of this co-operation that we have been able to accomplish results that we believe will readily commend themselves to those interested in the work of social reclamation.

Figures are usually dry, but often necessary. We think the following statistics will convey some idea not only of the extent and success of the Army's efforts in this interesting field, but also of its importance to the community at large.

#### PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Interviews with prisoners .....	31,040
Employment found for prisoners .....	1,129
Prisoners met on discharge .....	1,839
Meetings held in prison .....	858
Publications distributed to prisoners .....	21,116
Prisoners professed conversion .....	679
Meals supplied to prisoners .....	11,556
Beds supplied to prisoners .....	5,280
Pieces of clothing supplied to prisoners .....	1,486
Fares supplied to prisoners .....	1,021
Hours spent in prison work .....	9,251
Prisoners' families supplied with food .....	204
Prisoners' families supplied with clothes .....	426
Letters written for prisoners .....	2,132
Visits to different prisons .....	2,113
Interviews with prisoners' families .....	626
Cash loans to prisoners .....	126
Visits in interest of prisoner .....	2,636
Prisoners' families supplied with rent .....	113
Paroled prisoners received .....	193
Paroled prisoners found work .....	126

#### POLICE COURT WORK FOR ONTARIO.

Interviews with prisoners .....	1,530
Spoken for .....	191
Cases remanded, care of Salvation Army .....	142
Cases handed to Salvation Army .....	142
Cases given employment .....	168
Returned to old situations and friends .....	56
Meals .....	818
Beds .....	332
Pieces of clothing given away .....	499
Hours spent in Police Court .....	652
Visits to Police Court .....	343

ANDREW MERCER ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES AND  
REFUGE FOR GIRLS.

EDWIN R. ROGERS, Esq., *Inspector.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Andrew Mercer Ontario Reformatory for Females for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

As will be seen in the subjoined tables thirty-six (36) inmates of the one hundred and sixty-two (162) received during the year were given indeterminate sentences, and thirty-seven (37) received sentences over six months, twenty (20) received less than six months, and sixty-nine (69) were committed for six months only. One can almost prophesy that the short imprisonment of six months and less than six months will result in no permanent good, while the longer-termed woman will benefit by the mouths of daily discipline and steady occupation and be lastingly helped by the enforced stay here. The long term, too, will permit a wider application of the parole or ticket-of-leave.

The diversity of sentence for the same offence causes confusion and discontent in the minds of those sentenced; we should have means to absolutely separate the long from the short-termed women.

Obviously below par mentally, there have been through the year in confinement thirty-two (32) inmates—ten (10) of these who have completed their sentences again are free and without custodial care. At present there are twenty-two (22) whose defective mentality is noticeable to even the casual observer, and as many more whose condition would be disclosed upon examination. What will become of them when their time expires?

Our cell accommodation needs to be greatly increased.

During the past season several of our women were employed in the garden and grounds of the institution. It is regrettable that the situation is so exposed here that we cannot employ a larger number in this beneficial and satisfying work.

The classes in our Night School are always filled. As I have frequently stated, again let me affirm, a great help to those confined here would be the opportunity for all to attend a school of letters. This cannot be accomplished in the hour class five evenings in the week arranged by the Prisoners' Aid Association.

It is with deep regret I chronicle here the resignation of Chief Attendant Mrs. Bockus, for thirty years a most faithful and conscientious member of the staff, respected and loved by all who came in contact with her.

The grateful thanks of all concerned with this institution are due to those friends who have visited our women and ministered to them the consolations of religion.

I have the honour to remain,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EMMA O. SULLIVAN,

January 22nd, 1915.

*Superintendent.*

## ANNUAL RETURN OF THE ANDREW MERCER ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

	1913.	1914.
Number of inmates at beginning of year .....	77	90
Number of inmates since admitted .....	163	162
	240	252
Discharged by expiration of sentence .....	116	122
Discharged by ticket-of-leave . . . . .	23	18
Discharged on payment of fine .....	3	....
Discharged by order of the inspector .....	1	8
Discharged by order of His Royal Highness the Governor-General... ..	2	2
Deported .....	3	2
Died .....	...	1
Escaped .....	1	1
Transferred to Western Sanitarium . . . . .	2	....
Transferred to Western Hospital .....	...	1
Transferred to Industrial Refuge .....	...	1
	151	156
Recaptured . . . . .	1	1.
Returned for breaking conditions of ticket-of-leave.....	...	3
Retransferred from Western Sanitarium .....	...	1
	150	151
In custody at close of year (October 31st).....	90	101
Number of days' stay—Reformatory .....	28,385	31,801
Infants .....	322	413
Totals .....	28,707	32,214
Average daily population .....	79	88.26

*Nature of Sentence.*

Sentenced direct to the Reformatory 143
Sentenced to common gaols .....
162

*Temperate or Intemperate.*

Temperate .....	89
Intemperate .....	73
162	

*Social Conditions.*

Married .....	88
Single .....	63
Widow .....	11
162	

*Education.*

Read and write .....	135
Read only .....	11
No education .....	16
162	

*Ages.*

Under 18 years .....	16
From 18 to 20 years .....	19
From 20 to 30 years .....	67
From 30 to 40 years .....	37
From 40 to 50 years .....	16
From 50 to 60 years .....	7
162	

*Sentences.*

For 2 months .....	1
For 3 months .....	4
For 4 months .....	6
For 5 months .....	6
For 5 months and 15 days.....	3
For 6 months .....	69
For 6 months and 23 months.....	1
For 6 months and an indeterminate period of not more than 2 years, less one day .....	24
For 9 months .....	3
For 11 months .....	1
For 1 year, less 1 day .....	1
For 1 year .....	15

For 1 year and 60 days .....	1
For 1 year and an indeterminate period thereafter of not more than 2 years, less 1 day .....	1
For 23 months .....	2
For 2 years, less 1 day .....	13
For an indefinite period .....	11

*Occupations.*

Charwomen .....	11
Clerks .....	2
Domestics .....	61
Factory girls .....	7
Housekeepers .....	33
Laundresses .....	4
No occupations .....	36
Nurse .....	1
Prostitute .....	1
Seamstresses .....	5
Vaudeville singer .....	1

162

*Nationality.*

Canada .....	107
Denmark .....	1
England .....	15
Finland .....	3
Ireland .....	8
Norway .....	2
Malta .....	1
Scotland .....	5
United States .....	17
Wales .....	1
West Indies .....	2

162

*Crimes.*

Abduction of child under 14 years..	1
Bigamy .....	4
Contributing to delinquency and neglect of children .....	7
Disorderly .....	1
Disorderly and vagrancy .....	2

Drunkenness .....	15
Drunk and disorderly .....	1
Drunk, disorderly and frequenting house of ill-fame .....	1
Extortion .....	1
False pretences and menaces.....	13
Forgery .....	1
Frequenting house of ill-fame.....	1
Inmate disorderly house and house of ill-fame .....	4
Keeper of disorderly house and house of ill-fame .....	21
Keeper of house of ill-fame and theft	2
Prostitution .....	8
Theft .....	11
Vagrancy .....	71
Vagrancy and prostitution .....	8
Vagrancy, prostitution and drunken- ness .....	1

162

*Religion.*

Baptists .....	6
Catholics .....	62
Church of England .....	38
Lutheran .....	6
Methodist .....	33
Presbyterian .....	17

162

*Number of Terms Served in the  
Reformatory.*

For first term .....	110
For second term .....	18
For third term .....	14
For fourth term .....	5
For fifth term .....	4
For sixth term .....	2
For seventh term .....	3
For eighth term .....	2
For tenth term .....	2
For thirteenth term .....	1
For seventeenth term .....	1

162

Counties.	Sentenced direct to Reformatory.	Sentenced to Common Gaol and transferred to Reformatory.
Algoma, District of .....	8	5
Brant . . . . .	1	...
Carleton . . . . .	4	...
Elgin . . . . .	1	1
Essex . . . . .	2	...
Hastings . . . . .	6	...
Kent . . . . .	2	...
Lennox and Addington . . . . .	1	...
Muskoka, District of .....	1	...
Middlesex . . . . .	1	...
Nipissing, District of .....	2	...
Northumberland and Durham .....	....	1
Oxford . . . . .	1	...
Parry Sound . . . . .	1	...
Peel . . . . .	1	...
Peterborough . . . . .	9	...
Renfrew . . . . .	1	...
Simcoe . . . . .	1	...
Sudbury, District of .....	8	...
Temiskaming, District of .....	2	2
Thunder Bay, District of .....	5	...
Victoria . . . . .	1	...
Waterloo . . . . .	2	...
Wentworth . . . . .	15	...
York . . . . .	67	10
	143	19-162

## NUMBER OF DAYS' WORK DONE BY INMATES DURING YEAR.

*Industrial Department.*

	Days.
Knitting to fill orders .....	1,442½
Laundry (City) .....	3,926¾
Sewing to fill orders .....	478½

5,847¾

*Domestic Labor.*

Cooking, baking and dining-rooms .....	2,669
Cleaning, painting, etc. ....	6,812½
Gardening . . . . .	258
Learning to wash and iron .....	1,069
Learning to knit . . . . .	1,087½
Learning to sew . . . . .	1,062
Nursery and hospital .....	413
Sewing, mending and knitting for Reformatory .....	4,312¾

18,403¾

## WORK ACCOMPLISHED BY INMATES DURING THE YEAR.

*Laundry Department.*

	Pieces.
Number of articles laundered .....	306,984

*Sewing Department.*

Number of articles manufactured . . . . .	3,284
Number of articles repaired .....	10,831

*Knitting Department.*

	Pairs.
Number of mitts, stockings and socks knitted .....	1,766
Number of stockings footed .....	180





Twenty-second Report  
of  
Superintendent  
Neglected and Dependent Children  
of Ontario



---

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly

---

TORONTO :  
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1915

Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
29-37 Richmond Street West  
TORONTO

To the Honourable SIR JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O., a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc.,

*Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report of the Department of Neglected and Dependent Children of Ontario for the year ending December 31st, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HANNA,

*Provincial Secretary.*

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,  
TORONTO.



OFFICE OF THE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF NEGLECTED AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF ONTARIO.

The Honourable W. J. HANNA,  
*Provincial Secretary.*

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report of the work of this office, under the Children's Protection Act of Ontario, being for the year ending December 31st, 1914; also Reports on the Industrial Schools for the Province, and Juvenile Immigration.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. J. KELSO,

*Superintendent.*

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,  
TORONTO.





## TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

---

TORONTO, April 21st, 1915.

From July, 1893, to December, 1914, the number of children entered on the Records as wards was 9,503.

Of this number 6,690 were received and provided with homes by the Children's Aid Societies, and 1,817 by the Provincial Superintendent.

An additional 896 children were received from reformatories and orphanages.

These figures do not include thousands of children whose welfare and happiness were conserved without the necessity of permanent record.

**Marriages:** During the above period 64 boys and 340 girls were married though there may be others not recorded.

**Deaths:** The number of deaths among wards from the beginning of the work: 164 boys and 162 girls. Quite a number of the boys met death by accidents of various kinds.

It is interesting and encouraging to note that fully two hundred young men who in past years have been helped through this office are now doing duty at the front, giving their lives for their country's honour and integrity. In every direction there is much to inspire workers for child protection. Friendly and patient effort in the development of character is almost certain to bear good fruit sooner or later.

### CHILDREN MADE WARDS IN 1914.

During the past year 904 children were made wards by legal procedure.

The following shows the number of wards committed in the last four years:

	Protestant.	Catholic.	Total.
1911 . . . . .	503	101	604
1912 . . . . .	742	155	897
1913 . . . . .	823	194	1,017
1914 . . . . .	728	176	904

#### VISITING OF CHILDREN.

Of the 4,651 names sent out on visiting lists, 4,642 were reported upon.

The foster parents of 296 children placed outside of the Province of Ontario were heard from and satisfactory reports of the children received.

#### WHERE THEY CAME FROM.

The 904 children made wards of the various Children's Aid Societies were committed from the counties and districts as shown by the following table:

Brant . . . . .	14	Middlesex . . . . .	43
Bruce . . . . .	18	Norfolk . . . . .	12
Carleton . . . . .	94	Ontario . . . . .	24
Dufferin . . . . .	2	Oxford . . . . .	23
Durham & Northumberland . . . . .	10	Peel . . . . .	10
Elgin . . . . .	8	Perth . . . . .	19
Essex . . . . .	25	Peterboro . . . . .	3
Frontenac . . . . .	16	Prescott & Russell . . . . .	7
Grey . . . . .	16	Prince Edward . . . . .	13
Haldimand . . . . .	9	Renfrew . . . . .	4
Haliburton & Victoria . . . . .	10	Simcoe . . . . .	21
Halton . . . . .	21	Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry . . . . .	12
Hastings . . . . .	19	Toronto . . . . .	94
Huron . . . . .	25	Waterloo . . . . .	55
Kent . . . . .	22	Welland . . . . .	21
Lambton . . . . .	7	Wellington . . . . .	10
Leeds & Grenville . . . . .	8	Wentworth . . . . .	37
Lincoln . . . . .	23	York . . . . .	2

#### FROM UNORGANIZED DISTRICTS.

Algoma . . . . .	54	Sudbury . . . . .	4
Kenora . . . . .	3	Temiskaming . . . . .	18
Nipissing . . . . .	13	Thunder Bay . . . . .	24
Parry Sound . . . . .	19	Muskoka . . . . .	12

Causes of committal of the 904 children made wards in 1914.

#### PARENTAL RECORD.

	Father.	Mother.	Both.
Deserted . . . . .	135	39	44
Drunkards . . . . .	61	29	..
Immorality . . . . .	21	114	27
Criminal . . . . .	48	14	1
Orphaned . . . . .	67	163	47
In asylum . . . . .	6	13	..



Weakminded . . . . .	4	17	..
Cruelty . . . . .	7	1	6
General depravity . . . . .	57	42	80

Father unable to support . . . . .	1	Illness of father . . . . .	15
Mother in House of Refuge . . . . .	6	Illness of mother . . . . .	11
Children begging . . . . .	7	Foster father morphine fiend . . . . .	2
Father begging . . . . .	1	Death of foster mother . . . . .	1
Parents separated . . . . .	15	Death of foster father . . . . .	1
Cruelty of guardians . . . . .	3	Depravity of foster mother . . . . .	2
Mother in gaol as vagrant . . . . .	4	Separation of foster parents . . . . .	1
Ill-treatment of mother . . . . .	1	Quarrelling of foster parents . . . . .	1
Cruelty of stepmother . . . . .	6	Stepfather a drunkard . . . . .	1
Neglected by guardians . . . . .	2	General immorality of sister . . . . .	1

## CHILDREN'S RECORD.

Illegitimate . . . . .	132	Physically defective . . . . .	1
Incorrigible . . . . .	54	Vagrancy . . . . .	3
Petty theft . . . . .	22	Children gambling . . . . .	2
Truancy . . . . .	8	Children begging . . . . .	15
Immoral . . . . .	15	Guardians unable to control . . . . .	1
Feeble minded . . . . .	6		

## SEX AND AGE.

Of children made wards in 1914, 423 were male, 481 female.

1 year and under . . . . .	138	9 years . . . . .	59
2 years . . . . .	55	10 " . . . . .	70
3 " . . . . .	56	11 " . . . . .	38
4 " . . . . .	51	12 " . . . . .	35
5 " . . . . .	49	13 " . . . . .	73
6 " . . . . .	45	14 " . . . . .	63
7 " . . . . .	42	15 " . . . . .	56
8 " . . . . .	47	16 " . . . . .	27

## HOW CHILDREN WERE DEALT WITH.

The following table shows how the children made wards in 1914 were dealt with.

Placed in foster homes . . . . .	499	Deceased . . . . .	18
On probation with parents . . . . .	150	Ran away . . . . .	3
On probation with relatives . . . . .	74	In Shelters at end of December . . . . .	115
In industrial schools . . . . .	12	In orphanages . . . . .	22
In hospitals . . . . .	15		

## DEATHS OCCURRED IN INFANCY.

It might be noted that the ages of the above eighteen children who died averaged less than six months.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

Total number of Roman Catholic wards of C. A. S.....	1,495
Released from supervision .....	509
Leaving under active supervision .....	986
During 1914 visits paid by Mr. O'Connor.....	568

In addition, quite a number of children belonging to orphanages and industrial schools have been under supervision, but in future these will be looked after by the institutions themselves.

## SUPERVISION CEASES.

It is often interesting to know what becomes of children who pass out of supervision. Of a certain group, numbering 366, whose names were taken off the books last year, there were 173 returned to relatives—nearly fifty per cent; 70 others were capable of making their own arrangements; 45 had run away at various times during the past few years or had taken other employment on their own responsibility, and 61 were placed in the care of institutions. Of this latter number only a few were for permanent custodial care, the majority being for temporary training.

## EXPLANATION.

During the formative stages of this work it was necessary that the spirit and purpose of the Act should be liberally interpreted, and a great deal of pioneer work done in order that public interest might be aroused and a settled policy arrived at along the lines of modern social progress. To demonstrate the practicability of rapid home-finding for dependent children, hundreds of destitute little ones were accepted from orphanages and havens of various kinds, while at the same time many delinquent boys and girls about to be committed to reformatories were successfully placed in country homes and situations. Not only were the children immensely benefited but an economy was effected that would easily run up to twenty-five thousand dollars per year. This work was unavoidable, there being but few Children's Aid Societies in a position to undertake such a responsibility. Now, with an organized Society in every county, the burden can in a large measure be safely transferred, and this is being done in all new work. Recently Instructions have been issued that the Act must be literally interpreted and followed, and in consequence any work or procedure not specifically provided for in the Act will in future be discontinued.

## CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

THERE are now in existence in Ontario 47 county or district societies, 19 city societies, 2 separated town societies. Many of these organizations are still in the process of development and need control, guidance and assistance from the central office, if there is to be any real standard of progress and efficiency. The following is a sketch of their activities:

"First and most important there is the group of activities that might be listed under the heading "Preservation of life and health—such as birth registration; insistence upon responsibility for illegitimacy; medical inspection of children in school, in institutions and at work; district nursing; pure food; and suitable organization for the administration and control of these functions by the community.

"The second group of activities might be termed 'Protection from want, abuse and crime.' This would include the care of dependent neglected children; protection from cruelty and premature toil, regulation of work conditions, correction of delinquency; fixing the age of consent; the administration of juvenile courts and probation; provisions for public relief; protection from obscene literature, intoxicants, tobacco, drugs, dangerous weapons, etc.

"In the third and final group are the constructive efforts for the welfare of children under the heading 'Education and Recreation,' comprising provisions for schools, compulsory attendance, industrial training, vocational guidance, social centres, parks and playgrounds, libraries, etc."

From this will be seen the opportunities there are for a Children's Aid Society not only to help children but in the work for children, to open the way for other reforms.

When it has been finally decided after warnings and help have proved unavailing that children must be removed from the old environment, they are taken before a magistrate or two justices of the peace, who under the Act can transfer the guardianship to the Society. After a short stay in the Shelter they are placed out in foster homes that have been approved, and if the placement is afterwards found quite satisfactory agreement papers are drawn up.

Records of all these children who are committed are filed with the Provincial Superintendent, and a copy of the commitment, with all history particulars, must be sent promptly to him. From this central office visiting of children is arranged for, and when these reports come in a copy is sent to the Society whose ward the child is. Last year there were 4,651 names on these visiting lists, and only 9 were not reported upon. It is part of the work of this office to note from these reports whether the placement is satisfactory, whether the wages are suitable, whether agreements have been drawn up, etc., and if anything is not satisfactory the attention of the Society is drawn to it. Foster parents often write direct to the Superintendent and every day there are problems to settle, misunderstandings to be straightened out, advice to social workers, parents, agents and secretaries on the various phases of the work.

### REPORTS OMITTED.

In view of the need for economy this year the reports of the various Children's Aid Societies will be omitted. These organizations are now so well and favorably known that a lengthy explanation will hardly be considered necessary. As the strong Societies are able to care for themselves, mention might be made only of the weak organizations, where either nothing is being done, or very little, owing to the absence of an agent: Haliburton, Haldimand, Muskoka District, Lanark, Sudbury District, Manitoulin Island, Nipissing District, Prescott & Russell, Wentworth, Dufferin. A small expenditure in each case would bring the work in these districts up to a proper degree of efficiency.

## DIRECTORY

### CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES OF ONTARIO

April, 1915.

Society.	President.	Secretary.	Agent.
Algoma .....	T. E. Simpson (S. S. Marie)	J. P. Reed (S. S. Marie) ..	
Sault Ste. Marie ..	T. E. Simpson (S. S. Marie)	J. P. Reed (S. S. Marie) ..	
Brant County .....	Jos. Ruddy (Brantford) ..	J. L. Axford (Brantford) ..	
Brantford .....	Jos. Ruddy (Brantford) ..	J. L. Axford (Brantford) ..	
Bruce County .....	J. Morgan (Walkerton) ..	Rev. D. McLennan (Walkerton) ..	
Carleton County .....	W. L. Scott (Ottawa) .....	Jno. Keana (Ottawa) .....	
Ottawa .....	W. L. Scott (Ottawa) .....	Jno. Keana (Ottawa) .....	
Dufferin County .....	C. R. McKeown (Orangeville) .....	(Orangeville) .....	C. W. Norton (Brampton).
Durham & Northumberland .....	J. W. Bickle (Cobourg) ..	G. E. Minns (Port Hope) ..	
Elgin County .....	Dr. C. W. Marlatt (St. Thomas) .....	W. J. Shaw (St. Thomas) ..	
St. Thomas .....	Dr. C. W. Marlatt (St. Thomas) .....	W. J. Shaw (St. Thomas) ..	
Essex County .....	A. McNea (Windsor) .....	F. M. Allworth (Windsor) ..	W. J. Hackney (Windsor).
Walkerville .....	A. McNea (Windsor) .....	F. M. Allworth (Windsor) ..	W. J. Hackney (Windsor).
Windsor .....	A. McNea (Windsor) .....	F. M. Allworth (Windsor) ..	W. J. Hackney (Windsor).
Frontenac County .....	Rev. D. Laing (Kingston) ..	Rev. Jno. Fairlie (Kingston) ..	W. H. Wyllie (Kingston).
Kingston .....	Rev. D. Laing (Kingston) ..	Rev. Jno. Fairlie (Kingston) ..	
Grey County .....	H. H. Burgess (Owen Sound) .....	A. E. Trout (Owen Sound) ..	A. E. Trout.
Haldimand County .....	Robt. Bennett (Dunnville) ..	Thomas Davis (Priceville) ..	Special Inspector.
Halliburton County .....	H. B. Lair (Haliburton) ..	R. A. Harrison (Dunnville) ..	
Halton County .....	J. M. Denyes (Milton) .....	Rev. Geo. Finch (Haliburton) ..	
Hastings .....	Dr. J. J. Farley (Belleville) ..	Miss Georgina Young (Milton) ..	C. W. Norton (Brampton).
Belleville .....	Dr. J. J. Farley (Belleville) ..	W. H. Wrightmyer (Belleville) ..	
Huron County .....	Jas. Mitchell (Goderich) ..	W. H. Wrightmyer (Belleville) ..	
Kenora District .....	Mrs. R. C. Pither (Kenora) ..	A. M. Robertson ..	G. M. Elliott (Goderich).
Kent County .....	D. S. Paterson (Chatham) ..	Mrs. J. P. Earney (Kenora) ..	
Chatham .....	D. S. Paterson (Chatham) ..	Dr. R. V. Bray (Chatham) ..	W. R. Baxter (Chatham).
Lambton County .....	Geo. A. Proctor (Sarnia) ..	Dr. R. V. Bray (Chatham) ..	W. R. Baxter (Chatham).
Lanark County .....	D. Findlay (Carleton Place) ..	Jno. Wilkinson (Sarnia) ..	
Smith's Falls .....	J. J. Marsh .....	J. R. McDiarmid (Carleton Place) ..	
Leeds & Grenville .....	W. H. Kyle (Brockville) ..	Rev. C. J. McLean .....	W. Hyndman.
Brockville .....	W. H. Kyle (Brockville) ..	R. J. Driver (Brockville) ..	W. H. Wood (Brockville).
Lennox & Addington .....	Dr. T. W. Simpson (Napane) ..	R. J. Driver (Brockville) ..	W. H. Wood (Brockville).
Lincoln County .....	Rev. Dr. J. R. Ratcliffe (St. Catharines) ..	Mrs. F. L. Hooper (Napane) ..	F. W. Barrett (Napane).
St. Catharines .....	Rev. Dr. J. R. Ratcliffe (St. Catharines) ..	Mrs. J. Clench (St. Catharines) ..	R. E. Boyle (St. Catharines).
Middlesex County .....	Sheriff Cameron (London) ..	Mrs. J. Clench (St. Catharines) ..	R. E. Boyle (St. Catharines).
London .....	Sheriff Cameron (London) ..	J. Sanders (London) .....	
Nipissing District .....	Thos. Wallace (North Bay) ..	J. Sanders (London) .....	
Norfolk County .....	Frank Reid (Simcoe) .....	T. J. Patton .....	Rev. W. W. Ryan (North Bay).
Ontario County .....	G. W. McLaughlin (Oshawa) ..	M. L. House (Simcoe) .....	D. E. McIntosh (Simcoe).
Oxford County .....	J. R. Shaw (Woodstock) ..	W. B. Puckett (Oshawa) ..	Rev. E. C. Hall (Oshawa).
Ingersoll .....	T. R. Mayberry .....	Mrs. A. M. Pedley (Woodstock) ..	
Parry Sound District ..	Rev. R. A. Cowling (Parry Sound) ..	J. Ryder (Parry Sound) ..	
Burk's Falls .....	Dr. J. J. Wilson .....	Miss A. L. Prior .....	F. Metcalfe.

DIRECTORY—Continued.

Society.	President.	Secretary.	Agent.
Peel County .....	Sheriff Henderson (Brampton) .....	C. W. Norton (Brampton) ..	
Perth County .....	Thos. Magwood (Stratford) ..	Rev. H. Ferguson (Stratford) ..	
St. Mary's .....	D. G. Anderson .....	Mrs. C. G. Smith .....	
Stratford .....	Thos. Magwood .....	Rev. H. Ferguson .....	
Peterboro County .....	R. W. Travers (Peterboro) ..	E. L. Goodwill (Peterboro) ..	George Cochrane.
Peterboro .....	R. W. Travers (Peterboro) ..	E. L. Goodwill (Peterboro) ..	W. Henry.
Prescott & Russell .....	Jas. Brock (Vankleek Hill) ..	Rev. Jno. Galt (Vankleek Hill) ..	
Prince Edward .....	Rev. J. A. Shaver (Picton) ..	Miss L. Monaghan (Picton) ..	H. C. McMullen (Picton).
Rainy River District ..	P. A. Smith (Fort Frances) ..	W. J. Clarke (Fort Frances) ..	
Renfrew County .....	Rev. W. M. H. Quatermaine (Renfrew) .....	E. J. Stewart .....	
Simcoe County .....	Sheriff Harvey .....	Rev. A. Smith (Barrie) ..	Andrew Smith (Barrie)
Orillia .....	J. T. Blackstone .....	R. O. Smith .....	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	Dr. Marcellus (Cornwall) ..	F. D. McLennan (Cornwall) ..	
Sudbury District .....	Geo. Elliott (Sudbury) .....	Mrs. P. S. Frawley (Sudbury) ..	
Temiskaming District ..	E. C. Kingswell (Haileybury) ..	N. J. McAulay (Haileybury) ..	
Thunder Bay District ..	A. Snelgrove (Fort William) ..	F. Blain (Fort William) ..	
Victoria County .....	Alex. Clark (Lindsay) .....	Mrs. E. E. Sharpe (Lindsay) ..	
Waterloo County .....	Jas. E. Kerr (Berlin) .....	Rev. C. R. Miller (Berlin) ..	
Berlin .....	Rev. Theo. Spetz .....	Rev. C. R. Miller (Berlin) ..	
Welland County .....	J. N. Marshall (Welland) ..	John Flower (Welland) ..	
Niagara Falls .....	Chas. Black .....	Miss M. E. Smith .....	
Wellington County .....	Sheriff A. S. Allan (Guelph) ..	Rev. A. Tovell (Guelph) ..	
Guelph .....	Sheriff A. S. Allan (Guelph) ..	Miss Janet C. Melvin .....	
Wentworth County .....	Sheriff Middleton (Hamilton) ..	John S. Fry (Dundas) .....	Rev. A. Tovell (Guelph)
Hamilton .....	W. H. Wardrope, K.C. ....	Mrs. N. V. Urquhart .....	J. C. Pinch.
York County .....	G. S. Henry, M.P.P. ....	R. W. Phillips (Toronto) ..	R. P. Coulson (County offices, Adelaide St. E.)
Toronto .....	J. K. Macdonald .....	Wm. Duncan (229 Simcoe) ..	

NOTE.—Any changes or additions to this list should be reported at once to the Superintendent by the parties interested.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Year Ending December 31st, 1914.

THE four Industrial Schools deal with an aggregate population of 550 children, and considering the drawbacks under which they labor the work is well conducted. All the schools suffer from a confined area, are too close to the city, and are handicapped by having to mix up a number of feeble-minded youth with the ordinary pupils. In the near future it would be desirable to open another school for Protestant boys to relieve the congestion at Victoria School. The average population of the various institutions is as follows:

Victoria Industrial School .....	300
St. John's .....	95
Alexandra .....	120
St. Mary's .....	36
	551

### STATUTORY PAYMENTS.

Amounts paid by Government to Industrial Schools for maintenance:—

Victoria .....	\$31,128 59
Alexandra .....	12,640 70
St. John's .....	8,317 13
St. Mary's .....	3,661 40
	\$55,747 82

This payment is on the basis of thirty cents per day for each pupil. A similar amount is paid by the municipality from which the boy is sent.

### CONSTANTLY GROWING.

That there has been a steady increase in the amounts paid by the Government will be evident from the following figures, representing half the cost of maintenance:—

In 1910, \$43,923.65; in 1911, \$48,556.59; in 1912, \$47,199.17; in 1913, \$49,024.52; in 1914, \$55,747.82.

### ALEXANDRA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

During the year 41 new girls were received at the Alexandra School and 56 were paroled. In all 191 girls were pupils during the year, and the average number on the rolls is 120.

Fully 90 per cent. came to the School through the influence of a bad home.

Last year six pupils tried the Entrance Examination, and one among them was the only pupil from East Toronto to take honors. But this is not by any means the largest or best work done in the School. Thirty-nine of the girls who were placed out had Third Grade and higher training. These girls will be able to take an intelligent part in the world's work, and what is perhaps best of all, they have learned how to study and think for themselves.

During the year 75 girls have had a thorough laundry training, 20 in milking, gardening, etc., 30 in kitchen work and cooking, 62 in plain dressmaking, and all in general housework and plain sewing. Twenty-three have been taught to paint and

varnish, over 50 rooms having been painted—walls and ceilings—by this class. Half of each day is given to practical work, and as each pupil's work is changed at least three times in each year, during the approximate three years spent here, a girl can receive a thoroughly good training in general housework and sewing, if she has the mentality to profit by it. Besides these more important arts, the girls are taught fancy work, knitting and crocheting, etc., with a view to providing them with womanly resources, both useful and interesting.

The dentistry has been carefully attended to, each pupil being examined and treated upon entering the School, and again twice each year, more often if necessary.

Miss Brooking continues to successfully direct the work of the School.

MAINTENANCE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1914.

*Receipts—Alexandra School.*

To Balance on hand, April 30th, 1913 .....	\$5,243 64
From Municipalities .....	7,331 01
From Parents .....	523 00
From Ontario Government .....	10,523 89
Toronto Railway .....	120 00
Christmas donations .....	38 00
Ontario Government—half cost dental work .....	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$23,929 54

*Expenditure.*

By Provisions .....	\$4,800 71
“ Clothing .....	2,663 04
“ Salaries .....	4,770 80
“ Fuel, Light, Water .....	2,283 40
“ Gen. Furnishings .....	164 49
“ Garden and Stock .....	865 95
“ Repairs .....	1,580 06
“ Insurance and Interest .....	656 58
“ Cement Walk .....	466 64
“ Medical, Dental and Optical .....	519 50
“ Travelling Expenses, Board in Haven, etc. ....	560 91
“ Miscellaneous .....	1,553 55
“ Balance on Hand .....	3,043 91
	<hr/>
	\$23,929 54

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

During this year twenty young girls were received at the St. Mary's School for Roman Catholic girls, and thirteen were placed out. Without exception these girls had been living improper lives. The length of time they are permitted to continue this mode of conduct before coming to the School depends largely upon the parents. Good parents when they find their daughters going astray will immediately take steps to stay the evil, while indifferent parents permit them to continue unchecked, until in many cases irremediable harm has been wrought, and the matter taken up by the different Children's Aid Societies or Court.



The method of training these girls is varied, each one requiring in the main individual treatment, but the school of letters is well conducted.

The Sisters strive to reawaken the spirit of faith, and love for their religious duties, which invariably are either grown very cold, or else are quite dead. Once this is accomplished, a great step has been taken. Until it is accomplished results are poor and unsatisfactory.

The example of girls, their companions, who are good and virtuous, acts as a powerful impulse to newcomers. They soon strive to emulate the more worthy. Therefore newcomers are entrusted to a girl who has been some time in the house, to whom they speak confidentially, and from whom they receive useful lessons and instructions. They thus gradually grow into the spirit of the house, which is particularly one of great kindness to one another.

The pupils are kept constantly employed, and are never permitted to remain too long at one kind of work. In this way weariness and ennui are avoided and time passes quickly. They are given plenty of good, wholesome, buoyant and cheerful recreation, always in the company of their mistress. They almost insensibly learn to trust and confide in the Sisters, who in this way gain much influence for good over them. There is as little punishment used as is consistent with good order. The punishment given is usually mild, and whipping had recourse to only in very extreme cases.

---

#### VICTORIA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The total number of boys received during the year, including returns, was 180. The number paroled was 177. The average attendance was approximately 300. Of those paroled 30 per cent. were placed in homes in the country. It is the policy of the management to parole boys to their own homes as far as practicable.

A discouraging feature of the work is the large number of boys who are quite illiterate. These are not feeble-minded or mental defectives, as the term is generally understood, but many of them are merely backward pupils, their education having been much neglected. About thirty per cent. of those committed during the year are Junior First book pupils. One-half of this number could neither read nor write. Some of these are among the oldest and largest boys. This means that in the lower classes particularly the normal, the backward and the mental defectives are taught in the same class, making the task of the teacher an exceedingly difficult one.

The feeble-minded should be under permanent institutional care. To try to teach them in the school of letters is a waste of time. They can, under direction, do agricultural work, and are harmless and easily managed.

The problem of effectively dealing with this class needs practical consideration; whatever its solution, certainly a school intended for the training and education of delinquent youth is not the proper place for their detention.

When it is considered that boys are not sent to the Industrial School until their friends, parents, and social workers have given up all hope of reforming them, it is to the praise of the Superintendent and the staff that the results are so successful as they are.



This school is overcrowded and unsuitably located. The number of pupils should be reduced instead of increased, and removal to a healthier country environment should be planned. One or two additional small industrial schools for boys in different parts of the Province would be better than a large centralized institution. This has been frequently pointed out and cannot be unduly emphasized.

*Receipts—Victoria School.*

Municipalities .....	\$26,566 26
Government Grants .....	31,128 59
Boys' Parents .....	538 30
Printing .....	511 89
	\$58,745 04

*Expenditure.*

Farm .....	\$1,814 40
Clothing .....	5,696 08
Furnishings .....	639 88
Household Supplies .....	1,423 59
Fuel and Light .....	5,040 90
Repairs .....	4,171 00
Insurance .....	506 25
Interest .....	1,451 05
Printing .....	621 10
Salaries .....	14,637 07
Miscellaneous .....	3,410 80
Provisions .....	11,412 93
Sidewalk .....	178 50
Heating .....	1,239 89
	\$52,243 44

ST. JOHN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The work of the St. John's School for Roman Catholic boys is proceeding as usual under the direction of Brother Mondolf, who at the beginning of the year was appointed Superintendent.

During the year sixty-one new boys were received and fifty boys paroled, thirty-four of them being returned home. The School now has an average roll of one hundred, and this taxes the accommodation.

Already the authorities are looking for new quarters, and it is hoped that in the near future this important work will be located on a large farm, where the boys will be given such a training in scientific farming as will make each one an acquisition to the country.

The "Call to the Soil" are words that spell salvation to boys and young men. To strengthen that call so that it may speak louder to the hearts of the young than passion or pleasure, to render the young hearts docile to it, and so to equip those who have heard it, that its power over them may never fail—this is the task to which the new Superintendent has set himself.

*Receipts—St. John's School.*

To Cash in Bank January 1st, 1914 .....	\$117 51
" Municipalities . . . . .	4,685 03
" Government Grant .....	7,675 07
" Other Sources .....	454 33
" Special Loan .....	2,500 00
" Bank Overdraft .....	960 40
	<hr/>
	\$16,392 34

*Expenditures.*

By Wages .....	\$3,305 00
" Building .....	2,352 59
" House Expenses .....	9,175 46
" Bank Loan .....	1,500 00
" Interest .....	59 29
	<hr/>
	\$16,392 34

## JUVENILE IMMIGRATION

Reports of children received during year ending December 31st, 1914.

Agencies.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
The Coombe, Hespeler.....	7	3	10
Dr. Barnardo's Home.....	354	259	613
Catholic Emigration Society.....	204	49	253
Quarrier Home, Brockville.....	89	64	153
Fegan Home Toronto.....	112	.....	112
Knowlton Distributing Home.....	78	57	135
Manchester Agency, Belleville.....	23	12	35
McPherson Home, Stratford.....	85	64	149
Salvation Army.....	.....	.....	118
Stephenson's Home, Hamilton.....	70	3	73
Church of England Home (Our Western Home, Niagara on the Lake).....	.....	48	48
			1,699

### THE CATHOLIC EMIGRATION ASSOCIATION.

The Superintendent reports that during the year 253 children were received, 204 boys and 49 girls. The average ages were for boys 13 and for girls 14; 112 boys and 10 girls were placed in Ontario. When the year started 1,295 names were on the register. All these were visited, as also the new arrivals, making in all a total of 1,545 children reported on by visitors. In general it may be said that the situations of their wards and general conditions were never more satisfactory.

The amount of wages received for the children was \$22,846, and the amount paid out to those who attained their majority during 1914 was \$22,714.00.

The list of *known* enlistments in various corps up to the present was over one hundred, while it is believed there are many more who have not made the fact known.

### "THE COOMBE," HESPELER.

Mr. Arthur Pullan, Superintendent, reports that during last year they only received ten children from the Quigley Homes, Dublin, Ireland—7 boys and 3 girls. For these ten children 177 written applications were received. Boys average age would be 14, girls about the same. Quite a number of old boys have enlisted in the various contingents and are either now in France or in training.

### DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES.

The well-known work of the Dr. Barnardo Homes continues without change. The Canadian headquarters is at 52 Peter Street, Toronto, Mr. A. B. Owen, General Superintendent, and the girls' branch at Peterboro, Ont.

The Secretary reports that during last year they received from England 354 boys and 259 girls, making a total of 613, a falling off from previous years.

---

 MR. FEGAN'S HOMES.

During the past year 112 boys were received from the Fegan Home in England and these have been placed upon farms in Ontario within 100 miles of Toronto.

The ages ranged from 9 to 18 years. Average age, 14.

Most of the older lads had received some previous training in farm work on Mr. Fegan's "Canada Training Farm" at Goudhurst, England. The knowledge thereby gained was undoubtedly of great benefit when they commenced work in Canada.

During the past year about 500 applications for boys were received.

Mr. Geo. Greenway is Canadian Superintendent. The receiving home is at 295 George Street, Toronto.

---

## DISTRIBUTING HOME, KNOWLTON, QUE.

During the year 135 children reached Knowlton, Quebec, from Mrs. Birt's Sheltering Home, Liverpool, 78 boys and 57 girls, ages 11 to 16, and a few younger.

There was no difficulty in placing them, the applications far exceeding the number of children.

The children under ten have been placed in homes, mostly in Eastern Ontario. The superintendent is John S. Rough. Much of this work will in future be handled through the Macpherson Home at Stratford.

---

## MACPHERSON HOME, STRATFORD.

During the past year 149 children were received, made up of 85 boys and 64 girls. Number of applications received—for boys, 537; for girls, 442.

Arrangements have been made whereby the work formerly carried on by Mrs. Birt at the Knowlton Home, Quebec, will be continued from the Stratford Home.

Mr. W. H. Merry is Superintendent of Receiving Home, Stratford.

---

## BELLEVILLE RECEIVING HOME.

The Marchmont Home of Belleville is now the Canadian Branch of the Manchester Boys' and Girls' Homes, England.

The superintendent reports as follows:

During the year 23 boys and 12 girls were received, average age being 14. These were placed in farmers' homes in Ontario.

There were 225 applications for boys and 324 for girls during the year ending April 1st, 1914.

The great demand for girls continues; boys' applications have not come up to last year's number for same period.

The superintendent is Herbert O. Knight.

---

## BROCKVILLE RECEIVING HOME.

The Canadian Distributing Home for Scotch Children, founded by William Quarrier, is located at Brockville.

The superintendent reports that under the auspices of the Orphan Homes of Scotland there were brought to Canada during the year 89 boys and 64 girls.

## SALVATION ARMY.

Number of children received during year, 118; average age, 10-16.

Number of applications received for children, 515. Homes are found on farms, the work being under the direction of Major McGillivray, S. A. Headquarters, Albert Street, Toronto.

## STEPHENSON HOME, HAMILTON.

During the past year 70 boys and 3 girls were sent to Canada from the National Children's Home and Orphanage of England and placed out from the Hamilton receiving agency, of which Mr. Frank Hills is governor.

All children under 18 years of age have been visited by a representative from the home.

The number of applications received for children was 675.

A large number of old boys have enlisted in the Canadian contingent for service in Europe.

## THE CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT, ONTARIO

(R.S.O. Chap. 239.)

An Act for the Protection of Neglected and Dependent Children.

**H**IS MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as *The Children's Protection Act of Ontario*. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 1.

2.—(1) In this Act,

- (a) "Child shall mean a boy or a girl actually or apparently under sixteen years of age.
- (b) "Children's Aid Society" shall mean a society having among its objects the protection of children from cruelty and the care and control of neglected children which has been approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for the purposes of this Act; and, in a county or district in which there is no Children's Aid Society, shall mean the Superintendent.
- (c) "Court of summary jurisdiction" shall mean and include a Police Magistrate, a Commissioner appointed for the trial of Juvenile offenders, or two Justices of the Peace.
- (d) "Foster Home" shall mean a home in which a neglected child may be placed.
- (e) "Judge" shall mean a Judge or a retired Judge of the High court, or of a County or District Court, or a Police Magistrate, or a Commissioner appointed for the trial of Juvenile offenders, or two Justices of the Peace.
- (f) "Minister" shall mean the Provincial Secretary or such other member of the Executive Council as may be entrusted by the Lieutenant-Governor with the administration of this Act.
- (g) "Municipality" shall mean a county or a city or town separated from a county, or a Provisional Judicial District.
- (h) "Neglected Child" shall mean a child who is found begging, receiving alms, thieving in a public place, sleeping at night in the open air, loitering about in a public place after nine o'clock in the evening, associating or dwelling with a thief, drunkard or vagrant, or is a habitual truant, or a child who

by reason of the neglect, drunkenness or other vice of its parents is growing up without salutary parental control and education, or in circumstances exposing such child to an idle and dissolute life; or who is found in a house of ill-fame, or known to associate with or be in the company of a reputed prostitute; or an orphan, or an illegitimate child whose mother is unable to maintain it; or who is deserted by its parents; or whose only parent is undergoing imprisonment for crime; or who by reason of ill-treatment, continual person injury, or grave misconduct or habitual intemperance of its parents or either of them is in peril of loss of life, health, or morality; or whose home, by reason of neglect, cruelty or depravity, is an unfit place for such child, and "Neglected Children" shall mean two or more of such children.

- (i) "Parent" shall include a guardian and every person who is by law liable to maintain a child.
- (j) "Place of safety" shall include a shelter or temporary home established by a Children's Aid Society, or any institution established for the care and protection of children, but not a gaol, prison, police station or lockup.
- (k) "Public Place" shall mean a street, highway, or lane, whether a thoroughfare or not, and a tavern or other place of public resort, and, generally, any place to which the public have or are permitted to have access.
- (l) "Superintendent" shall mean the Superintendent of neglected and dependent children. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 2.

3. A Judge or a retired Judge of the High Court Division or of a County or District Court shall have jurisdiction under this Act in any part of Ontario, and a Police Magistrate or a Commissioner, or two Justices, shall have jurisdiction in the county or other locality for which they hold office. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 3.

#### SUPERINTENDENT.

4. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint an officer to be known as the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children and such other officers and servants as may be deemed necessary, whose salaries shall be paid out of such money as may be appropriated by the Legislature for that purpose, or partly out of money appropriated for children's aid work as directed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and it shall be the duty of the superintendent

- (a) To encourage and assist in the establishment of Children's Aid Societies.

- (b) To advise such societies and instruct them as to the manner in which their duties are to be performed;
- (c) To see that a record in such form as may be prescribed by the Superintendent is kept by such societies of all committals, and of all children placed in foster homes under this Act and of such other particulars as may be deemed desirable; to keep accurate books of account of moneys received by him as Superintendent showing in detail receipts and expenditures.
- (d) To direct and supervise the visiting of any place where a child is placed pursuant to the provisions of this Act;
- (e) To prepare and submit an annual report to the Minister;
- (f) To visit and inspect Industrial Schools and Shelters as may be directed by Departmental Regulations, and report at least twice each year to the Minister on the conditions, management and discipline of each Industrial School with suggestions for their improvement;
- (g) To perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 4.

**5.—(1)** The Superintendent shall have and may exercise all the powers conferred upon a Children's Aid Society, and for the purposes of such Society shall have power to appoint such persons as he may see fit to act for him, as occasion may require. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 5.

#### CHILDREN'S SHELTERS.

**6.—(1)** For the better protection of neglected children, the corporation of every city or county shall provide one or more places of refuge for such children only, to be known as temporary homes or shelters, and shall assist in the maintenance thereof.

(2) An orphan or children's home may, with the consent of the trustees or governing body thereof, be used as a temporary home or shelter under this section; and when desirable for economical reasons, not inconsistent with the welfare of the children to be provided for, such temporary home or shelter may be established in a private family.

(3) When a Children's Aid Society has been established it shall receive into the temporary home or shelter provided by or at the expense of the municipality all children found to be neglected under this Act and have their supervision and management.

(4) A Children's Aid Society may buy, sell, lease, hold, or otherwise deal with real and personal property for the purposes of the society.



(5) If a society or committee established under this Act ceases to exist or does not hold a meeting for a period of six months the secretary or other officer shall deliver to the superintendent all books, documents, records, financial statements, and pay over to him all trust funds on hand, and the society or committee shall thereupon be dissolved and its property shall be vested in the Minister, and the Superintendent shall then reorganize the work, or make such arrangements for carrying it on as the Minister may approve. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 6 (4).

#### COUNTY COMMITTEES.

7.—(1) In any electoral district, town or village, there may be established by the Children's Aid Society of the county or by the Superintendent a committee consisting of not less than six persons, at least one half of whom shall, if practicable, be women, to be known as the "Children's Committee," and the committee and the members thereof shall co-operate with the Superintendent and with the Children's Aid Societies.

(2) The committee, or any member thereof, shall have and may exercise the powers conferred by sections 8 and 9, under the direction of the society, and may adopt such methods as they may think best for securing voluntary subscriptions to be devoted to carrying out the objects of this Act. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 7.

#### PROBATION OFFICERS.

8. The officers of a Children's Aid Society may act as probation officers for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this Act and of The Industrial Schools Act. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 9.

#### APPREHENSION OF CHILD.

9.—(1) A constable or a person authorized under section 8 to act as a probation officer or a chief constable or inspector of police may apprehend without warrant and take to a place of safety any neglected child.

(2) The child shall be returned to its parents or guardians or be brought before the Judge for examination within one week after apprehension, and the Judge shall investigate the facts of the case and ascertain whether the child is a neglected child and its age, and the name, residence and religion of its parents.

(3) The Judge may compel the attendance of witnesses, and may require the attendance of the Crown Attorney upon such investigation.

(4) The parents or person having the actual custody of a child shall be notified of the investigation, and any person may appear on behalf of the child.

(5) If on such investigation the Judge finds that the child is a neglected child he may order that the child be delivered to a Children's Aid Society, and the Society may send the child to their temporary home or shelter to be kept until placed in a foster home.

(6) The order shall contain a statement of the facts so far as ascertained, and the municipality liable for maintenance, and shall be filed with the Superintendent, and the Judge shall transmit a certified copy thereof to the Children's Aid Society. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 10.

(7) The expense of conveying a child to any shelter or Industrial School shall be paid by the treasurer of the county, city, separate town or provisional judicial district in which such child is committed, and the person conveying such child shall, when practicable, be an officer of a Children's Aid Society.

**10.** The Superintendent and any person acting under his authority may call to his aid in the performance of his duties a constable of the locality, and the constable when so called shall be entitled for his services to the same fees as he would be entitled to for like services under The Administration of Justice Expenses Act, and the same shall be payable in like manner as the fees of constables are payable under that Act.

#### DESERTION.

**11.** The Superintendent of any Infants' or Children's Home, or other public institution, having the custody of children, may bring before the Judge any child whom there is cause to believe has been neglected or deserted by its parents and the Judge may make an order committing the child to the care of a Children's Aid Society, under the provisions of this Act.

#### MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN.

**12.**—(1) When committing a child to the custody or control of a Children's Aid Society the Judge shall make an order for the payment, by the corporation of the municipality to which the child belongs, of a reasonable sum, not less than \$2 weekly, for the expense of supporting the child by the society, or in a temporary home, or in a foster home where children are not cared for without compensation.

(2) A like order may also be made, on the application of a society, for the maintenance of a child while under the temporary care of the society.

(3) For the purposes of this section a child shall be deemed to belong to the municipality in which it has last resided for the period of one year; but in the absence of evidence to the contrary, residence for one year in the municipality in which the child was taken into custody shall be presumed.

(4) In the case of a child under one year of age the municipality in which the child's mother has last resided for one year shall be deemed liable for maintenance.

(5) The corporation of a municipality which has made a payment under the provisions of this section for the maintenance of a child in respect to whom some other municipal corporation is liable, shall be entitled to recover the amount so paid from such other corporation. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 8.

#### PARENT LIABLE.

**13.**—(1) A Judge may order the parent of a child who has been committed to a Children's Aid Society or placed in a foster home to contribute toward the child's maintenance and upon default of payment of the amount ordered to be paid, may order that such parent be imprisoned for any period not exceeding forty days, and such committal shall not affect the right to a further or other order for committal for a subsequent default.

(2) Nothing in this section shall relieve the municipal corporation from payment when the parent is unable or refuses to contribute.

(3) At any time after the Committal of a child, or its being placed in a foster home, the Children's Aid Society or foster parent may apply to the Judge for an order for the payment of such additional maintenance as to him may seem just.

(4) An order made under section 12, or this section, may be enforced under The Judges' Orders Enforcement Act. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 8.

#### TO SELECT FOSTER HOMES.

**14.**—(1) The Children's Aid Society to the care of which a child has been committed shall be the legal guardian of such child, and it shall be the duty of such society to use diligence in providing a suitable home for such child.

(2) The society may place the child in a foster home during minority, or for any shorter period in the discretion of such society, under a written contract which shall provide for the education of the child in accordance with the school law of Ontario, for teaching the child some useful occupation, for its kind, and proper treatment as a member of the family and for the payment to the society for the benefit of the child of any sum of money that may be provided for in the contract, and shall contain a provision reserving the right to withdraw the child from any person having its custody when in the opinion of the society the welfare of the child so requires.

(3) Where the Superintendent is of opinion that a child placed in a foster home requires special training, he may order such child to be transferred to an Industrial School, or other institution subject to the inspection of the Inspector, and such transfer shall have the same effect as if made by a Judge. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 11.

#### PENALTY FOR ILL-TREATMENT.

**15.** Any person having the care, custody, control or charge of a child, who ill-treats, neglects, abandons, deserts or fails to support such child, shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$100, and shall in lieu of or in addition thereto, be liable to imprisonment, for a term not exceeding one year. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 20.

#### STREET TRADES.

**16.** No girl under sixteen years of age and no boy under ten years of age shall engage in or be licensed or permitted to engage in any street trade or occupation.

#### CHILDREN OUT AT NIGHT.

**17.**—(1) No child shall loiter in any public place after 9 o'clock in the evening, or be there unless accompanied by his parent or guardian or an adult appointed by the parent or guardian to accompany such child.

(2) A child found in a public place after the hour named in subsection 1 unless so accompanied may be warned to go home by any constable or probation officer or officer of a Children's Aid Society, and if after such warning the child is found loitering in a public place such child may be taken by the constable or officer to its home, or to the Children's Shelter.

(3) A parent who permits his child to violate this section shall for the first offence incur a penalty of \$1 without costs, and for a second offence \$2, and for a third, or any subsequent offence, \$5. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 19.

#### CAUSING CHILDREN TO BE NEGLECTED.

**18.**—(1) Any person who—

(a) Causes or procures a child to be in any public place for the purpose of begging or receiving alms, or of inducing the giving of alms, whether under the pretence of singing, playing, performing, offering anything for sale, or otherwise; or

- (b) Causes or procures a child to be in any public place for the purpose of singing, playing, or performing for profit, or offering anything for sale between nine o'clock in the evening of one day and seven o'clock of the following morning; or
- (c) Subject to the provisions of subsection 2, causes or procures any child to be at any time for the purpose of singing, playing, or performing for profit or offering anything for sale in any circus or other place of public amusement to which the public are admitted by payment; or
- (d) Is guilty of an act or omission which contributes to a child being or becoming a neglected child,

shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$100, and in lieu of or in addition thereto, shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year.

(2) In the case of any entertainment, or series of entertainments, to take place in premises used for public entertainment, or in any circus or other place of public amusement where it is shown that proper provision has been made to secure the health and kind treatment of a child proposed to be employed thereat, the head of the council of the municipality may grant a license for such time, and during such hours of the day, and subject to such restrictions and conditions as he may think fit, for any child over ten years of age of whose fitness to take part in such entertainment or series of entertainments without injury he is satisfied; and such license may at any time be varied, added to, or revoked by him.

(3) The municipal council shall assign to some person the duty of seeing that the restrictions and conditions of any license granted under authority of this section are duly complied with, and such person shall have power to enter, inspect and examine any place at which the employment of a child is for the time being licensed; and that duty shall be discharged by the chief constable of the municipality until some other person is appointed. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 21.

#### POWER OF SEARCH.

19.—(1) If it appears to a Justice of the Peace, on information laid before him on oath by any person who, in the opinion of the Justice, is *bona fide* acting in the interest of the child, that there is reasonable cause to suspect that a child has been or is being ill-treated or neglected in any place within the jurisdiction of such Justice in a manner likely to cause the child unnecessary suffering, or to be injurious to his health or morals, such Justice may issue a warrant authorizing any person named therein to search for such child, and to take it to and detain it in a place of safety until it can be brought before a Judge, and the Judge before whom the child is brought may cause it to be dealt with as provided for in this Act.

(2) The Justice may by the same warrant cause any person accused of an offence in respect of the child to be apprehended and brought before a judge to be dealt with according to law.

(3) Any person authorized by the warrant may enter, if need be, by force, any house, building or other place specified in the warrant, and may remove the child therefrom.

(4) It shall not be necessary in any information or warrant laid or issued under the provisions of this section to describe a child by name. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 22.

#### INTERFERING WITH WARDS.

**20.**—(1) No person shall,

- (a) induce any child to leave the building or premises or custody or control of any Children's Aid Society, immigration society, children's institution or industrial school;
- (b) induce or attempt to induce a child under the age of twenty-one years to leave any service or apprenticeship or any place where the child has been lawfully placed for the purpose of being nursed, supported, educated, adopted or employed;
- (c) induce or attempt to induce any child under the age of twenty-one years to break any articles of apprenticeship or agreement lawfully entered into by or with the authority of the trustees or directors or governing body of any such Children's Aid Society, immigration society, home or asylum, respecting such child; or
- (d) detain or harbour such child after demand made by or on behalf of any officer of any such Society or institution for delivery up of such child.

(2) A person who violates the provisions of this section shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$20. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 23.

#### JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

**21.**—(1) A child charged with an offence against the laws of Ontario or who is brought before a Judge under any of the provisions of this Act shall not before trial or examination be confined in a lock-up or a police cell used for persons charged with crime, nor, save as hereinafter mentioned, shall such child be tried or have its case disposed of in the police court room ordinarily used.

(2) The council of every local municipality shall make provision for the separate custody and detention of such child prior to its trial

or examination, by arrangement with some person or society willing to undertake the responsibility of such temporary custody or detention on such terms as may be agreed upon, or by providing suitable premises entirely distinct and separated from the ordinary lock-ups or police cells.

(3) The Judge shall try such child or examine into its case and dispose thereof in premises other than the ordinary police court premises or, where this is not practicable, in the private office of the Judge, if he have one, or in some other room in the municipal building.

(4) Where a Children's Aid Society possesses premises affording the necessary facilities and accommodation, a child may, after apprehension under the provisions of this Act, be temporarily taken charge of by the society until its case is disposed of; and the Judge may hold the examination into the case of such child in the premises of the society.

(5) Where a child, or a parent charged with an offence in respect of a child under this Act, is being tried the Judge shall exclude from the room or place where such person is being tried or examined all persons other than the counsel and witnesses in the case, officers of the law or any Children's Aid Society, and the immediate friends or relatives of the child or parent. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 24.

#### TO NOTIFY SOCIETY'S AGENT.

**22.**—(1) Where a complaint is made or pending against a child the police official having charge of the child shall at once cause notice in writing to be given to the executive officer of the Children's Aid Society, if there be one in the county or district, who shall have opportunity allowed him to investigate the charge.

(2) Upon receiving such notice the officer may enquire into and make full examination as to the parentage and surroundings of the child and all the circumstances of the case and report the same to the Judge.

(3) Where it appears to the Judge that the public interest and the interest of the child will be best served thereby, an order may be made for the return of the child to its parents or friends, or the Judge may place such child under the guardianship of the Children's Aid Society, or of an industrial school. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 25.

#### DISPOSAL OF OFFENDERS.

**23.**—(1) The Judge instead of committing a child to prison may hand over the child to the charge of a home for destitute and neglected children, or Industrial School, or Children's Aid Society, and the managers of such home, school or society may permit its adoption by a suitable person, or may apprentice it to a suitable trade, calling or service, and the transfer shall be as valid as if the managers were the parents of such child.



(2) The parents of such child shall not remove or interfere with the child so adopted or apprenticed, except by permission in writing of the home, school or society. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 26.

#### CHILDREN UNDER ARREST.

**24.** No child held for trial or under sentence in any gaol or other place of confinement shall be placed or allowed to remain in the same cell or room in company with adult prisoners, and the officer in charge of such place of confinement shall secure the exclusion of such child from the society of adult prisoners during its confinement. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 27.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

**25.** The Lieutenant-Governor may appoint Commissioners with the powers of Police Magistrates to hear and determine complaints and to enforce any of the provisions of this Act or against juvenile offenders apparently under the age of sixteen years. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 28.

#### DOUBT AS TO AGE.

**26.** Where a person is charged with an offence under this Act in respect of a child who is alleged to be under a specified age, and the child appears to the Judge to be under that age, such child shall for the purposes of this Act be deemed to be under that age, unless the contrary is proved. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 29.

#### APPEAL TO HIGH COURT.

**27.**—(1) Where a parent applies to a Judge of the High Court Division for an order for the production of a child committed under this Act, and the Judge is of opinion that the parent has neglected or deserted the child, or that he has otherwise so conducted himself that the Judge should refuse to enforce his right to the custody of the child, the Judge may, in his discretion, decline to make the order.

(2) If at the time of the application, the child is being brought up by another person, or has been placed out by a Children's Aid Society, the Judge if he directs the child to be given up to the parent, may order that the parent shall pay to such person or society the whole of the expense properly incurred in bringing up the child, or such portion thereof as may seem just.

(3) Where a parent has

(a) Abandoned or deserted his child, or



- (b) Allowed his child to be brought up by another person at that person's expense, or by a Children's Aid Society, for such time and under such circumstances as to satisfy the court that the parent was unmindful of his parental duties,

the Judge shall not make an order for the delivery of the child to the parent unless he satisfies the Judge that having regard to the welfare of the child, he is a fit person to have the custody of the child.

(4) If the Judge is of opinion that the parent ought not to have the custody of the child but that the child is being brought up in a different religion from that in which the parent has a legal right to require that the child shall be brought up, the Judge shall have power to make such order as he may think fit to secure that the child be brought up in that religion.

(5) Nothing in this section shall affect the power of the Judge to consult the wishes of the child in determining what order ought to be made, or any right which a child now possesses to exercise its own free choice. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 13.

#### RELIGION OF CHILD.

**28.**—(1) Notwithstanding anything in this Act, no Protestant child shall be committed to the care of a Roman Catholic Children's Aid Society, or Institution, nor shall a Roman Catholic child be committed to a Protestant Children's Aid Society or Institution, and in like manner no Protestant child shall be placed out in any Roman Catholic family as its foster home, nor shall a Roman Catholic child be placed out in any Protestant family as its foster home.

(2) This section shall not apply to the care of a child in a temporary home or shelter in a municipality in which there is but one Children's Aid Society. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 30 (1, 2).

#### RECOVERING PENALTIES.

**29.** The penalties imposed by or under the authority of this Act shall be recoverable and may be enforced under The Ontario Summary Convictions Act, and the provisions of that Act shall apply to prosecutions for a violation of this Act.

**30.** In any case arising under *The Children's Protection Act* the court of summary jurisdiction or judge may impose conditions upon any person found guilty and suspend sentence subject to such conditions, and on proof at any time that such conditions have been violated may pass sentence upon such person.

## RIGHT OF INSPECTION.

**31.** Every society or person to whose care a child is committed under the provisions of this Act, and every person intrusted with the care of any such child, shall from time to time permit such child to be visited, and any place where such child may be or reside to be inspected by the Superintendent or any person duly authorized in that behalf. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 15.

## JUVENILE IMMIGRATION.

**32.—(1)** The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may authorize any Society or Agent to carry on the work of bringing into this Province neglected or dependent children, who are not feeble-minded and who before arrival in Ontario are certified by a regularly qualified medical practitioner to be free from disease of any kind, for the purpose of providing foster homes for such children or binding them as apprentices or otherwise. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 2, amended.

**33.** Every Society or Agent shall maintain careful supervision over every child brought, or caused or procured to be brought into the Province by such Society or Agent, until such child attains the age of 18 years; and it shall be the duty of such Society or Agent to cause a personal visit by an agent specially appointed for that purpose, to be made to each such child at least once in every year, until the child has attained such age, and for the purposes of this Act, and for the protection of the person and earnings of the child, the Society or Agent, until the child attains the age of 18 years, shall have all the powers, and shall perform all the duties by law provided in the case of the guardian of an infant. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 6 (1).

**34.** Every Society, agent or person having the custody of any child heretofore or hereafter brought into the Province of Ontario, shall be entitled to send such child to the public or separate schools of the municipality or school section in which the child resides in the same manner as the child of any ratepayer in the municipality or school section; and every such Society, Agent or person having custody of any such child shall be subject to The Truancy Act, and to the penalties imposed by the said Act in the same manner and to the same extent as any ratepayer. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 11 (3).

**35.** Any Society or Agent engaging in the work of bringing children to Ontario without an Order in Council permitting them to do so shall on conviction before a magistrate or judge be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars or in default of payment to imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 14.

**36.** Chapter 59 of the Acts passed in the 8th year of the reign of His late Majesty, King Edward the Seventh, and chapter 61 of the Acts passed in the 2nd year of His present Majesty are repealed.

## CONSTITUTION

### OF A

## CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY

In organizing a Children's Aid Society the following, with any slight amendments, may be adopted as the Constitution:

#### NAME.

This Society shall be called the Children's Aid Society of ..... (city or county).

#### JURISDICTION.

Its jurisdiction shall extend over the city or county of .....

#### OBJECTS.

Its objects shall be:—

First.—To carry out the provisions of the Children's Protection Act of Ontario, in receiving and providing homes for neglected and dependent children.

Second.—To systematically agitate against all that tends to rob children of the right to grow up in an atmosphere of purity and moral cleanliness.

Third.—To prosecute parties who contribute towards the delinquency of children.

Fourth.—To create a sentiment for the establishment of wholesome uplifting influences, such as small parks, playgrounds, gymnasiums, free baths, social centres, and the like.

Fifth.—To establish a personal service corps, so that individual attention may be given to children by interested men and women.

Sixth.—To maintain an educational campaign on subjects relating to child-protection.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

Any person paying the sum of \$1 annually shall be deemed a member of the Society, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors. Honorary members may be elected in recognition of distinguished services to the Society or to the cause of friendless children. Persons paying at any one time the sum of \$50 shall be eligible for life membership.

#### OFFICERS.

The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, a Secretary, an Honorary Solicitor, and a Council composed of ten ladies and ten gentlemen (or a less number), to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society in each year, who shall constitute the Board of Management and hold office till their successors are appointed.

#### VACANCIES.

Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled up by the Board of Management.

#### MEETINGS.

Meetings of the Board of Management shall be held monthly. Special meetings may be called at any time by the President and Secretary, or upon the request of five members of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

## OTHER OFFICERS.

The Board of Management shall have power to appoint such officers and agents as they may deem necessary to further the objects of the Society.

## POWERS.

The Board of Management may enact by-laws for the transaction of their business, for the regulation of paid officers, and for all other purposes, and, generally, shall—during their term of office—have the full and complete management, control and disposal of affairs, property and funds of the Society.

## ANNUAL MEETINGS.

The annual meeting of this Society shall be held in October or November of each year, at a date to be fixed by the Board of Management. Other general meetings may be called at any time by the Board of Management.

## PRESIDENT.

The President, or, in his absence, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Management, or, in their absence, a chairman shall be elected by the meeting.

## SECRETARY.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep minutes of all the proceedings of the Society and the Board of Management, and to record the same in the books provided for that purpose; also conduct all correspondence, keep full record of children under the Society's care in such form as may be requested by the Provincial Superintendent, and to perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Management.

## TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall have charge of all funds belonging to the Society, and shall disburse the same only upon the order of the President, countersigned by the Secretary; shall report to the Board from time to time, as may be required, and shall, prior to the annual meeting, submit a detailed statement of receipts and expenditures, made up and audited to the 30th of September in each year.

## AGENT.

The agent shall be the executive officer of the Society, and shall perform such duties as investigating complaints, visiting children in foster homes, in addition to such other work as may be assigned him by the Board of Management.

## COMMITTEES.

There shall be such standing committees appointed as are deemed necessary for the successful prosecution of the work. These committees shall, so far as possible, report to each regular meeting of the Board of Management.

In the appointment of committees the Board of Management shall not be restricted to members of the Board, but may appoint members of the Society who may not be on the Board of Management.

## AMENDMENTS.

No alterations of or additions to this Constitution shall be made, except at a meeting of the Board of Management, at which there shall be at least seven members present, and provided written notice of the proposed change shall have been given at least one month previous, the same to be submitted for confirmation or otherwise to the next general meeting of the Society following such change.

## AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

In addition to the general county organization there should be active branch societies in each town, so that funds may be collected, children kept under supervision and the general interests of the work advanced. The following Constitution would be suitable for these auxiliaries:

This organization shall be called the ..... Children's Aid Society, and shall be auxiliary to the Children's Aid Society of the County of .....

## OBJECT.

Its object shall be to carry out the aims and purposes, and to extend the work of the Children's Aid Society of the County of ..... Among its purposes are these:

To diffuse information about the work through the holding of public meetings and the distribution of literature.

To enquire for and take legal steps to protect neglected children.

To raise funds for the County Society and for any local needs that may arise. To help widows care for little ones and to do whatever relief work the Committee may deem expedient.

It shall at all times, in its legal rescue efforts, work under the rules and regulations of the Children's Aid Society of the County of ..... or its agent, or the Provincial Superintendent of the Children's Aid Society.

## HOW FORMED.

Anyone desiring to help in the Children's Aid Society work may become a member of the Society by making an annual contribution of not less than fifty cents to the local branch.

## EXECUTIVE OFFICES.

All persons thus uniting have voting power for the election of officers, which shall be—a President, one or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, who with enough others to be elected shall compose its Executive of at least six members, three of whom shall, if practicable, be women.

The Executive shall hold its meetings monthly or at least once in every two months, and special meetings may be called by the President or the Secretary.

This Society shall have the right to raise funds by any method it deems best to carry out the aims of the Society, and shall make an annual offering to the County Society, which it is hoped will not be less than fifty dollars and as much more as they may be able to collect. It shall have the right to raise and use funds to meet any local needs that the Executive may deem worthy of their help.

This Society, through its Executive, shall make an annual report to the County Society on or before 15th October of each year, of all matters handled, children rescued or assisted, homes found, money raised, etc., and shall remit to the County Society Treasurer all moneys intended for the county work.

It will be expected that each County Committee shall solicit annual memberships to the County Society at the rate of \$1.00 or more, and all money thus raised shall belong to the County Society.

It is expected that the officers of this Society shall perform the duties that are generally expected of similar officers, and that the Secretary shall keep proper records and inform the County Agent frequently of any matters of importance that may arise.

---

#### A CHILDREN'S AID INSPECTOR

Should be a person with a great love for and interest in children, and in addition to theoretical knowledge should have some practical experience in child care and training.

He should make himself familiar with the Children's Protection Act and other social legislation and be a student of every social, economic and educational condition of the district in which he serves.

He should be a leader with executive ability and a large amount of common-sense.

While attending to outside work, he should remember to keep a full and complete record of all cases dealt with.

Foster homes, or homes where children have been placed for temporary care, protection or service, should be regularly visited, and a full record made of visits.

Attend the children's court when in session and look after the interests of youthful offenders.

Keep a record of complaints made and investigations.

Where improvement of the home life of neglected children has been ordered he should call regularly to see that instructions are carried out.

He should always keep in mind that a natural home has the strongest influence upon child life; and only after advice and efforts have failed should a child be removed from parental control, and then as early as possible placed in a foster home.

He should co-operate with institutions and societies that would help him in his work and especially with the police department of his district, constantly keeping in mind that the children of his jurisdiction have a claim upon the state; and that he is the appointed state-father for all children who may need his advice, care, help or protection.

He should use every opportunity to enlist public sympathy in his work and only on the sanction of his committee or board apply for public financial support and only by ways and means approved of by them.

He should submit at each regular meeting as full and complete a record of his work as possible and should never hesitate to consult the board regarding special cases or matters of importance in connection with his duties.

**PROCEDURE AND FORMS USED**

When a case of neglect is reported to the Secretary or Agent, the complainant is asked to fill in the "Complaint Form," which gives history particulars.

**PARTICULARS CONCERNING CHILD**

\_\_\_\_\_ Date.....

SIR,—There are some neglected children here whose condition we would like to see improved, and we send you the following particulars:

.....  
 .....

Sex.	Names of Children.	Born on	At
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

1. Were parents married? ..... How long in Canada? .....
  2. Father's name .....
  3. Religion .....
  4. Mother's name .....
  5. Religion .....
  6. Nationality .....
  7. Street and P.O. Address .....
  8. Are parents living? .....
  9. Is child in good health? .....
  10. Any physical weakness? .....
  11. Can you have photo taken? .....
- 
12. Describe conditions and children.  
 (Form 1)



WARNING NOTICE.

If the complaint is well grounded the next step is to send a "Warning Notice" to the parent, stating what the fault is. While the Agent will warn them personally, it is always advisable to send the written notice by mail so that the Society can prove later that the parents were properly warned.

NOTICE

To .....

.....

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that the Children's Aid Society have information that you .....

.....

contrary to the law in such cases made and provided, and that unless there is immediate improvement, and the cause of complaint is discontinued, proceedings will be instituted against you as the law provides.

.....

C. A. Society of .....

(Form 2)

NOTICE OF LEGAL ACTION.

When it has been decided that action must be taken parents or guardians should be given due notice of the time the matter will be brought up in court. People have complained that children were taken to court without their knowing anything of it, so that again written notice is always safer. On the other hand, the Agent will have to make sure that the people wanted do not move or leave the place instead of appearing in court. Where possible the various relatives should be notified also.

NOTICE OF APPREHENSION.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

County of .....

City of .....

Children's Aid Society of .....

OFFICE .....

To WIT:

.....191

To .....

.....

.....Ont.



PARENTS OR PERSONS HAVING THE CUSTODY.

You are hereby notified, as the .....  
of .....  
a child ..... apprehended under the provisions of the "Act for the Prevention  
of Cruelty to, and Better Protection of Children," that the investigation of the facts in  
this case will be held before His .....  
.....at the hour of .....o'clock in the .....noon  
on ..... day, the ..... day of ..... 191  
at ..... at which time and place you are requested to  
appear and show cause, if any there is, why the Judge presiding should not order the  
delivery of the said .....  
to the Children's Aid Society of .....pursuant to the provisions of the said Act.

Agent C. A. Society of .....

(Form 3)

TO SECURE WITNESSES.

This is the usual form for calling witnesses.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, }  
County of } To the Chief Constable, or other Police Officer of the said City  
City of } of ..... and to any Constable in  
} and for the said County of  
} and City of  
To WIT: }

To

WHEREAS information was laid before me, ..... Esquire,  
.....County of .....for that .....  
.....contrary to law, did .....

And it hath been made to appear to me that you are likely to give material evidence on  
behalf of the complainant, The Children's Aid Society of ..... In this behalf,

These are therefore to require you to be and appear before me, or before such other  
Judge as under chap. 239, R.S.O., shall then be there, at the .....  
.....in the said City, on the .....day of  
.....in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and .....  
at the hour of ..... o'clock in the ..... noon to testify what you shall know  
concerning the said complaint so made against the said .....  
..... as aforesaid .....

Herein fail not.

[L.S.]

Given under my Hand and Seal this }  
day of ..... 191 }  
at the City of ..... aforesaid. }

(Form 4)

MAKING CHILD A WARD.

When the case is brought up in Court it must be before either a County Judge, a Magistrate, or two Justices of the Peace, and evidence submitted showing that the children are neglected under Section 2, Sub-Sec. 8, of the Children's Protection Act and in need of the Society's help. If it is decided that they are neglected, and they are committed to the Society, the "Order of Delivery" should be made in triplicate and completely filled in and signed by the Magistrate or Justices. One of the three copies should be sent to the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children, Parliament Buildings, Toronto, and two kept by the Society whose ward the child is.

Later, should there be an account for maintenance, the third copy would be forwarded with the account to the Treasurer of the County as his authority for paying.

The clause making the municipality responsible is only used at such times as the child is a charge to the Society either while in shelter awaiting a suitable foster home or in the shelter in the interim between transfer from one foster home to another. In most normal cases the amount involved is only a few dollars per child.

ORDER FOR DELIVERY  
TO  
CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

County of .....  
Town of .....

See  
Children's Protection Act,  
R.S.O., c. 239.

To WIT:

WHEREAS, on this ..... day of ..... A.D. ....  
.....  
an alleged dependent and neglected child.....ha.....been brought before.....  
to determine if the said ..... be dependent  
and neglected within the meaning of the statute in such case made and provided.

PARENTS OR PERSONS HAVING THE CUSTODY.

AND WHEREAS, due notice of this investigation has been served upon .....  
.....  
the said child.....and the.....ha.....appeared.

Upon hearing the evidence offered and upon hearing what was alleged by all the parties, and having duly investigated the facts  
.....do find that the said.....  
.....is a dependent and neglected child.....within  
the meaning of the "Act for the Protection and Reformation of Neglected Children," so  
as to be "growing up without salutary parental control and education and in circum-  
stances exposing such child to an idle and dissolute life" .....

FURTHER PARTICULARS.

Name of Children Committed	Sex	Legitimate	Date of Birth			Place of Birth
			Month	Day	Year	

State definitely into whose care child was placed immediately after committal .....

Father's name .....  
 Present Address ..... Occupation .....  
 Religion ..... Nationality .....  
 Mother's name .....  
 Present Address ..... Occupation .....  
 Religion ..... Nationality .....  
 Other relatives ..... Address .....

Religious faith in which children have been brought up .....  
 How long in Canada .....  
 Chief reasons for committal .....

—Do order that the said .....

be delivered into the custody of The Children's Aid Society of .....  
 and that now...he...be taken to the Temporary Home or Shelter to be kept there until  
 placed in an approved foster home or otherwise provided for.

And.....do further order, pursuant to the said Act, that until the said  
 child or children are placed in foster homes or situations the City or County of .....  
 shall pay the sum of \$..... per week each towards the maintenance of the said  
 child or children mentioned herein.

SEEKING A HOME.

After a child is made a ward of the Society, the next thing is to find a foster home. The Agent may possibly know of a suitable home, but if not, a small advertisement in the local papers, announcement at Women's Institutes, church gatherings, etc., would probably lead to applications. Wide publicity in this direction is desirable. To those selected as the best this "Application Form" is sent:

APPLICATION FOR A CHILD.

.....191

Kindly fill in this form and return, addressed to :.....

We, the undersigned, make application for the care and training of a ..... aged about ..... We would be willing to enter into an agreement with the Society, pledging ourselves to treat kindly any child entrusted to us, and comply with the school regulations.

The particulars of our home are as follows:

Post Office Address.....Railway Station.....  
 Township .....County.....  
 Con. ....Lot.....Religion.....  
 Occupation .....  
 .....Husband.  
 .....Wife.

APPLICANTS WILL KINDLY GIVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

How far do you live from your Post Office? ..... How far from station?.....  
 How far from your School? .....Do you own your home?  
 What are your principal motives in desiring to receive a child? .....  
 Will you see that the child is sent to school? .....  
 Also to Church and Sunday school regularly? .....  
 Will you promise good Christian training? .....  
 Will you treat the child in every way as a member of the family? .....

Kindly state names and ages of members of your family living at home:—

Name.	Age.	Name.	Age.
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

State name and ages of hired help or others living with you.

Name.	Age.
.....	.....
.....	.....

Give as references the names and addresses of your clergyman and two others of good standing in your locality.

Name.	Post Office.
.....	.....
.....	.....

CONFIDENTIAL ENQUIRY.

When it is received, send the "Confidential Enquiry" to each of the references given by the applicants, unless there is reliable knowledge of the home supplied from other sources.

Should an application be found to be unsatisfactory, the Secretary or Agent should make careful record of the fact so that in future no child will be placed in that home, and should a neighboring Society ask for an opinion of the home, he will be able to at once refer to the old information.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

Confidential.

.....  
.....

To .....

.....

We have received an application for a ..... from .....

Will you kindly assist by giving us the following information:—

- 1. Do you know Mr. ....to be a man of temperate habits and good character? .....
- 2. Do you know Mrs. .... to be a woman of good habits and character and a good housekeeper?.....
- 3. Name of church they attend? .....
- 4. Name of pastor? .....P.O. ....
- 5. Have they a comfortable home? .....
- 6. Do they own or rent their home? .....
- 7. Have you known them long? .....
- 8. How far do they live from Post Office? .....
- 9. Would you think it a good place for a child? .....
- 10. Please state any other facts you think would help us to decide.

.....  
.....  
.....

(Signed) .....

Dated.....191 .

AGREEMENTS.

When a baby or a child up to about five years of age is applied for, it is almost reasonably certain that it will be taken in as a member of the family. These are placed out under the "Junior Agreement." The clause for payments is optional and may be crossed out in the case of placing young children, as this is as near "adoption" as the Children's Aid Society can give.

Children older than five and under fifteen are also placed out under this agreement, but it will be necessary to see that they have the right relationship in the home, and in the cases where there is a doubt, the Secretary can mark underneath, "Agreement Subject to Revision After School Age."

AGREEMENT re FOSTER CHILD.

AGREEMENT entered into this .....day of .....191 , between the Children's Aid Society of ..... of the First Part, and ..... of the Second Part, respecting .....

WITNESSETH, that the said Parties of the Second Part agree with the said Parties of the First Part to receive into their home .....aged .....years on .....to act toward .....at all times with kindness and consideration, and to provide ..... with food, clothing, washing and necessaries.

The said parties of the Second Part further covenant with the said Parties of the First Part as follows:—

(1) That the said child shall be treated as a member of the family.

(2) Shall be taught as far as possible habits of truthfulness, personal cleanliness and industry, and shall be afforded every opportunity for growing up to a good and useful life.

(3) The said Parties of the Second Part agree to send the said child to school as required by law.

(4) It is agreed that the said child shall remain in the care of the said Parties of the Second Part so long as both parties hereto are satisfied with this arrangement, and that while with them the child may be visited by any person duly authorized to do so; also, that should it be found necessary to return the said child the Parties of the Second Part shall give two weeks' notice of their intention, and pay the return expenses.

The parties of the Second Part agree to write at least twice each year to the Parties of the First Part telling them how the child is progressing, and to send immediate notification in the event of death, serious illness, desertion, dissatisfaction or removal to another locality. No child shall be hired out or given to any other person without proper authority from the Society.

It is also agreed that the following payments shall be made to the Society, in trust for the said child:—

.....  
.....

Signed at .....  
on this .....19....  
in the presence of .....  
..... Witness. ....

WAGE-EARNING AGREEMENT.

Payments are not included on the Junior Agreement, because if children are taken right into the family there should be no reason for asking for wages, and if they are not taken into the family a *Yearly* agreement for wages should be signed—" Agreement for Older Children." The reports of the visitor will help the Society in deciding what the amounts should be.

FOR OLDER CHILDREN.

AGREEMENT, made this ..... day of ..... 191 , between ..... and ..... of ..... con..... lot ..... respecting ..... aged .....

WITNESSETH, that the said ..... agree to engage the said..... for a period dating from the ..... day of ..... 191 , and ending on the ..... day of ..... 191., to furnish ..... during that period with kind treatment, board, lodging, washing, clothing and necessaries, and to pay to the said ..... for the said child the sum of..... and for any lesser time the amount shall be proportioned.

IT IS AGREED that this agreement may be terminated by either party giving one month's notice of the same to the other in writing, but the said ..... reserves the right to remove the said child without notice should such action be deemed necessary.

The said ..... agrees to send the said child to school during school age, to promote attendance at church and Sunday school, to write every six months; and to co-operate generally in exercising supervision over and in promoting the best interests and well-being of child.

Signed on this ..... day of ..... 191.. at ..... in the presence of ..... }

NOTE.—Any change of address, of either child or foster-parent, must be reported at once to J. J. Kelso, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

(Form 9)

## NOTIFYING CENTRAL OFFICE.

When a child is placed in a foster home, immediate notification should be sent to the Superintendent. The first part of the "Placement Form" is used for this purpose. If the foster parents change their address the second part is used. The third part is to show the return of a child to the Shelter.

It is most essential that these returns should be sent in immediately by the societies, as the visiting lists are issued from this office, and if changes of address are not corrected upon them the visitors will have useless and expensive journeys.

## NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS OF WARD

File No.....

Name of Child .....

Age..... Ward of .....

## NEW PLACEMENT

Name of Foster Parents .....Address .....

County ..... Date of Placement .....

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS (of Foster Parents)

Foster Parent ..... Formerly residing at .....

New P.O. Address ..... County .....

Date of Change .....

## CHILD RETURNED TO SHELTER

Formerly with ..... of .....

Returned on .....

Signature.....

Date.....

(Form 10)



## VISITING LISTS.

Children in foster homes are visited once a year. Lists are issued from the central office, according to counties, to special agents who do this work. They carefully visit each home and, making their report, use the Report Form.

County of.....

Date of Placement	Name of Child	Age	Society	Name of Foster-Parents	Occupation	P.O. Address	Direction and Distance from Post Office	Remarks

### REPORT OF INSPECTOR'S VISIT

To ..... File No. ....

*To the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children:*

On the ..... day of ....., 1915, I visited and saw this boy (girl) aged ..... years, a Ward of ..... Society, placed with ..... P.O. Address .....

HEALTH.....Is child contented? .....

CONDUCT.....

TREATMENT.....

CHURCH—Child attends ..... Church and Sunday School at ..... Regularly? ..... Minister's name and address .....

SCHOOLING.....

DESCRIBE CLOTHING.....

4 N.C.

Is SLEEPING ACCOMMODATION SATISFACTORY?

TERMS OF AGREEMENT.....

CHARACTER OF HOME.....

I RECOMMEND .....

.....

These reports are usually sent in in duplicate by the Visitor, and the duplicate is mailed by the Central Office to the Society whose ward the child is. The Society is able to thus keep in touch with the children, no matter in what part of the Province they are placed.

#### SHELTER.

As the Shelter is intended only to temporarily care for children while waiting for foster homes, Societies are expected to notify the Superintendent of any children who for some cause have stayed longer than three months in the Shelter. This report should be in the following form:—

#### CHILDREN THREE MONTHS IN SHELTER.

To Superintendent Neglected and Dependent Children.

Dear Sir,—The following children have been in the Shelter for over three months:

Name	Age	Cause of Stay

## An Act respecting Industrial Schools.

R.S.O. 271

SHORT TITLE, s. 1.  
 INTERPRETATION, s. 2.  
 ESTABLISHMENT BY SCHOOL BOARD,  
 s. 3.  
 DELEGATION OF POWERS TO SOCIETY,  
 s. 4.  
 SOCIETIES MAY BORROW ON DEBENTURES,  
 s. 5.  
 AID FROM SCHOOL BOARDS, s. 6.  
 GUARANTEE OF DEBENTURES BY CITIES  
 AND TOWNS, s. 7.  
 RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS EMPOWERED  
 TO GRANT OR LEASE LANDS, s. 8.  
 APPOINTMENT OF TEACHERS AND GENERAL  
 SUPERINTENDENT, s. 9.  
 CERTAIN CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN  
 MAY BE BROUGHT BEFORE MAGISTRATE,  
 s. 10.  
   Magistrate to enquire into facts,  
 s. 10 (2).  
   Hearing in private, s. 10 (3).  
   Magistrate may order child to  
 school, s. 10 (4).  
 CHILD UNDER SIXTEEN MAY BE SENT  
 TO INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, s. 11.  
 INSPECTOR MAY SEND CHILD TO  
 SCHOOL, s. 12.  
 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN, s. 13.  
 TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN TO  
 SCHOOL, s. 14.  
 PARTICULARS TO BE SET OUT IN  
 ORDER, s. 15.  
 DEPOSITIONS TO BE DELIVERED TO  
 PERSON EXECUTING WARRANT,  
 s. 16.

PAROLE IN THREE YEARS, s. 17.  
   Rights of a board on return of  
 child to school, s. 17 (2).  
   Supervision after leaving school  
 s. 17 (3).  
 PERSONS COMMITTED TO REMAIN  
 UNDER GUARDIANSHIP TILL 21,  
 s. 18.  
 TRANSFER OF CHILD FROM ONE  
 SCHOOL TO ANOTHER, s. 19.  
 VISITS BY CLERGYMAN, s. 20.  
 CHILDREN MAY RESIDE WITH RE-  
 SPECTABLE PERSONS, s. 21.  
 WHAT SHALL BE DEEMED ESCAPE FROM  
 SCHOOL, s. 22.  
 APPREHENSION ON ESCAPE OR AB-  
 SENCE, s. 23.  
   Aiding or abetting escape, s. 23  
 (2).  
 MUNICIPALITY LIABLE FOR MAINTEN-  
 ANCE, s. 24.  
 CHILDREN FROM UNORGANIZED TERRI-  
 TORY, s. 25.  
 POWER TO ORDER PARENT, ETC., TO  
 MAINTAIN CHILD, s. 26.  
 RULES OF MANAGEMENT, s. 27.  
 PROVISIONAL GRANT IN AID, s. 28.  
 PENALTY IN CASE OF FALSE RETURN,  
 s. 29.  
 INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS RECEIVING  
 PUBLIC AID, s. 30.  
 INSPECTION BY PUBLIC SCHOOL IN-  
 SPECTOR, s. 31.  
   By Separate School Inspector  
 s. 31 (2).  
   Limit of Powers and Duties of  
 Inspectors, s. 31 (3).  
 REPEAL, s. 32.

**H**IS MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as "*The Industrial Schools Act.*" R.S.O. 1897, c. 234, s. 1.

2. In this Act,

"Board of Public school trustees" shall include a board of education.

Interpretation.

"Board of Public School Trustees."

"Industrial school" shall mean a school in which industrial training is provided, and in which children are lodged, clothed and fed, as well as taught, and which has been certified by the Minister under section 3 of this Act.

"Industrial School."

"Industrial School Board."	"Industrial school board" shall mean and include a board of education, a board of public school trustees, a board of separate school trustees, a board of management, or any other body having control of an industrial school.
"Inspector."	"Inspector" shall mean Superintendent of neglected and dependent children or such other officer as may be designated by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. 8 Edw. VII., c. 59, s. 2, (c), (m).
"Judge."	"Judge" shall include a Judge of the High Court, a Judge of a County or District Court, a Police Magistrate and a Justice of the Peace.
"Minister."	"Minister" shall mean the Provincial Secretary of Ontario or other member of the Executive Council charged by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council with the administration of this Act. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 2 (4), (but see 8 Edw. VII., c. 59, s. 2 (g)).
"Municipality."	"Municipality" shall mean and include a city, county or a town separated from the county for municipal purposes, and a town having a population of 5,000 or over in a provisional judicial district. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 2 (h).
"Philanthropic Society."	"Philanthropic society" shall mean a society approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for the purposes of this Act. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 2 (1, 2, 3).

Establishment by school board.

**3.**—(1) The board of public school trustees or the board of separate school trustees of any city or town may require by purchase, lease or otherwise such real and personal property, and may erect, equip and maintain such buildings as they may deem necessary or proper for the purposes of an industrial school, and may establish, control and manage an industrial school.

Notice to Minister.

(2) The board shall cause notice of the establishment of the school to be given to the Inspector, who shall report thereon to the Minister.

Certificate by Minister.

(3) If the Inspector reports in favour of such action the Minister may, in writing under his hand, certify that the school is a fit and proper one for the reception of children to be sent there, and the school shall thereupon be deemed a certified industrial school for the purposes of this Act. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 3.

Delegation of powers to society.

**4.**—(1) Any board of school trustees may delegate the powers, rights and privileges, conferred upon it by his Act, respecting the establishment, control and management of an industrial school to any philanthropic society.

(2) Thereafter this Act shall apply to the philanthropic society as fully as to the said board. Application of Act to society.

(3) The chairman and secretary of the board of public school trustees of the city or town in which the industrial school is situated, or under whose control it is placed, and the chief public school inspector of the city or town, shall be members of the board of management of the society when acting under powers delegated by the board of public school trustees. Representation of school boards on board of management.

(4) The chairman and secretary of the separate school board shall be members of the board of management of a society acting under powers delegated by the separate school board. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 5 (1). Representation of separate school boards.

**5.**—(1) A philanthropic society to which the powers of a school board have been delegated, in addition to any powers which it may possess as to raising money on the security of its property, may borrow money on debentures to an amount not exceeding two-thirds of the value of the real and personal property owned by such society, and such debentures shall be a charge upon the real and personal property of the society. Societies may borrow on debentures.

(2) A certificate of the number and amount of such debentures as they are issued under the seal of the society and signature of the president or secretary, shall be filed in the proper registry office or land titles office, and shall be open to inspection on payment of 10 cents. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 6. Registration of certificate of debentures.

**6.** A school board authorized to establish an industrial school and the council of any municipality may grant aid to any industrial school in the same manner as to other schools, notwithstanding that such school does not lie within the municipality wherein such school board or council has jurisdiction. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 7. Aid to industrial schools, from school boards.

**7.**—(1) The council of the city or town may by by-law guarantee any debentures issued for industrial school purposes to the amount authorized by section 5 of this Act. Authorizing corporations of cities and towns guarantee to debentures issued, for industrial school purposes.

(2) Any debenture debt guaranteed by a municipal corporation under this section which has been incurred by the board of public school trustees or a philanthropic society acting under powers derived from such board shall be a liability of the supporters of public schools, and any debt incurred by the board of separate school trustees or by a philanthropic society acting under powers derived from a separate school board shall be a liability of the supporters of separate schools. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 8. Debentures issued for public industrial schools to be supported by public school moneys.

Religious corporations empowered to grant or lease lands to industrial schools.

8. Any religious corporation may set apart and grant or lease for a nominal consideration, or otherwise for industrial school purposes, any land which it has a general power to dispose of for religious, charitable or educational purposes, without being deemed guilty of a breach of trust. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 9.

Appointment of teachers and general superintendent.

9.—(1) A school board which has delegated its power to establish an industrial school shall provide the teachers necessary for the school, and the general superintendent shall, when practicable, be selected from the teachers so appointed.

School boards may pay a per capita allowance instead of furnishing teachers.

(2) In lieu of providing such teachers, the school board may annually pay a *per capita* allowance to the industrial school board for each child taught, but such allowance shall not be less than the average cost *per capita* for each child attending the industrial school in the then next preceding year.

When industrial school board to provide teachers.

(3) Where the school board adopts such plan of payment, the power of hiring and discharging teachers shall vest in the industrial school board. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 10.

Certain children under sixteen may be brought before Police Magistrate or Justices.

10.—(1) Any person may bring before a Judge any child apparently under the age of sixteen years, who:

- (a) Is found begging or receiving alms, or being in any street or public place for the purpose of begging or receiving alms;
- (b) Is found wandering, and has not any home or settled place of abode or proper guardianship;
- (c) Is found destitute, either being an orphan or having a surviving parent who is undergoing imprisonment;
- (d) Is an habitual truant and whose parent or teacher represents that he is unable to control the child;
- (e) Is, by reason of the neglect, drunkenness or other vices of his parents, suffered to grow up without salutary parental control and education, or in circumstances exposing him to lead an idle and dissolute life;
- (f) Has been accused or found guilty of petty crime. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 11 (1).

Magistrate to inquire into truth of facts charged.

(2) No formal information shall be requisite, but the Judge shall have the child brought before him, and shall, in the presence of the child, take evidence in writing under oath of the facts charged, and shall make reasonable inquiry into the truth thereof. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 11 (2).

Hearing in private.

(3) The Judge shall hear all cases coming before him under this section in private.

(4) If the Judge is satisfied on inquiry that it is expedient to deal with the child under this Act, instead of committing him to a gaol or reformatory he shall make his order in writing that the child be sent to an industrial school. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 11, *part amended*.

Magistrate may order child to school; requisites of the order.

**11.** Where under the authority of any statute of the Province, or of any other statute or law of Canada, any person is convicted of an offence punishable by imprisonment, and the Judge before whom he is convicted is of opinion that such offender is under the age of sixteen years, the Judge may make the order provided for in the next preceding section. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 14 (1).

Child under sixteen may be sent to industrial school.

**12.** The Inspector may by his order in writing direct that a child who has been placed in a foster home under the provisions of *The Children's Protection Act* shall be sent to an industrial school.

Inspector may send child to school. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59.

**13.** The Judge or Inspector shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the child belongs, and shall, as far as practicable, send a Roman Catholic child to a Roman Catholic industrial school, and a child of any other religious persuasion to a school established by and with the sanction of a board of public school trustees. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 17, *part*.

Roman Catholic children.

**14.**—(1) Every child sent to an industrial school shall where practicable be taken to the school by an agent or member of a Children's Aid Society, and the actual expense incurred in so doing shall be borne by the municipality liable for maintenance.

Transportation of children to school.

(2) The expenses of conveying any child to an Industrial School from any part of a provisional judicial district not included in a city or town having a population of 5,000 or over, shall be payable out of any money appropriated for the administration of justice in provisional judicial districts. (*New 1914.*)

Expenses of conveying child.

**15.**—(1) The Judge or Inspector shall in his order designate the school to which the child is to be sent and the person in whose custody he is to be conveyed to the school, and shall, where practicable, state the name, age and parentage of the child, his religious persuasion, and the municipality liable for his maintenance.

Particulars to be set out in order.

(2) A copy of the order with a copy of the depositions upon which the child has been committed shall be forwarded by registered letter to the clerk of the municipality so declared liable for maintenance.

(3) Unless within one month after the mailing of the letter the corporation of the municipality applies to the judge making the order or to the judge of the division court of the division in which the parent, step-parent or guardian of the child resides, to vary such order by having some other municipality declared liable for the maintenance of the child, the corporation shall be estopped from denying liability thereunder, but this shall not prevent an application or order being made under section 26 of this Act. (*Amendments 1914.*)



Depositions to be delivered to person executing warrant.

**16.** The Judge or Inspector shall deliver to the person having the execution of the order the depositions taken by him, or a certified copy thereof, which depositions or copy shall be delivered to the general superintendent or officer receiving the child into the industrial school. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 23, *part*.

Parole in three years.

**17.**—(1) Every child sent to an industrial school shall, within three years from the date of the order, be given over to the custody of his or her parents or be apprenticed or placed out in a foster home as the industrial school board may deem advisable.

Rights of a Board on return of child to school.

(2) After a child has been given over to the custody of his or her parents or has been apprenticed or placed out in a foster home, the general superintendent of the school, with the approval of the Inspector, may, if he deems it necessary in the interest of such child, cause the child to be returned to the school and thereafter the industrial school board shall have the right to collect the amount for maintenance directed to be paid when such child was committed.

Supervision after leaving school.

(3) An industrial school board shall exercise and maintain supervision over every child committed to its guardianship after leaving the school and shall keep such records and provide for such visits as may be prescribed by the Inspector.

Persons committed to remain under guardianship until 21 years old.

**18.** Subject to the provisions of section 19, every child committed to an industrial school shall remain under the guardianship of the industrial school board, and it shall possess and exercise all the rights and powers of a parent in regard to such child until he shall attain the age of 21 years. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 24, *amended*.

Transfer of child from one school to another.

**19.** The Minister may at any time order that a child be transferred from one industrial school to another, or may order that a child be discharged from an industrial school either absolutely or on such conditions as he may think fit, and the child shall be transferred or discharged accordingly. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 21.

Visits by clergymen.

**20.** A clergyman of the religious persuasion to which a child appears to belong may visit the child at the school for the purpose of instructing him in religion on such days and at such times as may be fixed by regulations of the Minister. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 18.

Children may reside with respectable persons.

**21.**—(1) An industrial school board may permit a child sent to the industrial school to live at the dwelling of any trustworthy and respectable person; but the control of such board over the child shall not thereby be abated or diminished, nor the liability of any municipality for the maintenance of such child increased. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 19 (1), *part*.

What shall be deemed escape from school.

**22.** If the child leaves the person with whom he is placed, without the permission of the industrial school board, or refuses to return to the school, he shall be deemed to have escaped from the school. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 31.



**23.**—(1) If a child sent to an industrial school escapes from the school or neglects to attend thereat, he may, at any time before the expiration of his period of detention, be apprehended without warrant, and may be brought back to the school, there to be detained during the period equal to so much of his period of detention as remained unexpired at the time of his escape. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 32.

Apprehension on escape or absence.

(2) Every person who aids or abets any child in such escape shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$25, to be recoverable under *The Ontario Summary Convictions Act*, before a Police Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace.

Aiding or abetting escape.

**24.** Where the maintenance of a child is not otherwise fully provided for, the municipality in which the child resided for one year last preceding his admission to the school shall pay the sum of thirty cents per day towards the expenses of maintenance. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 30 (3), (*amended 1914*).

Municipality liable for maintenance.

**25.** The Treasury of Ontario shall pay towards the maintenance of every child sent to an industrial school from a provisional judicial district, for whose maintenance a city or town is not liable, the sum of 43 cents for each day's actual stay of the child in the school.

Children from unorganized territory.

**26.**—(1) On the complaint of an industrial school board or of a municipal corporation liable to contribute to the maintenance of a child in an industrial school, the Judge of the Division Court of the division in which the parent, step-parent or guardian of the child resides, may summon the parent, step-parent or guardian before him and may examine into his ability to maintain the child; and the Judge may, if he thinks fit, order the parent, step-parent or guardian to pay to the industrial school board or municipality such sum, not exceeding 30 cents per day, as to the Judge seems reasonable, during the whole or any part of the time during which the child is liable to be detained in the school; and the said order shall for all purposes be a judgment of the Division Court. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 27.

Power to order parent, etc., to maintain a child.

(2) On the application either of the parent, step-parent or guardian, or of the industrial school board or municipality, after fourteen days' notice of the application has been given to the other party, the Judge making such order, or any other Judge holding the Division Court, may from time to time vary the same. R.S.O. 1897, c. 234, s. 28.

Varying the order for maintenance.

**27.** Every industrial school board may make rules for the management and discipline of the industrial school established by it, but such rules shall not take effect until approved in writing by the Inspector. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 26, *amended*.

Rules of management.

**28.**—(1) The sum of thirty cents for each day's actual stay of a pupil in an industrial school complying with the requirements shall be paid quarterly by the Treasurer of Ontario to the industrial school board out of any moneys appropriated by the Legislature for that purpose. (*Amended 1914*).

Provisional grant in aid.

How amount to be calculated. (2) In calculating the amount of aid to be so given, the day of departure of any pupil from such institution shall be included. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 39.

How grant to be payable. (3) The moneys payable under this section shall be paid by the Treasurer upon the report of the Inspector approved by the Minister.

Penalty in case of false return. **29.** Any person who knowingly and wilfully makes, or is a party to, or procures to be made, directly or indirectly, any false statement in a return required by or under the authority of this Act, shall incur a penalty of \$500 to be payable to the Treasurer of Ontario, and to be recoverable only at the suit of the Crown. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 40.

#### INSPECTION OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Inspection of schools receiving public aid. **30.** The Inspector shall have the right to inspect every institution receiving aid under this Act, and shall from time to time report on the general management and efficiency of the work carried on.

Inspection by public school Inspector. **31.**—(1) When required by the public school board, the Inspector of Public Schools for the city or town shall visit and inspect any industrial school established by such board or by a philanthropic society to which it has delegated its powers, for the purpose of reporting upon the efficiency of its teachers and the progress of the pupils in any of the branches of the school work coming within those prescribed by the Regulations of the Department of Education for public schools.

By separate school Inspector. (2) An Inspector of Separate Schools upon the request of a separate school board may visit, inspect and report in like manner upon a Roman Catholic industrial school established by such Board or by a philanthropic society to which it has delegated its powers.

Limit of powers and duties of Inspectors. (3) Save as aforesaid the Inspector of Public Schools and the Inspector of Separate Schools shall not be called upon to perform any duty and shall not possess any powers with respect to industrial schools.

## FORM OF COMMITMENT UNDER THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS ACT.

R.S.O., Cap. 271 and 4 George V., Cap. 48.

## I

Magistrate  
Justice of the Peace in and for

being satisfied upon enquiry that it is expedient, under the Industrial Schools Act, to deal with

a child apparently under the age of sixteen years, he being  
years old last birthday, which was, as nearly as can be ascertained, on or  
about the

day of last,

do therefore order that said be sent to the

Industrial School, there to be detained for a period not extending beyond the time when he shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, subject to being apprenticed or returned to home on probation within three years pursuant to the Ontario Act.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Municipality of the of  
is liable to pay to said Industrial School for maintenance of the said  
the sum of 30 cents per day provided by the Act to be paid.

Dated the day of

NOTE.—All commitments should be made under the Ontario Act. Transportation must be provided by the Municipality or parties interested. Detention in the gaol to be avoided. The certified industrial schools of Ontario are as follows: Victoria Industrial School, Mimico, for Protestant boys; St. John's School, East Toronto, for Roman Catholic boys; Alexandra School, East Toronto for Protestant girls; St. Mary's School, Toronto, for Roman Catholic girls. Neglected children should be placed under the care of the Children's Aid Society. Information, blank forms, etc., supplied on application to the Superintendent Neglected and Dependent Children of Ontario, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

This order should be made in duplicate, with copies of depositions; one to be sent to the Clerk of the Municipality chargeable with the support of the child, and the other to the Head Master of the School. If the Municipality charged objects to the order it must move against the same within one month from receipt hereof.

FURTHER PARTICULARS.

Father's name is .....P.O.

Mother's name is .....

Occupation ..... Religion .....

Present address ..... Character.....

Nationality ..... How long in Canada .....

Other children in the same family are.....

They are ..... neglected .....

Persons knowing circumstances of family are.....

.....

.....

Chief reasons for committal are .....

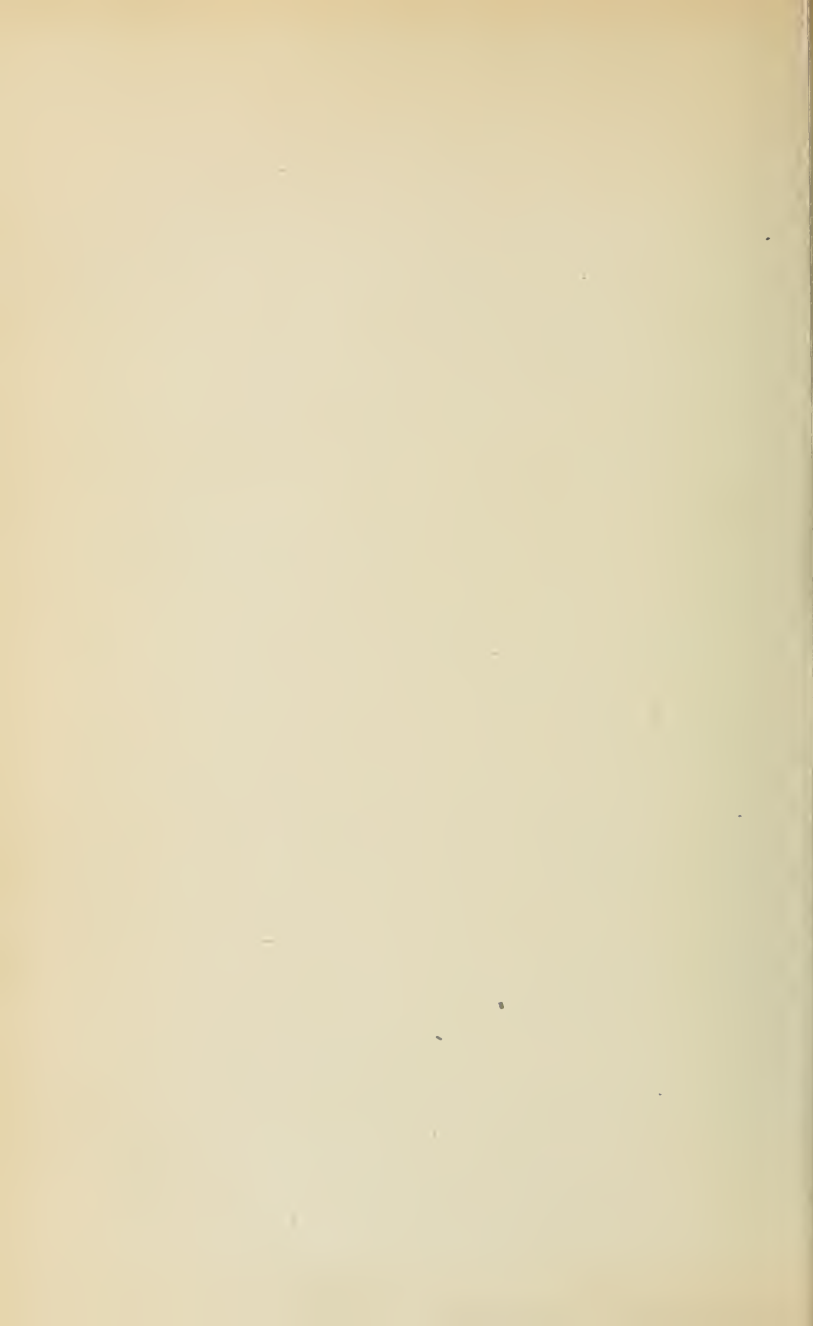
.....

.....

## I N D E X

---

	PAGE
Committal of Children—Causes of.....	8
Children's Aid Societies .....	11
Children's Protection Act, Ontario .....	22
Constitution Children's Aid Society .....	35
Disposal of Children .....	8
Industrial Schools Act .....	51
Industrial Schools, Work of .....	14
Alexandra .....	14
St. Mary's .....	15
Victoria .....	16
St. John's .....	17
Juvenile Emigration .....	19
The Catholic Emigration Association .....	19
"The Coombe," Hespeler .....	19
Dr. Barnardo's Homes .....	19
Mr. Fegan's Homes .....	20
Distributing Home, Knowlton, Que. ....	20
Macpherson Home, Stratford .....	20
Belleville Receiving Home .....	20
Brockville Receiving Home .....	20
Salvation Army .....	21
Stephenson Home, Hamilton .....	21
Procedure and Forms, Industrial School Act.....	39
Roman Catholic Children .....	10
Visiting of Children .....	8
Wards Committed During Year .....	8









# REPORT

ON THE OPERATION OF THE

# Liquor License Acts, Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1914

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

---



TORONTO:

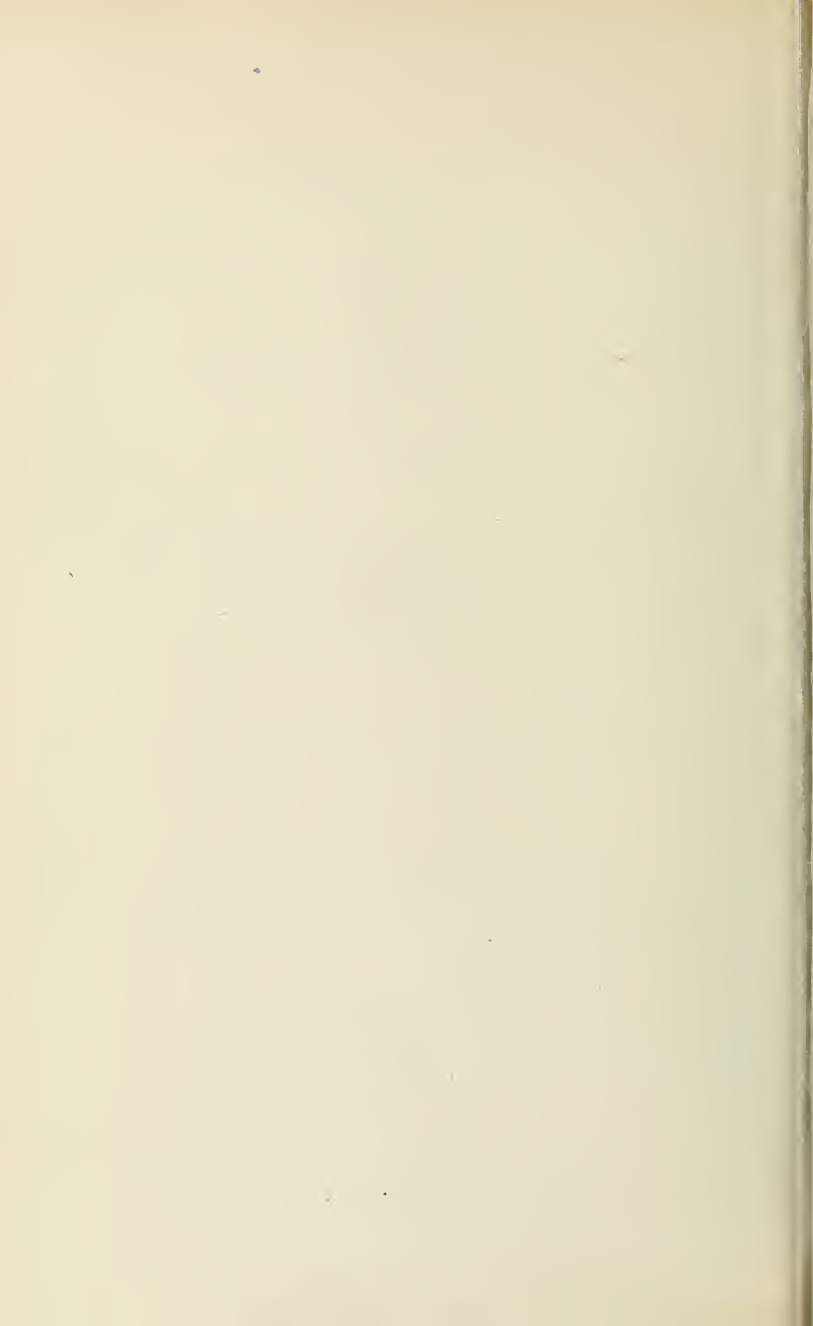
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915

Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
29-37 Richmond Street West  
TORONTO

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Preface . . . . .	5
SCHEDULE A.—Statement of the number of Licenses issued from 1874 to 1913 inclusive (by Counties and Cities) . . . . .	8
SCHEDULE B.—Statement of the number of Licenses issued, extensions and transfers, amount received for license fees, amounts paid to municipalities and to the Province out of License Duties for license year 1913-14 . . . . .	60
SCHEDULE C.—Statement of the amounts received for fines and transfers by license districts for 1913-14 . . . . .	110
SCHEDULE D.—Statement of amounts paid for Expenses of Commissioners, Inspectors' salaries, postage and stationery, printing, advertising and legal expenses for the year 1913-14 . . . . .	113
SCHEDULE E.—Gives names and addresses of Distillers, Brewers, Brewers' Warehouses and Wholesalers licensed by the Province. . . . .	116
SCHEDULE F.—Statutory fees and duties payable for Wholesale, Tavern and Shop Licenses . . . . .	118
SCHEDULE G.—Showing municipalities in which Prohibition is in force in year 1914 . . . . .	119
SCHEDULE H.—Showing number of cases of infraction of the Liquor License Act for the year 1913-14 . . . . .	126
SCHEDULE I.—Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during 1913-14 . . . . .	128
SCHEDULE J.—Table showing number of commitments to each gaol for drunkenness during years 1885 to 1914, both inclusive . . . . .	130a
SCHEDULE K.—Showing fines collected where Local Option is in force . . . . .	131
SCHEDULE L.—Names and post offices of Inspectors of Licenses . . . . .	134
Statement of Revenue for financial years 1912, 1913, and 1914 . . . . .	136



# REPORT

## ON THE OPERATION OF THE

# LIQUOR LICENSE ACTS, ONTARIO

## FOR THE YEAR 1914

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
LICENSE BRANCH.

TORONTO, 2nd JANUARY, 1915.

To the Honourable JOHN STRATHIERN HENDRIE,

*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I have the honour to submit the Thirty-ninth Annual Report and accompanying Schedules, respecting the operation of the Liquor License Laws of the Province.

The total number of Tavern and Shop Licenses for the License Year, ending the 30th April, 1914, has been reduced by 99, as compared with the previous year, and for the current License Year 1914-1915 up to date there have been issued only 1,281 tavern and 213 shop licenses, which represent a further reduction of 95.

Schedule "A" is a statement of the number of licenses issued in the several counties and cities during the past forty years.

Schedule "B" gives in detail the amounts received for licenses from each city, town, incorporated village and township and unorganized territory of the Province, the amounts divided between the Municipalities and the Province, and the number of licenses, extensions and transfers granted.

The licenses issued during the past nine years are as follows:—

Years.	Licenses.								Extensions and transfers of licenses.		
	Tavern.				Shop.	Wholesale.	Club.	Total.			
	Yearly.		Six months.								
	Ordinary.	Beer and wine.	Ordinary.	Beer and wine.					Extensions.	Transfers.	Total.
1905-6.....	2,366	18	51	3	283	24	.....	2,745	144	751	895
1906-7.....	2,197	10	47	3	267	23	24	2,571	54	281	335
1907-8.....	2,102	8	43	3	265	25	35	2,481	52	420	472
1908-9.....	2,002	8	48	3	253	23	42	2,379	39	319	358
1909-10.....	1,866	7	40	3	245	33	50	2,244	43	315	358
1910-11.....	1,621	9	21	8	226	31	51	1,967	47	264	311
1911-12.....	1,531	6	30	2	221	30	52	1,872	27	258	285
1912-13.....	1,464	5	23	2	219	29	57	1,799	41	265	306
1913-14.....	1,368	3	28	3	218	28	63	1,711	27	214	241

## REVENUE.

The total amount paid to the Municipalities for the license year 1913-14, as shown by Schedule "B" was \$331,467.55.

The revenue received by the Province for the license year from retail licenses, transfers and fines amounted to \$435,568.80.

A recapitulation of the receipts and expenditures for the year will be found on page 115.

## SCHEDULE "C."

The fines collected during the past year, as shown by this schedule, amount to \$38,395.04, and in the Local Option municipalities, as shown in Schedule "K," the amount collected was \$14,874.00.

## SCHEDULE "D."

The cost of commissioners and local inspectors for operating and enforcing the Act in the several districts is given in this Schedule.

The provincial inspectors, with the assistance of special officers, have energetically enforced the License Act.

The expenditure for this service for the financial year 1913-14 amounted to \$39,956.45.

## COMMITMENTS FOR DRUNKENNESS.

Schedule "1" shows the number of Prisoners committed for drunkenness during the years from 1885 to 1914 inclusive. The number committed during the year 1914 as compared with 1913 shows an increase of 485.

The average yearly commitments for each period of five years from 1876 to 1910, inclusive, are as follows:—

From 1876 to 1880 inclusive.....	3,812	From 1896 to 1900 inclusive.....	1,920
1881 to 1885 ".....	4,016	1901 to 1905 ".....	3,186
1886 to 1890 ".....	3,311	1906 to 1910 ".....	4,974
1891 to 1895 ".....	2,703		

## ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE.

The report of the Superintendent of the Ontario Provincial Police for the year ending October 31st, 1914, shows that the members of the Force have initiated or assisted officers of the Liquor License Department in 292 prosecutions under the Liquor License Act. In 232 cases convictions were obtained, 60 persons were discharged.

During the year, the following seizures were made:—

8,287 bottles of whiskey.	1 gallon of rum.
14 gallons of whiskey.	58 gallons of high wine.
110 bottles of gin.	157 barrels and cases of ale.
12 bottles of brandy.	2,108 bottles of beer.

The statement of receipts for liquor licenses, etc., for the FISCAL YEAR ending October 31st, 1914, will be found on the last page of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HANNA.  
Provincial Secretary.

---

---

# SCHEDULES.

---

---

## SCHEDULE A.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY COUNTIES AND CITIES, showing the number of (Provincial) Tavern, Shop, Wholesale and Vessel Licenses issued in the several Counties of the Province, and the Cities separated from Counties, for the license years 1874-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses. ***	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Algoma (including Kenora, Rainy River, Fort William, Port Arthur, Algoma, Sault Ste. Marie, Manitoulin and Sudbury.)	1874	30	14	.. . . .	3	
	1875	36	15	.. . . .	3	
	1876	18	6			
	1877	19	5			
	1878	19	5			
	1879	21	8	1		
	1880	22	6	1		
	1881	29	9	1		
	1882	35	9	1		
	1883	56	6	1		
	1884	74	12	2		
	1885	58	12	1		
	1886	62	16	1		
	1887	78	11	2		
	1888	83	16	1		
	1889	90	17			
	1890	94	15			
	1891	94	11			
	1892	92	11			
	1893	95	13			
	1894	93	12			
	1895	96	13	1		
	1896	99	13			
	1897	108	15			
	1898	111	14	.....	Club Licenses	
	1899	120	14			
1900	118	13				
1901	116	14	1			
1902	131	15	1			
1903	130	15	1			
1904	140	16	1			
1905	130	13				
1906	123	11	.....	1		
1907	120	11	.....	2		
†1908	130	12	.....	3		
1909	135	13	.....	4		
1910	129	14	.....	4		
1911	127	14	.....	4		
1912	123	14	.....	4		
1913*	111	14	.....	4		

\*\*\* For Wholesale Licenses after 1905 see Schedule of Wholesale Licenses.

† Apparent increase is caused by re-arrangement of districts, decrease of same number in Nipissing.



## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Brant not including City of Brantford).	1874	95	29			
	1875	73	22	2		
	1876	56	14	4		
	1877	.....	.....	7	.....	Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	53	11	5		
	1879	55	14	1		
	1880	57	14	1		
	1881	55	14	1		
	1882	59	13	1		
	1883	58	11	1		
	1884	49	7			
	1885	44	7	1		
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	26	2			
	1890	26	2			
	1891	22	2			
	1892	23	2			
	1893	23	1			
	1894	22	1			
	1895	18	1			
	1896	18	1			
	1897	18	1			
	1898	18	1			
	1899	18	1			
	1900	17	1			
	1901	18	1			
	1902	18	1			
	1903	17	1			
	1904	17	1			
	1905	18	1			
1906	18	1				
1907	16	1				
1908	16	1				
1909	16	1				
1910	4	1				
1911	4	1				
1912	4	1				
1913	4	1				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Bruce.....	1874	180	25				
	1875	119	22				
	1876	88	13	3			
	1877	83	12	2			
	1878	83	9	2			
	1879	93	12			Dunkin Act in force for 10 months.	
	1880	98	14				
	1881	105	15				
	1882	109	18				
	1883	108	16				
	1884	99	15				
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	97	6				
	1889	102	6				
	1890	98	6				
	1891	97	6				
	1892	96	5				
	1893	97	5				
	1894	90	5				
	1895	90	5				
	1896	88	4				
	1897	87	4				
	1898	83	4				
	1899	81	4				
	1900	82	4				
	1901	81	4				
	1902	80	4				
	1903	80	4		1		
	1904	77	3		1		
	1905	74	3				
	1906	62	2				
1907	55	2					
1908	55	2					
1909	56	2					
1910	44	2					
1911	41	2					
1912	37	2					
1913	29	.....	.....				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Carleton (not including Ottawa).	1874	89	5				
	1875	79	8				
	1876	44	1	2			
	1877	55	3				
	1878	43	3				
	1879	43	1				
	1880	42	3				
	1881	50	3				
	1882	54	1				
	1883	58					
	1884	58	1				
	1885	55					
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	44	1				
	1890	44	1				
	1891	45					
	1892	46					
	1893	44					
	1894	45					
	1895	45					
	1896	44					
	1897	44					
	1898	46					
	1899	44					
	1900	44					
	1901	43					
	1902	43					
	1903	42					
	1904	42					
	1905	36					
	1906	27				Club	
1907	25						
1908	12						
1909	10				1		
1910	11				1		
1911	11				1		
1912	11				1		
1913	7				1		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Dufferin.....	1881	33	7			New County, erected 24th January, 1881.
	1882	33	5			
	1883	34	5			
	1884	34	4			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888		24	2		
	1889		27	2		
	1890		26	2		
	1891		24	2		
	1892		24	2		
	1893		21	2		
	1894		21	2		
	1895		19	2		
	1896		19	2		
	1897		18	2		
	1898		15	2		
	1899		18	1		
	1900		18	1		
	1901		18	1		
	1902		17	1		
	1903		17	1		
1904		17	1			
1905		17	1			
1906		15	1			
1907		13	1			
1908		12	1			
1909		12	1			
1910		3				
1911		3				
1912		2				
1913		2				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Elgin .....	1874	113	25				
	1875	110	24				
	1876	66	16				
	1877	66	10				
	1878	69	12				
	1879	72	16				
	1880	74	12				
	1881	74	13				
	1882	74	13				
	1883	74	16				
	1884	74	12				
	1885	71	10				
	1886	.....					C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....					" "
1888	.....					" "	
Not including St. Thomas ..	1889	48	2				
" " ..	1890	44	1				
" " ..	1891	43	1				
" " ..	1892	44	1				
" " ..	1893	42	1				
" " ..	1894	41	1				
" " ..	1895	41	1				
" " ..	1896	39	1				
" " ..	1897	36	1				
" " ..	1898	55	1				
" " ..	1899	36	1				
" " ..	1900	36	1				
" " ..	1901	35	1				
" " ..	1902	36					
" " ..	1903	36					
" " ..	1904	36					
" " ..	1905	29					
" " ..	1906	23					
" " ..	1907	23					
" " ..	1908	23					
" " ..	1909	23					
" " ..	1910	21					
" " ..	1911	15					
" " ..	1912	12					
" " ..	1913	9					

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Essex .....	1874	120	28	6		
	1875	101	25	6		
	1876	62	14	5	1	
	1877	69	18	1	1	
	1878	69	18	2	1	
	1879	71	18	3	1	
	1880	70	19	2	1	
	1881	74	21	2		
	1882	71	20	2		
	1883	74	19	2		
	1884	70	15	1		
	1885	77	13			
	1886	74	16			
	1887	84	15			
	1888	82	10			
	1889	95	12			
	1890	94	8			
Not including Windsor.....	1891	68	5			
" " .....	1892	71	5			
" " .....	1893	73	5			
" " .....	1894	70	6			
" " .....	1895	75	6			
" " .....	1896	72	6			
" " .....	1897	73	6			
" " .....	1898	72	6			
" " .....	1899	76	5	1		
" " .....	1900	83	5	1		
" " .....	1901	81	6	1		
" " .....	1902	84	6	1		
" " .....	1903	84	7	1		
" " .....	1904	84	8	1		
" " .....	1905	84	6			
" " .....	1906	80	6			
" " .....	1907	80	6			
" " .....	1908	76	7			
" " .....	1909	66	7			
" " .....	1910	51	5			
" " .....	1911	53	5			
" " .....	1912	54	5			
" " .....	1913	53	5			

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Frontenac (not including Kingston)	1874	71	2				
	1875	57	29				
	1876	29	.....	4			
	1877	17	.....	.....			
	1878	34				Dunkin Act assumed to be in force until quashed, December 28.	
	1879	36					
	1880	33		1			
	1881	33		1			
	1882	33		2			
	1883	36		2			
	1884	34		2			
	1885	34		1			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889		23				
	1890		25	-			
	1891		23				
	1892		24				
	1893		22				
	1894		22				
	1895		24				
	1896		21				
	1897		33				
	1898		21				
	1899		22				
	1900		23				
1901		23					
1902		22					
1903		22					
1904		21					
1905		21					
1906		13					
1907		10					
1908		7					
1909		7					
1910		7					
1911		5					
1912		5					
1913		4					

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Grey .....	1874	115	20	.....	3	
	1875	114	16	.....	2	
	1876	77	11	5	2	
	1877	.....	.....	6	2	Dunkin Act in force
	1878	72	7	4	1	Dunkin Act in force until September.
	1879	91	12	1	1	Melancthon and Shelburne attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1880	88	17	1	2	
	1881	84	16	.....	1	
	1882	88	18	.....	1	
	1883	95	20	.....	3	
	1884	91	19	.....	1	
	1885	92	18	.....		
	1886	92	16	.....	3	
	1887	86	14	.....	3	
	1888	84	7	.....	4	
	1889	84	6	.....	1	
	1890	81	6			
	1891	75	5			
	1892	76	5			
	1893	77	5			
	1894	76	5			
	1895	76	5			
	1896	73	5			
	1897	72	3			
	1898	69	2			
	1899	66	2			
	1900	68	3			
	1901	68	2			
	1902	68	2			
	1903	67	2			
1904	65	2				
1905	62	2				
1906	35					
1907	31					
1908	27					
1909	26					
1910	20					
1911	20					
1912	18					
1913	18					



## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Haldimand .....	1874	96	16			
	1875	83	13			
	1876	45	5			
	1877	49	4			
	1878	49	4			
	1879	50	5			
	1880	47	5			
	1881	51	5			
	1882	52	5			
	1883	51	5			
	1884	47	5			
	1885	47	3			
	1886	48	4			
	1887	49	4			
	1888	43	4			
	1889	45	3			
	1890	49	3			
	1891	47	3			
	1892	47	3			
	1893	44	3			
	1894	42	3			
	1895	42	3			
	1896	42	4			
	1897	37	4			
	1898	36	4			
	1899	35	4			
	1900	35	4			
	1901	33	4			
	1902	32	4			
	1903	32	3			
	1904	32	3			
	1905	31	3			
	1906	30	3			
1907	28	3				
1908	27	2				
1909	24	1				
1910	24	1				
1911	21	1				
1912	21	1				
1913	21	1				
Haliburton .....	1886	7				
	1887	6				
	1888	6				
	1889	7				
	1890	7				
	1891	8				
	1892	8				
	1893	8				
	1894	10				
	1895	8				
	1896	8				
	1897	7				
	1898	6				
	1899	6				
	1900	7				
	1901	7				
	1902	7				
	1903	7				
	1904	7				
	1905	6				
1906	6					
1907	6					
1908	6					
1909	6					
1910	4					
1911	4					
1912	3					
1913	3					

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Haltou .....	1874	61	4				
	1875	58	5				
	1876	39	2	1			
	1877	38	1				
	1878	38	1				
	1879	42	1				
	1880	41	1				
	1881	41	1				
	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888		28				
	1889		28				
	1890		27				
	1891		27				
	1892		26				
	1893		27				
	1894		28				
	1895		28				
	1896		26				
	1897		23				
	1898		22				
	1899		22				
	1900		23				
	1901		21				
	1902		22				
	1903		20				
	1904		20				
	1905		19				
	1906		15				
1907		17					
1908		17					
1909		16					
1910		13			Club.		
1911		13			1		
1912		12			1		
1913		14			1		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Hastings . . . . .	1874	117	23	1		
	1875	100	21	2		
	1876	76	11	3	1	
	1877	82	14	3	1	
	1878	89	15	3	2	
	1879	94	15	3	1	
	1880	91	16	3		
	1881	90	15	3		
	1882	95	13	3		
	1883	97	15	3		
	1884	90	14	3		
	1885	98	17	3		
	1886	104	16	2		
	1887	102	13	2		
	1888	96	13	3		
	Not including Belleville . . . .	1889	73	9		
" " . . . .	1890	74	8			
" " . . . .	1891	74	8			
" " . . . .	1892	72	7			
" " . . . .	1893	70	7			
" " . . . .	1894	67	7			
" " . . . .	1895	68	8			
" " . . . .	1896	66	6			
" " . . . .	1897	67	7			
" " . . . .	1898	59	7			
" " . . . .	1899	57	8			
" " . . . .	1900	55	8			
" " . . . .	1901	56	9			
" " . . . .	1902	56	9			
" " . . . .	1903	55	9			
" " . . . .	1904	53	8			
" " . . . .	1905	49	7			
" " . . . .	1906	49	7			
" " . . . .	1907	46	7			
" " . . . .	1908	43	5			
" " . . . .	1909	31	4			
" " . . . .	1910	29	4			
" " . . . .	1911	29	3			
" " . . . .	1912	29	3			
" " . . . .	1913	28	3			

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Huron.....	1874	150	38				
	1875	164	37		2		
	1876	113	16		3		
	1877	124	16				
	1878	127	20				
	1879	134	21				
	1880	131	16				
	1881	128	15				
	1882	124	15				
	1883	124	15				
	1884	111	14				
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888		108	11			
	1889		109	8			
	1890		103	5			
	1891		104	5			
	1892		102	5		1	
	1893		94	5		1	
	1894		92	5		1	
	1895		90	5		1	
	1896		88	6			
	1897		85	6			
	1898		83	6			
	1899		84	6			
	1900		82	6			
	1901		80	6			
	1902		79	6			
	1903		77	6			
	1904		76	5			
	1905		73	5			
1906		72	5				
1907		64	4				
1908		62	4				
1909		56	3				
1910		47	3				
1911		46	3				
1912		43	3				
1913		31	2				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Kent .....	1874	128	41	.....	1		
	1875	118	34	.....	1		
	1876	66	13	4	1		
	1877	67	15	.....	1		
	1878	65	13				
	1879	67	14				
	1880	67	13				
	1881	69	13	.....	1		
	1882	69	14	.....	1		
	1883	70	14				
	1884	75	11				
	1885	71	8				
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	72	6				
	1890	75	6				
	1891	63	5				
	1892	61	4				
1893	61	4					
1894	61	4					
Not including Chatham ....	1895	44	2				
" " ....	1896	46	2				
" " ....	1897	43	3				
" " ....	1898	42	3				
" " ....	1899	42	3				
" " ....	1900	41	3				
" " ....	1901	41	3				
" " ....	1902	43	3				
" " ....	1903	41	3				
" " ....	1904	28	3				
" " ....	1905	27	3				
" " ....	1906	28	3				
" " ....	1907	29	3				
" " ....	1908	31	3				
" " ....	1909	31	3				
" " ....	1910	27	3				
" " ....	1911	25	3				
" " ....	1912	21	3				
" " ....	1913	21	3				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lambton .....	1874	89	44	1		
	1875	85	33			
	1876	65	28	1		
	1877	65	25			
	1878	70	27			
	1879	72	26			
	1880	71	25			
	1881	72	22			
	1882	75	22			
	1883	73	19			
	1884	74	16	1		
	1885	70	10	1		
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	65	9			
	1890	70	10			
	1891	64	6			
	1892	62	5			
	1893	64	5			
	1894	63	5			
	1895	61	5			
	1896	62	5			
	1897	62	4			
	1898	58	4			
	1899	58	4			
	1900	58	4			
	1901	59	4			
	1902	60	4			
	1903	61	4			
	1904	60	4			
	1905	58	3			
	1906	43	3			
	1907	42	3			
	1908	41	3			
	1909	39	3			
	1910	38	3			
	1911	37	3			
	1912	33	3			
	1913	30	3			

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Lanark.....	1874	62	20	2			
	1875	62	20	1			
	1876	32	9	2			
	1877	32	9				
	1878	7	4			Dunkin Act in force, except in Perth.	
	1879	33	6				
	1880	34	8				
	1881	36	6				
	1882	36	7				
	1883	35	7				
	1884	36	7				
	1885	37	6				
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889		39	6			
	1890		45	7			
	1891		44	6			
	1892		44	7			
	1893		44	7			
	1894		44	6			
	1895		44	6			
	1896		44	6			
	1897		43	6			
	1898		43	6			
	1899		43	6			
	1900		44	6			
	1901		44	6			
	1902		45	6			
	1903		43	6			
1904		42	6				
1905		40	6				
1906		37	3				
1907		35	3				
1908		35	3				
1909		32	3				
1910		22	3				
1911		21	2				
1912		22	2				
1913		20	2				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Leeds and Grenville.....	1874	145	32	1			
	1875	136	23	1			
	1876	79	23	3			
	1877	101	25				
	1878	97	19				
	1879	97	18				
	1880	97	20	1			
	1881	89	18				
	1882	92	21				
	1883	94	21				
	1884	88	17				
	1885	77	17				
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	73	13				
	1890	70	10				
	1891	69	10				
	1892	66	8				
	1893	67	7				
	1894	64	7				
	1895	65	7				
	1896	61	7				
	1897	57	7				
	1898	57	7	1			
	1899	58	8				
	1900	56	8				
	1901	58	8	.....		Clubs	
	1902	55	8				
	1903	57	8				
	1904	56	8				
	1905	36	6				
	1906	48	8	.....		1	
1907	46	6	.....		1		
1908	47	4	.....		2		
1909	40	4	.....		2		
1910	31	4	.....		2		
1911	27	5	.....		2		
1912	27	5	.....		2		
1913	27	5	.....		2		



SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lennox and Addington . . . .	1874	52	7	.....	1	
	1875	46	8			
	1876	28	6	1		
	1877	.....	.....		1	Dunkin Act in force
	1878	36	6			
	1879	37	5			
	1880	37	5			
	1881	41	5			
	1882	43	6			
	1883	45	6			
	1884	44	5			
	1885	42	5			
	1886	.....	.....			C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....			" "
	1888	.....	.....			" "
	1889	52	3			
	1890	49	2			
	1891	46	2			
	1892	47	2			
	1893	47	2			
	1894	44	1			
	1895	40	1			
	1896	37	1			
	1897	39	1			
	1898	37	1			
	1899	36	1			
	1900	35	1			
	1901	31	2			
	1902	34	2			
	1903	34	2			
	1904	34	2			
	1905	33	2			
	1906	33	2			
1907	31	2				
1908	31	2				
1909	31	2				
1910	29	2				
1911	19	2				
1912	19	2				
1913	16	2				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale license.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Lincoln (not including St. Catharines).	1874	94	23				
	1875	103	37				
	1876	70	31				
	1877	70	25				
	1878	69	21				
	1879	72	16				
	1880	73	12				
	1881	69	14				
	1882	73	15				
	1883	72	13				
	1884	71	11				
	1885	64	10				
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889		36	3			
	1890		36	3			
	1891		35	3			
	1892		34	1			
	1893		29	1			
	1894		28	1			
	1895		28	1			
	1896		27	1			
	1897		27	1			
	1898		27	1			
	1899		26	1			
	1900		26	1			
1901		26	1				
1902		26	1				
1903		25	1				
1904		21	1				
1905		21	1				
1906		13	1				
1907		11	1				
1908		11	1				
1909		11	1				
1910		14	1				
1911		14	1				
1912		14	1				
1913		14	1				

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Middlesex (not including London).	1874	188	17	1		
	1875	174	33			
	1876	122	26	3		
	1877	139	23			
	1878	143	21			
	1879	141	19			
	1880	134	18			
	1881	138	18			
	1882	133	16			
	1883	130	18			
	1884	126	17			
	1885	128	16		1	
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	1889	.....	82	8		
	1890	.....	93	6		
	1891	.....	93	5		
	1892	.....	90	5		
	1893	.....	80	4		
	1894	.....	73	4		
	1895	.....	69	4		
	1896	.....	68	4		
	1897	.....	67	4		
	1898	.....	65	4		
	1899	.....	67	4		
	1900	.....	68	4		
	1901	.....	67	4		
	1902	.....	66	4		
	1903	.....	63	2		
	1904	.....	60	2		
	1905	.....	56	1		
	1906	.....	55			
	1907	.....	49			
	1908	.....	50			Club
1909	.....	44				
1910	.....	25				
1911	.....	23				
1912	.....	20				
1913	.....	14			1	

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Muskoka and Parry Sound..	1874	9				
	1875	23				
	1876	19				
	1877	22				
	1878	29				
	1879	38	1			
	1880	44	4			
	1881	45	4			
	1882	48	5			
	1883	49	6			
	1884	48	4			
	1885	37	1			
	1886	23				
	1887	21				
	1888	32	1			
	1889	45	2			
	1890	47	1			
	1891	47	1			
	1892	53	1			
	1893	50	2			
	1894	56	2			
	1895	60	1			
	1896	60	1			
	1897	59	1			
	1898	58	1			
	1899	57	1			
	1900	59	1			
	1901	56	1			
	1902	58	1			
	1903	55	1			
1904	52	1				
1905	53	2				
1906	53	2				
1907	50	2				
1908	45	2				
1909	44	2				
1910	46	2				
1911	41	1				
1912	38	1				
1913	37	1				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses	Remarks.
Nipissing (including Temiskaming and Sturgeon Falls).	1878	2	1			
	1879	3	1			
	1880	3	1			
	1881	11	8			
	1882	8	5			
	1883	9	5			
	1884	5	5			
	1885	23	6			
	1886	22	4			
	1887	24	5			
	1888	23	4			
	1889	23	4			
	1890	27	4			
	1891	26	5			
	1892	30	6			
	1893	30	6			
	1894	28	5			
	1895	31	6			
	1896	34	6			
	1897	36	6			
	1898	34	5			
	1899	32	5			
	1900	34	5			
	1901	37	5			
	1902	39	5	Clubs.		
	1903	40	7			
	1904	43	8			
	1905	46	9			
	1906	56	8			
	1907	54	9			
*1908	42	8				
1909	43	8		2		
1910	44	6		1		
1911	42	6				
1912	43	5				
1913	42	5				

\* Apparent decrease is caused by re-arrangement of districts; increase of same number in Algoma.

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks	
Norfolk .....	1874	73	6				
	1875	74	6				
	1876	51	4	2			
	1877	51	5	1			
	1878	55	5				
	1879	51	7				
	1880	51	6				
	1881	55	6				
	1882	56	6				
	1883	54	6				
	1884	51	4				
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888		37	4			
	1889		41	3			
	1890		39	2			
	1891		39	2			
	1892		41	2			
	1893		39	2			
	1894		35	2			
	1895		37	2			
	1896		31	2			
	1897		33	2			
	1898		32	2			
	1899		30	2			
	1900		29	2			
	1901		29	2			
	1902		29	2			
	1903		30	2			
	1904		29	2			
	1905		25	2			
	1906		22	2			
1907		16	2				
1908		17	2				
1909		14	2				
1910		15	2				
1911		15	2				
1912		13	1	.....	Club		
1913		13	1	.....	1		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks:
Northumberland & Durham.	1874	135	35	2	1	
	1875	121	32	2	1	
	1876	102	27	4	1	
	1877	103	25	2	1	
	1878	89	21	2	2	Dunkin Act in force
	1879	98	21	.....	1	for ten months
	1880	100	22	.....	1	except in Port
	1881	100	23	.....	1	Hope and Co-
	1882	102	23	.....	1	bourg.
	1883	104	23	.....	1	
	1884	101	19			
	1885	97	16			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	81	14			
	1890	74	13			
	1891	77	15			
	1892	76	14			
	1893	75	10			
	1894	68	9			
	1895	66	8			
	1896	64	9			
	1897	61	7			
	1898	59	7			
	1899	57	7			
	1900	55	7			
	1901	56	7			
	1902	56	7			
	1903	55	7			
1904	53	7				
1905	50	7				
1906	48	6				
1907	44	5				
1908	26	4				
1909	23	4				
1910	23	4				
1911	23	4				
1912	21	4				
1913	21	4				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Ontario.....	1874	86	35				
	1875	87	23				
	1876	60	10				
	1877	58	9				
	1878	55	8			..... Dunkin Act in force	
	1879	61	9			for ten months.	
	1880	65	11				
	1881	66	12				
	1882	71	13				
	1883	72	12				
	1884	68	11				
	1885	67	12				
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889		64	7			
	1890		62	7			
	1891		60	4			
	1892		57	6			
	1893		50	5			
	1894		47	4			
	1895		45	4			
	1896		44	4			
	1897		50	4			
	1898		49	4			
	1899		45	4			
	1900		46	4			
	1901		46	4			
	1902		46	4			
	1903		44	4			
	1904		41	3			
1905		42	3				
1906		32	3				
1907		31	3				
1908		30	3				
1909		30	3				
1910		25	3				
1911		22	3				
1912		20	3				
1913		15	3				



## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Oxford.....	1874	104	39				
	1875	102	25				
	1876	73	9	4			
	1877	70	10	1			
	1878	71	10				
	1879	74	12				
	1880	74	14				
	1881	73	13				
	1882	74	11				
	1883	72	9				
	1884	62	8				
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	52	6	1			
	1890	58	7	1			
	1891	57	5	1			
	1892	50	5				
	1893	50	6				
1894	48	6					
1895	48	5					
1896	47	5					
1897	47	5					
1898	47	5					
1899	47	5					
1900	47	5					
1901	47	5					
1902	45	5					
Not including Woodstock....	1903	33	3				
" " " " ....	1904	31	3				
" " " " ....	1905	28	3				
" " " " ....	1906	24	3				
" " " " ....	1907	22	2				
" " " " ....	1908	19	2				
" " " " ....	1909	20	3				
" " " " ....	1910	16	3				
" " " " ....	1911	16	3				
" " " " ....	1912	13	3				
" " " " ....	1913	7	2				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Peel .....	1874	91	15			
	1875	86	15			
	1876	49	10			
	1877	57	9			
	1878	60	8			
	1879	57	7			
	1880	62	7			
	1881	56	7			
	1882	57	6			
	1883	57	5			
	1884	55	4			
	1885	58	4			
	1886	55	5			
	1887	56	4			
	1888	57	3			
	1889	52	3			
	1890	52	3			
	1891	51	3			
	1892	47	3			
	1893	48	2			
	1894	47	2			
	1895	46	2			
	1896	47	2			
	1897	47	2			
	1898	42	2			
	1899	40	2			
	1900	42	2			
	1901	40	2			
	1902	39	2			
	1903	39	1			
	1904	41	1			
	1905	25				
	1906	24				
1907	20				Clubs.	
1908	20					
1909	20	.....	.....		2	
1910	8	.....	.....		2	
1911	8	.....	.....		3	
1912	8	.....	.....		2	
1913	8	.....	.....		3	

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc. —Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Perth.....	1874	145	23			
	1875	135	25			
	1876	101	13	3		
	1877	105	17			
	1878	105	17			
	1879	110	18			
	1880	110	19			
	1881	106	19			
	1882	110	19			
	1883	109	17			
	1884	102	14			
	1885	93	14			
	1886	95	12			
	1887	95	13			
	1888	96	10			
	Not including Stratford ....	1889	74	5		
" " ....	1890	72	5			
" " ....	1891	69	4			
" " ....	1892	68	5			
" " ....	1893	65	6			
" " ....	1894	62	5			
" " ....	1895	61	5			
" " ....	1896	58	5			
" " ....	1897	59	5			
" " ....	1898	57	5			
" " ....	1899	55	5			
" " ....	1900	53	6			
" " ....	1901	53	6			
" " ....	1902	54	6			
" " ....	1903	53	6			
" " ....	1904	48	6			
" " ....	1905	48	6			
" " ....	1906	40	6			
" " ....	1907	44	6			
" " ....	1908	46	6			
" " ....	1909	43	4			
" " ....	1910	40	4			
" " ....	1911	40	3			
" " ....	1912	38	3			
" " ....	1913	31	3			

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Peterborough .....	1874	98	16			
	1875	72	16			
	1876	40	11	2	1	
	1877	43	11	.....	1	
	1878	35	11	.....	1	Dunkin Act in force
	1879	42	13	.....	1	in part of West
	1880	46	12	.....	1	Riding for 10
	1881	46	14	.....	1	months.
	1882	50	15	.....	1	
	1883	50	14	.....	1	
	1884	46	13	.....	1	
	1885	43	12			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	43	10	.....	1	" "
	1890	41	11			
	1891	45	9			
	1892	46	8			
	1893	43				
	1894	39				
	1895	47	6			
	1896	47	6			
	1897	43	6			
	1898	40	6			
	1899	38	6	1		
	1900	38	5	1		
1901	38	5	1			
1902	37	5	1			
1903	37	6	1			
1904	37	6	1			
1905	33	5	1			
Not including City of	1906	27	4			
Peterborough .....	1907	6				
" " " .....	1908	5				
" " " .....	1909	2				
" " " .....	1910	2				
" " " .....	1911	2				
" " " .....	1912	2				
" " " .....	1913	1				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Prescott and Russell.....	1874	63	10	1		
	1875	58	11			
	1876	52				
	1877	46	5			
	1878	49	5			
	1879	41	5			
	1880	42	4			
	1881	50	5			
	1882	53	6			
	1883	62	7			
	1884	65	4			
	1885	65	3			
	1886	68	1			
	1887	78	1			
	1888	76	1			
	1889	76	1			
	1890	78	2			
	1891	75	3			
	1892	77	2			
	1893	72	2			
	1894	69	3			
	1895	71	3			
	1896	76	3			
	1897	76	4			
	1898	72	4			
	1899	74	4			
	1900	76	4			
	1901	77	5			
	1902	78	5			
	1903	77	5			
1904	75	5				
1905	76	4				
1906	77	4				
1907	69	4				
1908	71	3				
1909	72	3				
1910	66	3				
1911	61	2				
1912	59	1				
1913	56	2				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Prince Edward .....	1874	22	3	.....	3	
	1875	33	3	.....	1	
	1876	.....	.....	1	1	Dunkin Act in force
	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1879	23	2	.....	1	
	1880	24	2	.....	3	
	1881	24	3	.....	1	
	1882	22	3	.....	2	
	1883	23	4	.....	2	
	1884	21	1	.....	2	
	1885	23	2	.....	2	
	1886	24	2	.....	.....	
	1887	21	2	.....	2	
	1888	18	2	.....	.....	
	1889	16	2	.....	.....	
	1890	18	2	.....	.....	
	1891	18	2	.....	.....	
	1892	17	2	.....	.....	
	1893	16	2	.....	.....	
	1894	15	2	.....	.....	
	1895	15	2	.....	.....	
	1896	14	2	.....	.....	
	1897	13	2	.....	.....	
	1898	13	2	.....	.....	
	1899	12	2	.....	.....	
	1900	12	2	.....	.....	
1901	12	2	.....	.....		
1902	12	2	.....	.....		
1903	13	1	.....	.....		
1904	12	1	.....	.....		
1905	11	1	.....	.....		
1906	9	1	.....	.....		
1907	9	1	.....	.....		
1908	9	1	.....	.....		
1909	5	1	.....	.....		
1910	6	1	.....	.....		
1911	6	1	.....	.....		
1912	5	1	.....	.....		
1913	5	1	.....	.....		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern. licenses	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Renfrew .....	1874	100	35	.....	1		
	1875	102	30	1	1		
	1876	51	20	.....	1		
	1877	42	17				
	1878	31	15				
	1879	36	16				
	1880	42	21				
	1881	47	17				
	1882	48	23				
	1883	63	30				
	1884	44	20				
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888		55	12			
	1889		55	16			
	1890		56	16			
	1891		55	13			
	1892		58	14			
	1893		60	13			
	1894		66	15			
	1895		65	17			
	1896		63	16			
	1897		62	14			
	1898		58	14			
	1899		60	14			
	1900		60	14			
	1901		60	14			
	1902		59	15			
	1903		59	10			
	1904		58	10			
	1905		56	10			
	1906		57	9			
1907		56	9				
1908		52	9				
1909		46	8				
1910		35	6				
1911		34	6				
1912		32	6				
1913		30	6				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Simcoe .....	1874	223	42				
	1875	196	35	2	2		
	1876	135	24	2	2		
	1877	137	24	1	2		
	1878	149	21	1	1		
	1879	142	20	1	1		
	1880	155	23	1	1		
	1881	144	23	1	1		
	1882	146	23			Mono and Mulmur attached to new County of Dufferin.	
	1883	147	26				
	1884	138	24				
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....		C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	
	1888		121	17			
	1889		134	18			
	1890		123	17			
	1891		113	15			
	1892		117	12			
	1893		113	11			
	1894		106	11			
	1895		105	11			
	1896		102	10			
	1897		100	9			
	1898		97	9			
	1899		95	9			
	1900		97	8			
1901		96	8				
1902		95	8				
1903		90	8				
1904		88	8				
1905		84	8				
1906		81	7				
1907		69	6				
1908		54	6				
1909		51	5				
1910		24	2				
1911		24	2				
1912		23	2				
1913		21	2				



## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.	1874	122	31				
	1875	80	28				
	1876	82	22				
	1877	87	17				
	1878	94	17				
	1879	91	16				
	1880	91	18				
	1881	96	18				
	1882	95	18				
	1883	89	17				
	1884	92	15				
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888		105	8			
	1889		111	10			
	1890		103	8			
	1891		96	10			
	1892		94	10			
	1893		84	8			
	1894		82	8	1		
	1895		80	4			
	1896		79	4			
	1897		78	4			
	1898		74	3	1		
	1899		75	3			
	1900		73	2			
	1901		74	2			
	1902		73	2			
	1903		71	2			
	1904		72	3			
	1905		64	4			
1906		54	2				
1907		54	2				
1908		53	2				
1909		40	2				
1910		38	2				
1911		21	2				
1912		20	3				
1913		19	3				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Victoria .....	1874	78	13	1		
	1875	70	9	.....	1	
	1876	55	5	1	.....	} Including Hali- burton.
	1877	56	5	.....	.....	
	1878	56	6	.....	.....	
	1879	60	6	.....	.....	
	1880	59	5	.....	.....	
	1881	62	4	.....	.....	
	1882	62	3	.....	1	
	1883	62	3	.....	.....	
	1884	58	3	.....	.....	
	1885	54	3	.....	.....	
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	46	2	.....	.....	
	1890	44	2	.....	.....	
	1891	47	2	.....	.....	
	1892	40	3	.....	.....	
	1893	39	3	.....	.....	
	1894	38	3	.....	.....	
	1895	33	2	.....	.....	
	1896	33	2	.....	.....	
	1897	33	1	.....	.....	
	1898	32	1	.....	.....	
	1899	29	1	.....	.....	
	1900	29	1	.....	.....	
	1901	30	1	.....	.....	
	1902	30	1	.....	.....	
	1903	26	1	.....	.....	
	1904	25	1	.....	.....	
	1905	26	1	.....	.....	
1906	25	1	.....	.....		
1907	24	1	.....	.....		
1908	15	1	.....	.....		
1909	15	1	.....	.....		
1910	13	1	.....	.....		
1911	13	1	.....	.....		
1912	13	1	.....	.....		
1913	13	1	.....	.....		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Waterloo .....	1874	136	21			
	1875	136	20	3		
	1876	86	19	13		
	1877	84	17	10		
	1378	87	17			
	1879	89	15			
	1880	87	15			
	1881	88	16			
	1882	90	17			
	1883	91	15	.....		1
	1884	92	14			
	1885	90	13			
	1886	87	12			
	1887	87	12			
	1888	90	9		1	
	1889	91	10		1	
	1890	92	10		1	
	1891	91	10		1	
	1892	90	11		1	
	1893	90	10		1	
	1894	88	10		1	
	1895	89	10		3	
	1896	90	10		5	
	1897	88	10		3	
	1898	86	10		2	
	1899	85	11		2	
	1900	86	10		2	
	1901	85	10		2	
	1902	85	8		1	
	1903	81	8		1	
	1904	80	10		1	
	1905	78	10	.....		Clubs.
	1906	78	10			
1907	76	10				
1908	76	10			1	
1909	75	10			1	
1910	68	8			1	
1911	67	7			1	
1912	67	7			2	
1913	67	7	.....		4	

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

Country.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Welland,.....	1874	145	28	3		
	1875	151	23			
	1876	73	19			
	1877	80	19			
	1878	89	21			
	1879	92	25			
	1880	87	29			
	1881	81	19			
	1882	78	20			
	1883	79	18			
	1884	82	14			
	1885	79	15			
	1886	82	12			
	1887	78	10			
	1888	70	8			
	1889	73	9			
	1890	73	9			
	1891	70	9			
	1892	71	9			
	1893	66	10			
	1894	64	10			
	1895	66	10			
	1896	65	9			
	1897	63	9			
	1898	62	9			
	1899	60	9			
	1900	64	9			
1901	65	10				
1902	64	10				
1903	61	10				
1904	61	10				
1905	59	10				
1906	64	10				
1907	65	10				
1908	64	10				
1909	59	10			Clubs.	
1910	60	10			1	
1911	55	10			1	
1912	54	11			3	
1913	53	11			2	

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Wellington .....	1874	183	52			
	1875	182	41	3		
	1876	138	29	3		
	1877	130	28	3		
	1878	134	29			
	1879	138	29			
	1880	145	30			
	1881	134	24	.....	.....	Orangeville, Amaranth and East Garafraxa attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1882	128	26			
	1883	126	22			
	1884	116	19			
	1885	104	13			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	Not including Guelph.....	1889	78	5		
" .....	1890	77	4			
" .....	1891	80	3			
" .....	1892	79	3			
" .....	1893	76	2			
" .....	1894	72	2			
" .....	1895	71	1			
" .....	1896	71	1			
" .....	1897	68	1			
" .....	1898	64	1			
" .....	1899	63	1			
" .....	1900	62	1			
" .....	1901	62	1			
" .....	1902	61	1			
" .....	1903	58	1			
" .....	1904	57				
" .....	1905	49				
" .....	1906	44				
" .....	1907	42				
" .....	1908	39				
" .....	1909	39				
" .....	1910	35				
" .....	1911	33	1			
" .....	1912	31	1			
" .....	1913	29	1			

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Wentworth (not including Hamilton).	1874	110	32	4		
	1875	107	19	2		
	1876	61	11	2		
	1877	56	10			
	1878	47	6			
	1879	63	6			
	1880	56	6			
	1881	55	6			
	1882	51	6			
	1883	52	6			
	1884	54	6			
	1885	54	6			
	1886	49	6			
	1887	51	5			
	1888	47	4			
	1889	49	3			
	1890	49	4			
	1891	49	3			
	1892	46	3			
	1893	45	3			
	1894	42	3			
	1895	41	3			
	1896	38	3			
	1897	38	3			
	1898	39	3			
	1899	39	3			
	1900	39	3			
	1901	39	3			
	1902	37	3			
	1903	34	3			
	1904	34	3			
	1905	35	1			
	1906	33	1			1
1907	30	1			2	
1908	22	1			2	
1909	21	1			2	
1910	17	1			2	
1911	16	1			2	
1912	15	1			3	
1913	15	1			3	

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.	
York (not including Toronto).	1874	148	39				
	1875	164	35				
	1876	108	16	1			
	1877	97	15				
	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....		Dunkin Act in force
	1879	114	15	.....	.....		Dunkin Act in force
	1880	117	16				one month, May.
	1881	128	21				
	1882	131	24				
	1883	132	23				
	1884	121	13				
	1885	114	12				
	1886	116	10				
	1887	109	7				
	1888	107	2				
	1889	112	1				
	1890	108	2				
	1891	105	3				
	1892	108	4				
	1893	104	4				
	1894	103	4				
	1895	102	4				
	1896	100	4				
	1897	100	4				
	1898	98	4				
	1899	97	2				
	1900	92	2				
	1901	92	2		1		
	1902	92	2		1		
	1903	91	2		1		
	1904	84	1		1		
	1905	73	1				Clubs.
1906	54	1					
1907	50	1			2		
1908	51	1			4		
1909	46	1			4		
1910	36				3		
1911	33				3		
1912	33				3		
1913	28				4		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Toronto .....	1874	309	184	21	16	
	1875	299	128	28	9	
	1876	216	100	39	9	
	1877	182	100	26	6	
	1878	181	92	20	10	
	1879	195	88	19	6	
	1880	204	94	18	4	
	1881	210	95	15	6	
	1882	216	100	14	7	
	1883	197	98	14	5	
	1884	217	88	13	3	
	1885	227	71	*14	2	
	1886	224	66	13	3	
	1887	150	50	13	1	
	1888	150	50	12	3	
	1889	150	50	14	3	
	1890	150	50	11		
	1891	150	50	11		
	1892	150	50	10		
	1893	149	50	10		
	1894	150	50	11		
	1895	150	50	8		
	1896	150	50	9		
	1897	150	50	6		
	1898	150	50	6		
	1899	150	50	6		
	1900	150	50	5		
	1901	150	50	7		
	1902	150	50	5		
	1903	150	50	6		
	1904	150	50	8	Clubs.	
	1905	147	50	11		
	1906	146	50		12	
	1907	144	50		15	
	1908	144	50		14	
	1909	110	50		20	
	1910	110	50		21	
	1911	110	50		20	
	1912	110	50		21	
	1913	110	50		20	

\* Dominion issues.



## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Hamilton. ....	1874	127	93	.....	3	
	1875	110	72			
	1876	68	61	11	1	
	1877	68	55	7	2	
	1878	68	64	7	2	
	1879	68	61	8		
	1880	74	57	7		
	1881	89	55	7		
	1882	98	58	8		
	1883	105	54	8		
	1884	97	47	4		
	1885	110	48	3		
	1886	112	45	5		
	1887	107	40	4		
	1888	111	37	2		
	1889	91	38	3		
	1890	92	38	3		
	1891	91	37	3		
	1892	94	34	3		
	1893	94	30	3		
	1894	75	20	4		
	1895	75	20	4		
	1896	76	20	4		
	1897	75	20	3		
	1898	75	20	2		
	1899	75	20	2	Clubs.	
	1900	75	19	3		
	1901	75	19	3		
	1902	75	19	3		
	1903	75	19	3		
	1904	73	18	3		
	1905	68	17	5		
	1906	68	17			2
1907	68	17			3	
1908	69	17			3	
1909	66	16			3	
1910	67	16			3	
1911	58	15			3	
1912	58	15			3	
1913	58	16			3	

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Ottawa.....	1874	120	77	6		
	1875	114	148	6		
	1876	75	77	7	1	
	1877	75	80	2	1	
	1878	73	77	.....	1	
	1879	73	71	.....	1	
	1880	75	72	.....	1	
	1881	75	77	.....	1	
	1882	75	76	.....	1	
	1883	75	84	.....	1	
	1884	75	78	.....	1	
	1885	75	77			
	1886	75	69	1		
	1887	75	68	1	1 B. & W.	
	1888	76	54	2	1	
	1889	80	56	1	1 B. & W.	
	1890	88	59	2		
	1891	87	59	1		
	1892	78	46	1		
	1893	72	40	5		
	1894	71	38	5		
	1895	70	33	3		
	1896	76	33	4		
	1897	77	33	5		
	1898	80	33	6		
	1899	78	32	7		
	1900	75	32	9		
	1901	76	32	8		
	1902	76	32	7		
	1903	77	31	6	Clubs.	
1904	67	31	5			
1905	67	31	5			
1906	67	31		3		
1907	65	31		3		
1908	65	26		3		
1909	64	24		3		
1910	55	20		4		
1911	55	20		4		
1912	55	20		4		
1913	54	20		4		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
London .....	1874	75	40	3		
	1875	75	74	2		
	1876	57	34	5		
	1877	58	35	1		
	1878	58	37	1		
	1879	57	36	2		
	1880	45	27	2		
	1881	45	24	2		
	1882	47	26	3		
	1883	47	24	2		
	1884	48	22	2		
	1885	49	23	1		
	1886	61	21	2		
	1887	54	19	2		
	1888	57	14	1		
	1889	58	13	1		
	1890	56	12	1		
	1891	41	10	1		
	1892	34	6	3		
	1893	34	6	5		
	1894	34	6	2		
	1895	35	6	2		
	1896	34	6	2		
	1897	34	6	2		
	1898	34	6	2		
	1899	34	6	2		Clubs.
	1900	35	6	2		
	1901	35	6	2		
	1902	35	6	2		
	1903	35	6	*1		
	1904	35	6	*1		
	1905	32	5	1		
	1906	26	5			1
1907	26	5			2	
1908	26	5			2	
1909	26	5			2	
1910	26	5			2	
1911	26	5			2	
1912	26	5			2	
1913	26	5			2	

\*6 months.

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Kingston .....	1874	97	25		1	
	1875	75	20	3	1	
	1876	53	23	6	5	
	1877	61	21	3	8	
	1878	61	21	3	8	
	1879	62	20	3	8	
	1880	62	20	3	8	
	1881	64	20	2	11	
	1882	53	22	2	9	
	1883	53	23	3	6	
	1884	39	20	2	6	
	1885	38	22	1	4	
	1886	41	22	1	6	
	1887	43	20	1	6	
	1888	44	15	1	7	
	1889	40	15	1		
	1890	38	15	1		
	1891	39	15	1		
	1892	41	15	1		
	1893	40	14	1		
	1894	38	13	1		
	1895	39	12			
	1896	37	12			
	1897	37	12			
	1898	36	12			
	1899	34	11			
	1900	34	11			
	1901	34	10			
	1902	34	10			
	1903	33	10	.....	Clubs.	
	1904	33	8			
	1905	33	7			
	1906	31	7			
1907	28	7				
1908	28	7		2		
1909	28	7		1		
1910	25	6		1		
1911	25	6		1		
1912	15	6		1		
1913	15	6		1		
St. Catharines .....	1886	26	7			
	1887	29	7			
	1888	23	7			
	1889	26	6			
	1890	26	5			
	1891	26	4			
	1892	26	3			
	1893	26	3			
	1894	26	3			
	1895	26	3			
	1896	26	2			
	1897	26	2			
	1898	22	2			
	1899	24	2			
	1900	22	2			
	1901	21	2			
	1902	24	2	.....	Clubs.	
	1903	19	2			
	1904	19	2			
	1905	18	2			
	1906	19	2		1	
	1907	19	2		1	
	1908	19	2		1	
1909	16	2		1		
1910	10	2		1		
1911	10	2		1		
1912	10	2		1		
1913	10	2		1		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Brantford .....	1886	19	5	3		
	1887	18	5	3		
	1888	18	5	3		
	1889	18	5	3		
	1890	18	5	2		
	1891	18	5	1		
	1892	18	5	1		
	1893	18	5	1		
	1894	18	5	1		
	1895	16	5	1		
	1896	16	5	1		
	1897	16	5	.....		1
	1898	16	4			
	1899	16	4			
	1900	17	4			
	1901	17	4			
	1902	16	4			
	1903	17	4	.....		Clubs
	1904	16	4			
	1905	17	4			
	1906	16	4			
	1907	16	4			1
	1908	16	4			1
	1909	16	4			1
	1910	9	3			1
	1911	9	3			1
1912	9	3			1	
1913	9	3			1	
St. Thomas .....	1889	20	6			
	1890	18	4			
	1891	18	4			
	1892	18	4			
	1893	18	4			
	1894	18	4			
	1895	18	4			
	1896	18	4			
	1897	18	3			
	1898	17	3			
	1899	17	4			
	1900	17	3			
	1901	17	2			
	1902	17	3			
	1903	17	3			
	1904	17	3			
	1905	16	3			
	1906	16	3			
	1907	16	3			
	1908	16	3			
1909	16	3				
1910	16	3				
1911	16	3				
1912	16	3				
1913	13	3				

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Stratford.....	1889	21	4			
	1890	21	4			
	1891	21	4			
	1892	21	4			
	1893	19	4			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
	1897	16	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	16	2			
	1900	16	2			
	1901	16	2			
	1902	16	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2			
	1905	13	2			
	1906	15	2			
	1907	16	2			
	1908	16	2			
1909	15	2				
1910	16	2				
1911	15	2				
1912	10	2				
1913	10	2				
Guelph .....	1889	16	2			
	1890	16	2			
	1891	16	2			
	1892	16	2			
	1893	16	2			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
	1897	16	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	16	2			
	1900	14	2			
	1901	15	2			
	1902	15	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2		Clubs.	
	1905	15	2			
	1906	15	2		1	
	1907	15	2		1	
	1908	15	2		1	
1909	15	2		1		
1910	14	2		1		
1911	13	2		1		
1912	14	2		1		
1913	13	2		1		

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Belleville .....	1889	25	3	2		
	1890	25	3	2		
	1891	25	3	2		
	1892	25	3	2		
	1893	24	3	2		
	1894	24	3	2		
	1895	25	3	2		
	1896	26	3	1		
	1897	26	3	1		
	1898	21	2	1		
	1899	17	2			
	1900	18	2			
	1901	18	2			
	1902	18	2			
	1903	17	2			
	1904	16	3			
	1905	16	3			
	1906	16	3			
	1907	16	3			
	1908	16	3			
	1909	16	3			
	1910	16	3			
	1911	15	3			
1912	15	3				
1913	15	3				
Windsor .....	1891	22	4			
	1892	25	5			
	1893	27	4			
	1894	27	4			
	1895	27	4			
	1896	27	4			
	1897	27	3	1		
	1898	24	3	1		
	1899	22	3			
	1900	21	3			
	1901	23	3			
	1902	23	3			
	1903	23	3			
	1904	23	3			
	1905	19	3			
	1906	23	3			
	1907	23	3			
	1908	23	3			
	1909	23	3			
	1910	23	3			
1911	23	3			Club	
1912	22	3			1	
1913	21	3			2	

## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Chatham .....	1895	17	2			
	1896	13	2			
	1897	17	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	15	2			
	1900	15	2			
	1901	15	2			
	1902	15	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2			
	1905	12	2			
	1906	13	2			
	1907	13	2			
	1908	14	2			
	1909	14	2			
	1910	13	2			
1911	13	2				
1912	13	2		Club.		
1913	13	2		1		
Woodstock .....	1903	12	2			
	1904	12	2			
	1905	9	2			
	1906	9	2			
	1907	8	2			
	1908	9	2			
	1909	9	2			
	1910	7	2			
	1911	7	2			
	1912	7	2			
1913	6	2				
Peterborough .....	1907	20	4	.....	Club. 1	
	1908	19	4	.....	1	
	1909	13	4	.....	1	
	1910	12	3	.....	1	
	1911	12	3	.....	1	
	1912	12	3	.....	1	
	1913	11	3	.....	1	



## SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Concluded.

RECAPITULATION, showing the total number of Provincial licenses issued in the several counties in the province, including the cities, during the license years 1874-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13.

Years.	Tavern.	Shop.	Wholesale	Vessel.	Club.	Total.
1874.....	4,793	1,307	52	33	.....	6,185
1875.....	4,459	1,257	78	24	.....	5,818
1876.....	2,977	787	147	27	.....	3,938
1877.....	2,845	739	65	27	.....	3,676
1878.....	2,910	724	52	29	.....	3,715
1879.....	3,199	757	42	22	.....	4,020
1880.....	3,227	760	40	22	.....	4,049
1881.....	3,311	764	34	24	.....	4,133
1882.....	3,317	787	35	24	.....	4,163
1883.....	3,363	781	36	21	.....	4,201
1884.....	3,253	675	28	14	.....	3,970
1885.....	2,574	525	24	9	.....	3,132
1886.....	1,567	367	28	12	.....	1,974
1887.....	1,496	325	28	13	.....	1,862
1888.....	2,066	336	26	17	.....	2,445
1889.....	3,073	445	37	15	.....	3,560
1890.....	3,071	428	24	.....	.....	3,523
1891.....	2,990	403	21	.....	.....	3,414
1892.....	2,966	378	25	.....	.....	3,369
1893.....	2,888	357	31	.....	.....	3,276
1894.....	2,785	337	29	.....	.....	3,151
1895.....	2,779	327	26	.....	.....	3,132
1896.....	2,747	323	26	.....	.....	3,096
1897.....	2,725	317	22	.....	.....	3,064
1898.....	2,641	312	23	.....	.....	2,976
1899.....	2,611	308	21	.....	.....	2,950
1900.....	2,621	303	24	.....	.....	2,948
1901.....	2,613	308	26	.....	.....	2,947
1902.....	2,628	307	22	.....	.....	2,957
1903.....	2,577	300	22	.....	.....	2,899
1904.....	2,516	298	22	.....	.....	2,836
1905.....	2,384	283	24	.....	.....	2,691
1906.....	2,207	267	23	.....	24	2,521
1907.....	2,110	262	25	.....	35	2,432
1908.....	2,010	253	23	.....	42	2,328
1909.....	1,873	245	32*	.....	50	2,200
1910.....	1,630	226	31*	.....	51	1,938
1911.....	1,537	221	30	.....	52	1,841
1912.....	1,469	219	29	.....	57	1,774
1913.....	1,371	218	28	.....	63	1,680

The Six Months' Licenses and the Licenses *extended* do not appear in the above Schedule or recapitulation. Beer and Wine Licenses are included with the ordinary licenses, under the heads of Tavern Licenses and Vessel Licenses respectively. An *extended* License is good for a period not exceeding three months. It is not in the nature of a new License, but simply a permission, granted by the Board of Commissioners to the holder of a License expiring in April, to continue his business under the old license for the specified period, that he may be able to dispose of his stock on hand and quit the business without loss. Six Months' Licenses run from the first day of May to the thirty-first day of October, and are not valid after the latter date. They are granted to localities which are largely resorted to in summer by visitors, where the Board of Commissioners is of the opinion that increased tavern accommodation for the summer months is necessary.

\* A change in the Act, compelling firms outside of the Province to take out a License to sell to the trade in Ontario, is the cause of the increase. Eleven Wholesale Licenses were issued to firms and chartered companies, who formerly sold to the trade in Ontario without having to procure a license in this Province.



---

---

SCHEDULE B.

---

---

## SCHEDULE B.

STATEMENT BY MUNICIPALITIES, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, whether ordinary, Beer and Wine, or Club, issued; the number extended or transferred; number of bartenders' licenses issued; the sums deposited to the credit of the License Fund Accounts for licenses only; the revenue paid over to the Municipal treasurers, and the amounts received by the Province from licenses for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
Addington ...	Newburg, Village.															
	*Camden						5				600 00	150 00	150 00	150 00		
	Sheffield	5					2		2		165 00	41 25	41 25	41 25		
	Kaladar and Anglesea.	1	**1				1				120 00	30 00	30 00	30 00		
	Barrie	1														
	*Kennebec															
	Olden															
	*Oso															
	*Hinchinbrooke															
	Palmerston and Canonto	1					1				120 00	30 00	30 00	30 00		
	Clarendon and Millar															
	Abinger, Ashby and Denbigh															
	Transferred from previous year															
	Local Option															
	Totals	8	1				9		2		1,235 87	251 25	251 25	251 25		

\* Local Option.

\*\*6 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
Algoma	St. Joseph	1					1			1		122 00		47 20		47 20	
	Hilton	3					3			13		776 00		300 63		300 62	
	Thessalon, Town																
	*Thessalon, Township																
	Plummer, add'l																
	Hallam																
	Salter and May and 116																
	*Tarbutt & Tarbutt, add'l																
	*Johnson																
	Denison, Drury and Graham																
	Blind River, Town	3						3			11		1,522 00		589 70		589 70
	Webbwood, Town	2						2			10		520 00		191 83		191 82
	*McDonald, Meredith, etc.																
	*Bruce Mines, Town	2						2			7		1,414 00		547 70		547 70
Massey, Town																	
Thompson																	
†Unorganized Territory																	
Transferred from previous year																	
Totals		14					14	2	45			4,795 72		1,676 46		1,942 24	

\* Local Option. + Payable to Province, less proportion of expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
North Brant..	*South Dumfries .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
	*Brantford Township, North .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Onondaga .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Burford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paris, Town .....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transferred from previous year .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626 04
Totals .....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	626 04
South Brant..	*Brantford Township, South .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Oakland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brantford City .....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals .....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brockville ...	Brockville, Town .....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Rear of Younge and Escott .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Elizabethtown .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Athens, Village .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elmsley, South .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitley .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Transferred from previous year .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,848 10

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Centre Bruce..	*Paisley, Village.....										2		4	00	1	00		1	00
	*Kincardine, Town.....																		
	*Chesley, Town.....																		
	Greenock.....	3					3	1					390	00	97	50		97	50
	*Huron.....																		
	*Kincardine, Township.....																		
	Elderslie.....																		
	Transferred from previous year.....																		
	.. Local Option.....													415	53				
	Totals.....		3					3	1			2		809	53	98	50		98
North Bruce..	*Tiverton, Village.....																		
	Port Elgin, Village.....																		
	*Southampton, Town.....																		
	*Tara, Village.....																		
	Warton, Town.....																		
	*Bruce.....	4					4				7		1,014	00	358	00		358	00
	*Saugeen.....																		
	*Arran.....																		
	*Amabel.....																		
	*Eastnor.....																		
Albemarle.....	1					1													
Hepworth, Village.....																			
*Lindsay and St. Edmunds.....	1					1													
St. Edmunds, Township.....																			
Transferred from previous year.....																			
Totals.....		9					9				7		2,224	81	716	33		716	33

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensious		Transfers.	Barnders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
South Bruce..	* Lucknow, Village .....							1	1				1,874	67	749	87	749	87	
	* Teeswater, Village .....	5					5						120	00	48	00	48	00	
	Walkerton, Town .....	1					1						840	00	336	00	336	00	
	Culross .....	7					7			1			480	00	192	00	192	00	
	Carrick .....	1					1			2									
	Brant .....	4					4												
	* Kinloss .....													74	01				
	Transferred from previous year .....													112	68				
	.. Local Option .....																		
	Totals .....		17					17	1	1	3	4		3,501	36	1,325	87	1,325	87
Carleton .....	* Richmond, Village .....	1					1						250	00	62	50	62	50	
	* March .....																		
	* Huntley .....																		
	* Nepean .....																		
	* North Gower .....																		
	* Goulborn .....																		
	Marlborough .....	1					1						120	00	30	00	30	00	
	Fitzroy .....	2					2						240	00	60	00	60	00	
	Torbolton .....																		
	Transferred from previous year .....													11	32				
.. Local Option .....													285	00					
Totals .....		4					4						906	32	152	50	152	50	

\* Local Option.



SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
Dufferin.....	*Orangeville, Town																	
	*Mulmur																	
	*Mono																	
	*Melancton																	
	*Garafraza, East																	
	*Shelburne, Village																	
	*Amaranth																	
	*East Luther																	
	Grand Valley, Village	2						2						500 00		171 88		171 87
	Transferred from previous year													521 50				
Transferred from L. O.																		
Totals		2					2						1,021 50		171 88		171 87	
Dundas.....	*Iroquois, Village																	
	Chesterville, Village	2					2						520 00		156 00		156 00	
	Morrisburg, Village	3					3						750 00		225 00		225 00	
	Winchester, Township								2									
	*Matilda																	
	*Williamsburg																	
	*Winchester, Village																	
	*Mountain																	
	Transferred from previous year																	
	Local Option													80 00				
Totals		5					5			2			1,350 00		381 00		381 00	

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District	Municipality.		Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Barnders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province	
	Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Shop.	Tavern.					Transfers.	\$		c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
E. Durham	8		1					9		1	6	\$ 3,322 00	c.	\$ 1,415 00	c.	\$ 1,415 00	c.
	*Port Hope, Town.....																
	*Millbrook, Village.....																
	*Hope.....																
	*Cavan.....																
	*Manvers.....																
	Transferred from previous year.....																
	“ “ Local Option.....																
	Totals.....	8		1				9		1	6	3,322 00		1,415 00		1,415 00	
W. Durham	*Bowmanville, Town.....																
	Newcastle, Village.....	1						1				250 00					
	*Clarke.....																
	*Darlington.....																
	*Cartwright.....																
	Transferred from L. O.....																
	“ “ previous year.....																
	Grant from the Province.....																
	Totals.....	1						1				587 10					
East Elgin	Aylmer, Town.....	3						3		1	6	1,062 00		385 23		385 22	
	Port Stanley, Village.....	2		1				3		3		650 00		243 75		243 75	
	Springfield, Village.....	1						1		1		250 00		90 63		90 62	
	Vienna, Village.....																
	*Yarmouth.....																
	South Dorchester.....																
	*Malahide.....																
	Bayham.....	3						3									
	Transferred from previous year.....																
	Totals.....	9		1				10		5	6	2,408 84		850 11		850 09	

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
West Elgin	St. Thomas, City	13			3		16			24	\$ 8,198 00	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	*Southwold											3,529 90		
	*Dunwich													
	*Aldborough													
	*Dutton, Village													
	West Lorne, Village													
	*Rodney, Village													
	Transferred from previous year.											37 79		
	Totals	13				3		16			24	8,235 79	3,529 90	3,529 90
	North Essex	Maldstone	2					2			1	240 00	87 00	87 00
Rochester		4					4				480 00	183 00	183 00	
East Sandwich		12					12			3	1,440 00	543 00	543 00	
West Sandwich		11		2			13			1	1,440 00	540 00	540 00	
Belle River, Village		3			1		4				1,020 00	379 12	379 13	
Anderdon		2					2				240 00	90 00	90 00	
Tilbury N.		2					2			3	400 00	150 00	150 00	
*South Sandwich														
Transferred from previous year.														
Totals		36			2	1		39			8	5,260 00	1,972 12	1,972 13

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.		
South Essex.	*Mersea.....																
	*Leamington, Town .....																
	Amherstburg, Town .....	3			1		4			2	8		2,166 00	866 40	866 40	866 40	
	Malden .....	2					2						240 00	96 00	96 00	96 00	
	*Gosfield, South .....																
	*Kingsville, Town .....																
	Essex, Town .....	2					2				8		556 00	222 40	222 40	222 40	
	*Colchester, North .....																
	*Colchester, South .....																
	Pelee Island .....	1					1				1		122 00	48 80	48 80	48 80	
	*Tilbury, West .....																
	Gosfield, North .....																
	Transferred from previous year .....													280 38			
Totals .....		8			1		9			2	17		3,364 38	1,233 60	1,233 60	1,233 60	
Fort William.	Fort William .....	13			3	1	17			6	83		8,216 00	3,461 38	3,461 38	3,461 37	
	Palpoonge .....	1					1						200 00	87 50	87 50	87 50	
	Unorganized Territory .....	1					1						120 00			105 00	
	Transferred from previous year .....												110 90				
	Totals .....	15			3	1	19			6	83		8,646 90	3,548 88	3,548 88	3,653 87	

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
Frontenac ...	Portsmouth, Village.....	2					2				\$ 500 00	\$ 125 00	\$ 125 00	
	*Kingston, Township.....													
	*Portland.....													
	*Pittsburg, Township.....													
	Garden Island, Village.....													
	*Storrington.....													
	*Kennebec.....													
	Wolfe Island.....	2					2					240 00	60 00	60 00
	Howe Island.....													
	*Loughboro.....													
	*Bedford.....													
	Transferred from Local Option													
Totals.....		4					4				1,022 61	185 00	185 00	
Glengarry ...	*Alexandria, Town.....													
	*Charlottenburg.....													
	Lancaster, Township.....	1					1				125 00			
	*Kenyon.....													
	*Lochiel.....													
	*Lancaster, Village.....													
	*Maxville, Village.....													
	Transferred from previous year.													
	Grant from Prov. Treasury.....													
	Transferred from local option.....													
Totals.....		1					1				631 57			

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province		Proportion received by the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Grenville	Prescott, Town	5			2		7			8	2,466 00	1,048 05	1,048 05					
	*Cardinal, Village																	
	Kempville, Village	2					2				800 00	340 00	340 00					
	Merrickville, Village	2					2		1		500 00	212 50	212 50					
	*Augusta																	
	*Wolfford																	
	*Oxford																	
	South Gower																	
	Edwardsburg																	
	Transferred from previous year											18 29						
Totals		9			2		11	1	8	3,784 29	1,600 55	1,600 55						
Centre Grey	*Thornbury, Town																	
	*Artemesia																	
	*Flesherton, Vil																	
	*Holland																	
	*Collingwood, Township																	
	*Euphrasia																	
	*Osprey																	
	Sullivan	1					1				120 00	30 00	30 00					
	Markdale, Village	2					2				500 00	125 00	125 00					
	Chatsworth, Village	1					1				250 00	62 50	62 50					
Transferred from previous year																		
" Local Option											244 20							
Grant from Province											150 00							
Totals		4					4	1		1,264 20	217 50	217 50						

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
North Grey	*Owen Sound, Town.....												772	89	289	83	289	84
	*Derby.....	† 3					3				6							
	*Keppel.....																	
	*Sydenham.....																	
	*St. Vincent.....																	
	*Sarakak.....																	
	*Shallow Lake, Village.....												7	33				
	Transferred from previous year.....												989	05				
	" Local Option.....																	
	Totals.....		3					3				6		1,769	27	289	83	289
South Grey	*Proton.....																	
	*Durham, Town.....																	
	*Bendick.....																	
	*Glencelg.....																	
	*Normanby.....	5					5			3			600	00	211	25	211	25
	*Egremont.....																	
	*Dundaik, Village.....																	
	*Hanover, Town.....	4					4			3			1,414	00	497	26	497	36
	*Neustadt, Village.....	2					2						500	00	171	87	171	88
	Transferred from previous year.....																	
Totals.....		11					11			6		2,535	25	880	48	880	49	

+ To Jan. 23rd, 1914.

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
Haldimand	Cayuga, Village	2					2					500 00	206 25		206 25			
	Caledonia, Village	3					3		1			750 00	309 38		309 38			
	Onelda																	
	Cayuga, North, Township	1					1											
	Cayuga, South																	
	Dunn	1		1			2											
	Rainham	4					4		1									
	*Walpole																	
	*Seneca																	
	Hagersville, Village	3						3										
	Jarvis, Village	2						2										
	Transferred from previous year																	
	Totals		16		1			17		2			3,401 11	1,379 25		1,379 25		
Haliburton	Minden	1					1					120 00	30 00		30 00			
	*Dysart																	
	Anson	1					1											
	Sherbourne	1					1		1									
	*Glamorgan																	
	Snowden																	
	Monmouth																	
	Stanhope																	
	Transferred from previous year																	
	Grant from Province																	
Totals		3					3		1			521 12	90 00		90 00			

\* Local Option.



SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.		
Halton.....	*Nelson.....																
	*Nasagaweya.....												240 00	96 00	240 00	96 00	
	Esquesing.....	2					2						550 00	221 25	550 00	221 25	
	Burlington, Village.....	2			1		3			1			750 00	300 00	750 00	300 00	
	Georgetown, Village.....	3					3						712 00	293 85	712 00	293 85	
	Oakville, Town.....	2					2			2			766 00	312 65	766 00	312 65	
	Milton, Town.....	3					3						500 00	200 00	500 00	200 00	
	Acton, Village.....	2					2										
	*Trafalgar.....													137 99		137 99	
	Transferred from previous year.....																
Totals.....		14				1	15			4	14		3,655 99	1,423 75	3,655 99	1,423 75	
Hamilton.....	Hamilton, City.....	57	1		16	3	77			9	169		52,113 00	24,800 00	52,113 00	24,800 00	
	Transferred from previous year.....												5 00		5 00		
	Totals.....	57	1		16	3	77			9	169		52,118 00	24,800 00	52,118 00	24,800 00	
East Hastings.	Tyendinaga.....	5					5			1			600 00	202 50	600 00	202 50	
	Hungerford.....	2					2						250 00	84 38	250 00	84 38	
	*Thurlow.....																
	Deseronto, Town.....	4					4			3			1,406 00	474 45	1,406 00	474 45	
	*Tweed, Village.....																
	*Huntingdon.....																
	Transferred from previous year.....																
" " Local Option.....													30 74		30 74		
Totals.....		11					11			1	3		2,405 09	761 33	2,405 09	761 33	

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.				
North Hastings	Marmora and Lake.....	1					1				\$ 120 00	\$ 36 00	\$ 36 00
	*Stirling, Village.....												
	*Madoc, Township.....	2					2				240 00	72 00	72 00
	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe.....												
	*Tudor and Cashel.....												
	*Wollaston.....	1					1				140 00	42 00	42 00
	*Rawdon.....	2					2				520 00	156 00	156 00
	Madoc, Village.....	1					1				120 00	36 00	36 00
	Wicklow, Bangor and McClure.....												
	*Dungannon.....												
	Carlow and Mayo.....												
	*Limerick.....												
	*Faraday.....	2				1		3			570 00	171 00	171 00
Marmora, Village.....	2						2			500 00	150 00	150 00	
Bancroft, Village.....													
Transferred from previous year.....													
“ Local Option.....											37 60		
Totals.....		11			1		12	1			2,247 60	663 00	663 00
West Hastings.	Belleville, City.....	15			3		18		3	35	9,070 00	4,024 65	4,024 65
	Trenton, Town.....	6			2		8		1	12	2,824 00	1,253 18	1,253 17
	*Sidney.....												
	Transferred from previous year.....										19 86		
	Totals.....	21			5		26	4	4	47	11,913 86	5,277 83	5,277 82

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Taverns.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
Centre Huron...	*Grey.....	1					1				\$ 120 00	\$ 51 00	\$ 51 00	
	McKillop.....	2					2	1			562 50	237 50	237 50	
	Brussels, Village.....	3			1		4	1			1,503 50	641 38	641 37	
	Seaford, Town.....	6			1		7				2,472 00	1,050 95	1,050 95	
	Goderich, Town.....									2				
	*Clinton, Town.....													
	*Colborne.....													
	*Hullett.....													
	Transferred from previous year.....											316 59		
	Totals.....		12			2		14	2	1	21	4,978 59	1,980 83	1,980 82
North Huron...	*Morris.....													
	*Turnberry.....													
	Wroxeter, Village.....	1					1				250 00	78 13	78 12	
	Blyth, Village.....	2					2				500 00	156 25	156 25	
	Wingham, Town.....	5					5		3		1,728 20	541 92	541 93	
	*Howick.....													
	Wawanosh, W.....													
	*Wawanosh, E.....													
	*Ashfield.....													
	Transferred from previous year.....											27 80		
" " Local Option.....											38 84			
Totals.....		8					8		3	3	2,544 84	776 30	776 30	

\* Local option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
South Huron..	Exeter, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	562 50	204 69	204 69	.....	.....		
	Bayfield, Village.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375 00	137 50	137 50	.....	.....		
	Stephen.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	480 00	172 00	172 00	.....	.....		
	Hay.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	87 00	87 00	.....	.....		
	*Tuckersmith.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Goderich, Tp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	*Usborne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	*Stanley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Hensall, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	181 25	181 25	.....	.....	
	Transferred from previous year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2,349 84	782 44	782 44	.....	.....		
Kenora.....	Dryden, Town.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1,012 00	455 40	455 40	.....	.....		
	Van Horne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Kenora, Town.....	10	.....	.....	2	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,620 00	2,529 00	2,529 00	.....	.....		
	Keewatin, Town.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,008 00	453 60	453 60	.....	.....		
	Machin.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 00	55 80	55 80	.....	.....		
	Sioux Lookout, Town.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	510 00	229 50	229 50	.....	.....		
	†Unorganized Territory.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Transferred from previous year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Totals.....	19	.....	.....	.....	4	1	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8,869 56	3,723 30	3,723 30	.....	.....	

\*Local Option.      †Payable to Province, less expenses.

\*Local Option.

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.				
East Kent....	*Howard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
	*Blenheim, Town.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dresden, Town.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	544 00	204 00	204 00
	Thamesville, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	500 00	187 50	187 50
	*Camden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bothwell, Town.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	770 00	288 75	288 75
	*Harwich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Orford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgetown, Town.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,140 30	1,077 75	1,077 75
West Kent....	Chatham, City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chatham, Township.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	7,600 00	3,373 08	3,373 07
	Dover, E. and W.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	600 00	266 25	266 25
	Wallaceburg, Town.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2,106 00	934 55	934 55
	*Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tilbury, Town.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Tilbury, East.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Romney.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" Local Option.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	30	.....	.....	.....	11,417 41	5,046 94	5,046 94

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern	Shop.					
Kingston.....	Kingston, City.....	15	.....	6	1	22	.....	2	33	2	33	\$ 10,616 00	\$ 4,710 00	\$ 4,710 10
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 91	.....	.....
	Totals.....	15	.....	6	1	22	.....	2	33	2	33	10,729 91	4,710 00	4,710 10
East Lambton.....	*Bosanquet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Forest, Town.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Warwick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Brooke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Wyoming, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Watford, Village.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	262 50	262 50
	*Euphemia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Plympton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Arkona, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thedford, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	181 25	181 25
	Alvinston, Village.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	262 50	262 50
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	“ Local Option.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,205 34	706 25	706 25

\* Local Option

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions.		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.		
West Lambton	Petrolia, Town.....	4		1	1		6			2	9	\$ 1,943 01		\$ 850 08		\$ 850 06	
	*Moore.....																
	*Sarnia, Township.....	5					5					625 00		273 44		273 44	
	Sombra.....	2					2					500 00		218 75		218 75	
	*Euniskillen.....																
	*Sarnia, Town.....	10			2		12			1	25	6,050 00		2,646 88		2,646 87	
	*Point Edward, Village.....																
	*Dawn.....																
	Courtright, Village.....	1					1						400 00		175 00		175 00
	Transferred from previous year.....												33 28				
Totals.....		22		1	3		26			3	34	9,551 29		4,164 15		4,164 12	
North Lanark	Lanark, Village.....	2					2					500 00		166 67		166 66	
	*Fakenham.....																
	*Dalhousie.....																
	*Almonte, Town.....																
	Carleton Place, Town.....	6					6				11	2,122 00		707 34		707 33	
	*Ramsey.....																
	*Lanark, Township.....																
	Lavant.....	1					1					120 00		40 00		40 00	
	Darling.....																
	*Beckwith.....																
Transferred from previous year.....																	
Totals.....		9					9				11	2,799 20		914 01		913 99	

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
South Lanark.	Perth, Town.....	6			2		8			2	13		2,826 00	1,130 40		1,130 40		
	Smith's Falls, Town.....	5					5			1	19		2,288 00	915 20		915 20		
	Montague.....																	
	Emsley, North.....																	
	Burgess, North.....																	
	Sherbrooke, North.....																	
	Bathurst.....																	
	*Drummond.....																	
	*South Sherbrooke.....																	
	Transferred from previous year.																	
Totals.....	11				2		13			3	32		5,203 13	2,045 60		2,045 60		
Leeds.....	Gananoque, Town.....	4			1		6				3		2,756 00	1,033 50		1,033 50		
	*Newboro', Village.....																	
	*Bastard and Burgess.....																	
	North Crosby.....																	
	*Leeds and Lansdowne, Front.....																	
	*Leeds and Lansdowne, Rear.....																	
	South Crosby.....	1			1	1	3						230 00	86 25		86 25		
	Yours, Front.....																	
	Escott, Front.....	3			1		1						100 00	37 50		37 50		
	Westport, Village.....						3			1			750 00	281 25		281 25		
Transferred from previous year.												41 46						
Totals.....	8			3	1	1	13			1	3		3,877 46	1,238 50		1,238 50		

\* Local Option.



SCHEDULE B.—Continued

License District	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
Lennox.....	Napanee, Town .....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	2	9	\$ 2,818 00	\$ 1,091 75	c. 1,091 75	
	Bath, Village .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	98 44	98 44	
	Adolphustown .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Amherst Island .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	47 25	47 25	
	*Ernestown .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Fredericksburg .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Fredericksburg .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Richmond .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals .....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	2	9	3,188 00	1,237 44	1,237 44
Lincoln.....	*Niagara, Township .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	*Grimsby, North .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Grantham .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	50 00	50 00	
	Merriton, Village .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	312 50	312 50	
	*Grimsby, South .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Port Dalhousie, Village .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	312 50	312 50	
	*Clinton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Grimsby Village .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	208 34	208 34	
	Niagara, Town.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	8	1,411 00	587 91	587 91	
	*Beamsville, Village .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Louth.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	120 00	50 00	50 00		
Transferred from previous year .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Totals.....	.....	14	.....	1	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	8	3,651 00	1,521 25	1,521 25	

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.		Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions			Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
	Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Taverns.	Shops.					Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	\$				c.
London.....	26		5	2	33				2	1	77	22,070	68	10,025	00
Transferred from previous year.....															
Totals.....	26		5	2	33				2	1	77	22,070	68	10,025	00
Manitoulin.....									3	6	6	199	50	49	87
Little Current, Town.....									2	2	2	129	00	32	25
Gore Bay, Town.....									1	1	1	32	00	8	00
Assignack.....										2	2	4	00	1	00
Howland.....															
Gordon.....															
*Tchikummah.....									1			30	00	7	50
Billings.....															
*Carnarvon.....															
May, Slater and Massey.....										1		242	00	60	50
Nairn, Lorne and Hyman.....	2				2										
Hallam.....															
Graham.....															
Cockburn Island.....															
*Unorganized Territory.....									2	2		64	00		
Transferred from previous year.....												50	04		
From Ontario Treasury.....												578	16		
Totals.....	2				2				9		14	1,329	60	159	13
															191
															12

+ Payable to Province, less Expenses.

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount re- ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
East Middlesex	London, Township.....	4	1			1	6					\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	*Dorchester, North.....											620 00	155 00	155 00	
	*Westminster.....														
	*Niessourl, West.....														
	Transferred from previous year.											150 00			
	" Local Option.											250 00			
	Grant from Province.....														
	Totals.....	4	1			1	6					1,020 00	155 00	155 00	
	North Middlesex..	*East Williams.....													
		West Williams.....													
McGillivray.....															
*Adelaide.....															
Biddulph.....		1					1					135 00	33 75	33 75	
*Allsa Craig, Village.															
Parkhill, Town.....		2					2	1		1		564 50	141 12	141 13	
Lucan, Village.....		2					2					500 00	125 00	125 00	
*Strathroy, Town.....															
Metcalfe.....												157 89			
Transferred from Local Option.															
Totals.....	5					5	1	1	1	1	1,357 39	299 87	299 88		

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
West Middlesex	*Ekfrid .....																		
	*Wardsville, Village .....																		
	*Delaware .....																		
	*Caradoc .....																		
	Glencoe, Village .....	3					3						780 00		195 00		195 00		
	Mosa .....																		
	Newbury, Village .....	1					1			1			250 00		62 50		62 50		
	*Lobo .....																		
	Transferred from previous year .....																		
	Local Option .....																		
Totals .....		4					4			1			1,210 13		257 50		257 50		
Monck	*Wainfleet .....																		
	Canborough .....																		
	*Calstor .....																		
	Sherbrooke .....	1					2						180 00		67 50		67 50		
	Dunnville, Town .....	4					5						1,857 50		696 57		696 56		
	*Gainsborough .....																		
	*Pelham .....																		
	Moulton .....																		
	Transferred from previous year .....																		
	Totals .....		5		1	1		7	1			10		2,079 43		764 07		764 06	

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Muskoka	*McLean and Ridout.	1					1						120 00	48 00	48 00		
	Draper	3					3						1,066 00	426 40	426 40		
	Gravenhurst, Town	1		2			3						242 00	96 80	96 80		
	Medora and Wood																
	*Bracebridge, Town	3					3						1,068 00	427 20	427 20		
	Huntsville, Town																
	Monck																
	*Morrison																
	Stisted																
	Stephenson	1					1						120 00	48 00	48 00		
	*Brunel																
	McAuley																
	*Port Carling, Village																
	Chaffey																
	Ryde																
	†Unorganized Territory			3			3						180 00	144 00	144 00		
	Transferred from previous year												295 76				
	" " Local Option.												84 56				
	Totals	9		5			14			1	18		3,116 32	1,046 40	1,046 40		1,190 40

+ Payable to Province, less expenses.

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions.		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
Nipissing	North Bay, Town.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	2	25	\$ 4,200 00	\$ 1,863 94	\$ 1,863 94	
	McKinn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Mattawa, Town.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	1,602 00	710 93	710 92	
	Widdifield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bonfield, Town.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	502 00	222 77	222 78	
	Head, Clara and Maria.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	364 00	161 55	161 55	
	*Jocelyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ferris.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Milberta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bonfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	.....	18	.....	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	4	39	7,173 47	3,065 69	3,065 69
North Norfolk	Middleton.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	42 50	42 50	
	Simcoe, Town.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	3	13	1,826 00	645 88	645 87	
	*Windham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Townsend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	*Waterford, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Delhi, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	177 09	177 08	
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 54	.....	.....	
	Totals.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	3	13	2,502 54	865 47	865 45	

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality the Province	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
South Norfolk	Walsingham, South.	1					1			1		\$ c. 120 00	\$ c. 36 00	\$ c. 36 00
	Woodhouse and Gore.													
	*Charlotteville													
	Houghton						3					750 00	225 00	225 00
	Port Dover, Village.	3												
	*Walsingham, North.											500 00	150 00	150 00
	Port Rowan, Village.	2								1		103 47		
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	6						6		2		1,473 47	411 00	411 00
	East Northumberland	*Seymour												
*Murray														
*Cramahé														
*Percy														
*Colborne, Village														
*Campbellford, Town.														
Hastings, Village.		2					3					770 00	192 50	192 50
*Brighton, Village.						1								
Brighton, Township														
Transferred from previous year.														
" Local Option.														
Totals	2						3				1,003 10	192 50	192 50	

\* Local Option.

SCHEME B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
West Northumberland .....	Alnwick .....	1					1					\$ 120 00	\$ 51 00	\$ 51 00
	*South Monaghan .....													
	*Haldimand, Township .....													
	*Hamilton, Township .....	9		1	2		12	1		26		5,227 00	2,221 48	2,221 47
	Cobourg, Town .....													
	Transferred from previous year .....													
	Totals .....	10		1	2		13	1		26		5,347 00	2,272 48	2,272 47
North Ontario No. 1.	Uxbridge, Town .....	3			1		4			1	4	1,028 00	257 00	257 00
	*Brock .....													
	*Uxbridge, Township .....													
	*Scott .....													
	*Cannington, Village .....													
	Transferred from previous year .....													
	Totals .....	3			1		4	1		4		1,152 14	257 00	257 00
North Ontario No. 2.	Mara .....	2					2					240 00	60 00	60 00
	Thorah .....													
	Rana .....													
	*Beaverton, Village .....													
	Transferred from previous year .....													
	Grant from Province .....													
	Totals .....	2					2					589 13	60 00	60 00

\* Local option.



SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
South Ontario.	*Reach .....	4					4				9	\$ 1,898 00	\$ 759 20	\$ 759 20	
	Oshawa, Town .....	4					4				3	1,756 00	702 40	702 40	
	Whitby, Town .....			1			5			2					
	*Whitby, Township .....														
	*Whitby, East, Township .....														
	Scugog .....														
	*Pickering, Township .....														
	Port Perry, Village .....	2		1			3						770 00	308 00	308 00
	Transferred from previous year .....														
	Totals .....	10		2			12			2	12		4,424 00	1,769 60	1,769 60
Ottawa .....	Ottawa, City .....	54		20	4	78		1		5	195	52,565 00	24,900 00	24,900 00	
	Transferred from previous year .....											112 47			
	Totals .....	54		20	4	78		1		5	195	52,677 47	24,900 00	24,900 00	
North Oxford.	*East Nissouri .....														
	Blandford .....	1					1					120 00	52 50	52 50	
	East Zorra .....														
	*Embro, Village .....														
	West Zorra .....			2			8			3	23	4,087 67	1,788 36	1,788 35	
	Woodstock, City .....	6					8								
	*Blenheim, Township .....														
	Tavistock Village .....	3		1			4						1,020 00	446 25	446 25
	Transferred from previous year .....												143 96		
	Totals .....	10		3			13		1	3	23	5,371 63	2,287 11	2,287 10	

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions.		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived, for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
South Oxford..	*Ingersoll, Town	3			1		4			1	2		4 00	1 20		1 20	
	Tillsonburg, Town										13		1,426 00	427 80		427 80	
	*Norwich, Village																
	*North Oxford																
	North Norwich																
	*South Norwich																
	Dereham																
	West Oxford																
	*East Oxford																
	Transferred from Local Option												233 77				
	Totals	3			1		4			1	15		1,663 77	429 00		429 00	
Parry Sound	Nipissing	1					1						120 00	45 00		45 00	
East	Chapman	1					1				1		122 00	45 75		45 75	
	Himsworth, North	2					2			1	2		244 00	91 50		91 50	
	Perry	2					2				3		246 00	92 25		92 25	
	Machar																
	Sundridge, Village	1					1				6		262 00	98 25		98 25	
	Burk's Falls, Village	2					2			1	4		508 00	190 50		190 50	
	Himsworth, South																
	McMurrich	1					1				1		122 00	45 75		45 75	
	Powassan, Town	2					2				3		506 00	189 75		189 75	
	South River, Village	1					1				2		254 00	95 25		95 25	
	Kearney, Town	1					1				1		377 00	141 38		141 38	
	Trout Creek	2					2				1		502 00	188 25		188 25	
	†Unorganized Territory	1					1						120 00	90 00		90 00	
	Transferred from previous year												105 14				
	Totals	17			1		18			5	24		3,488 14	1,223 63		1,223 63	

+ Payable to Province, less expenses.

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality the Province	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
Parry Sound West	*McKellar	2					2			1		300 00	120 00	120 00
	Christie	2			1		3				10	2,420 00	968 00	968 00
	Parry Sound, Town						1					200 00	80 00	80 00
	Foley	1		1			2				1	182 00	72 80	72 00
	Humphrey	1					1							
	Hagerman													
Peel	*McDougal						6					660 00		528 80
	Unorganized Territory	5		1			6					83 11		
	Transferred from previous year									1	11	3,845 11	1,240 80	1,768 80
	Totals	11		2	1		14							
Peel	*Brampton, Town													
	*Chingacousy													
	*Bolton, Village													
	Toronto, Township	5			2		7					700 00	210 00	210 00
	Toronto, Gore	1					1					120 00	36 00	36 00
	Streetsville, Village	2					2					500 00	150 00	150 00
	*Albion											50 00	15 00	15 00
	*Caledon				1		1					56 39		
	Transferred from previous year											275 00		
	" " local option													
	Totals	8				3	11					1,701 39	411 00	411 00

+ Payable to Province, less expenses.

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
North Perth..	Mornington .....	4					4	1				\$ 510 00	223 12	\$ c. 223 12	
	Ellice .....	4					4					480 00	210 00	210 00	
	Wallace .....	1					1					120 00	52 50	52 50	
	*Elma .....														
	Listowel, Town .....	4			1		5	1	5			1,760 00	770 00	770 00	
	Stratford, City .....	10			2		12		28			5,963 00	2,608 81	2,608 82	
	North Easthope .....	2					2					240 00	105 00	105 00	
	Milverton, Village .....	2					2					500 00	218 75	218 75	
	Transferred from previous year .....														
	Totals .....	27		3				30	1	1	33		9,573 00	4,188 19	4,188 19
South Perth..	South Easthope .....	2					2	1				270 00	114 75	114 75	
	*Fullarton .....														
	Mitchell, Town .....	4			1		5		4			1,278 00	543 15	543 15	
	Hilbert .....	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00	
	*Downie .....														
	St. Mary's, Town .....	6			1		7		8			2,466 00	1,048 05	1,048 05	
	Bianshard .....														
	Logan .....	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00	
	Transferred from previous year .....											108 72			
	Totals .....	14		2			16	1	1	12		4,362 72	1,807 95	1,807 95	

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
East Peterborough	*Asphodel																		
	*Dummer																		
	*Douro																		
	*Otonabee																		
	*Burleigh and Anstruther						1						120 00						
	*Norwood, Village																		
	*Lakefield, Village																		
	*Belmont and Methuen																		
	*Havelock, Village																		
	*Chandos																		
	Transferred from previous year																		
	From Prov. Treasury												180 00						
	From Local Option												335 88						
	Totals	1					1						635 88						
West Peterborough	*Smith																		
	Peterborough, City	11			3	1	15			6	31		7,112 00	2,995 00			2,995 00		
	*North Monaghan																		
	*Ennismore																		
	*Harvey																		
	Galway and Cavendish																		
	Transferred from previous year																		
		64 10																	
	Totals	11			3	1	15			6	31		7,176 10	2,995 00			2,995 00		

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE E.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province			
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Port Arthur..	Needing .....																	
	Port Arthur, City .....	15			2	1	18			75		8,700 00		3,700 90		3,700 90		
	*Schreiber .....								3									
	*Oliver .....									8		756 00		315 00		315 00		
	Nepigon .....	2			1		3					50 00				25 00		
	†Unorganized Territory .....											231 75						
	Transferred from previous year .....																	
	Totals .....	17				3	1	21	1	4	83		9,717 75		4,015 90		4,040 90	
	Prescott .....	South Plantagenet .....	5					5					600 00		240 00		240 00	
		East Hawkesbury .....	4					4					480 00		192 00		192 00	
Lonquell .....		1					1		3									
North Plantagenet .....		5			1		6					120 00		48 00		48 00		
Caledonia .....		3			1		4					766 67		306 67		306 67		
Alfred .....		4					4					360 00		144 00		144 00		
*West Hawkesbury .....									3			510 00		204 00		204 00		
Hawkesbury, Town .....		5			1		6					2,281 00		912 40		912 40		
L'Orignal, Town .....		3					3		2	3		750 00		300 00		300 00		
*Vankleek Hill, Town .....																		
Transferred from previous year .....																		
Totals .....	30				2		32	3	10	3		5,867 67		2,347 07		2,347 07		

\* Local Option.

† Payable to Province, less expenses.

‡ 10 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
Prince Edward	Pictou, Town.....	5			1		6	1		2	15	\$ 2,217 52	\$ c. 779 09	\$ c. 779 08	
	*South Marysburg .....														
	*Wellington, Village.....														
	*Sophiasburg .....														
	*Hillier .....														
	*Ameliasburg.....														
	*Hallowell .....														
	North Marysburg .....														
	Transferred from previous year ..												7 81		
	Totals .....		5			1		6	1		2	15	2,225 33	779 09	779 08
Rainy River...	Emo .....	1					1					150 00	56 25	56 25	
	McIrving.....														
	Chappell .....	1					1					120 00	45 00	45 00	
	Atwood .....														
	Fort Frances, Town.....	4			1		5			11		1,602 00	600 75	600 75	
	Rainy River, Town.....	4			1		5			2	9	1,598 00	599 25	599 25	
	Morley .....														
	*Lavallee .....														
	Dilke .....	2						2			6		412 00	154 50	154 50
	Delhi.....														
†Unorganized Districts .....	2						2			3	2	244 00		183 00	
Transferred from previous year ..												92 48			
Totals .....		14			2		16			5	28	4,218 48	1,455 75	1,455 75	

\* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less expenses

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for Licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
North Renfrew	Bromley	2			3		2	1		3	22	240 00	102 00	102 00				
	Pembroke, Town	9					12					5,556 50	2,361 52	2,361 51				
	*Ross																	
	*Westmeath	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00				
	Wilberforce, etc.	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00				
	Petawawa	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00				
	Rolph, Buchanan and Wylie	1					1					135 50						
	*Cobden, Village																	
	Transferred from previous year.																	
	Totals		14			3		17	1		3	22	6,292 00	2,616 52	2,616 51			
South Renfrew	Eganville, Village	3			1		4					1,020 00	425 00	425 00				
	*McNab																	
	*Renfrew, Town																	
	Grattan																	
	*Brougham																	
	Brudenell and Lyndock	2					2					240 00	100 00	100 00				
	Arnprior, Town	5			2		7			1	8	2,466 00	1,027 51	1,027 50				
	Radcliffe and Raglan	2					2			1		240 00	100 00	100 00				
	*Bagot and Blithfield																	
	Griffith and Matawahan																	
Admaston																		
Sherwood, Jones & Burns	3					3			2		360 00	150 00	150 00					
Hagarty, etc.																		
Sebastopol																		
Horton																		
Killaloe Stn., Village	1			1			2					375 00	156 24	156 25				
Transferred from previous year												158 05						
" " Local Option.												51 33						
Totals		16		1	3		20			4	8	4,910 38	1,958 75	1,958 75				

\* Local Option.



SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
Russell.....	Cambridge.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	\$ 240 00	\$ 96 00	\$ c. 96 00
	Russell.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	937 50	375 00	375 00
	Clarence.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	720 00	288 00	288 00
	Gloucester.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	505 00	202 00	202 00
	Cumberland.....	4	.....	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	510 00	204 00	204 00
	*Osgoode.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockland Town.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	1,404 00	561 60	561 60
	Casselman, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	200 00	200 00
	Eastview, Town.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	706 00	282 40	282 40
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	29	.....	2	.....	1	32	1	.....	6	5	5,522 50	2,209 00	2,209 00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	73	6,696 00	2,735 25	2,735 25
	*Korah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 11	.....	.....
	Totals.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	73	6,732 11	2,735 25	2,735 25
St. Catharines.....	St. Catharines, City.....	10	.....	.....	2	1	13	.....	.....	6	35	6,120 00	2,572 00	2,572 00
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	10	.....	.....	2	1	13	.....	.....	6	35	6,120 00	2,572 00	2,572 00

\* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less expenses. ‡ † for 3 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers	Bartenders	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
Centre Simcoe...	Barrie, Town.....	10			1		11				26	5,002 00	2,136 11	2,136 11				
	*Sunnidale .....	4					4			1		600 00	256 25	256 25				
	Flos.....																	
	Tiny.....																	
	Vespra.....											81 92						
	Transferred from previous year.....																	
	Totals .....	14			1		15			1	26	5,683 92	2,392 36	2,392 36			2,392 36	
East Simcoe...	*Orillia, Township .....																	
	*Oro.....																	
	Tay.....								1		1	32 10	10 70	10 70			10 71	
	*Medonte.....																	
	*Coldwater.....			1			6				12	1,890 67	630 22	630 22			630 22	
	Penetanguishene, Town .....	4			1													
	*Orillia, Town .....																	
	Matchedash .....																	
	*Midland, Town.....																	
	*Victoria Harbor, Village .....												442 19					
	Transferred from local option.....																	
	Totals.....	4		1	1		6	1			13	2,364 96	640 92	640 92			640 93	

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
South Simcoe ..	Adjala .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 120 00	c. 30 00	\$ 30 00
	Bradford, Village .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 500 00	c. 125 00	\$ 125 00
	*Tecumseh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Innisfil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*West Gwillimbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Beeton, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Tothenham, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	From Province .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from Local Option..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	\$ 1,052 40	c. 155 00
West Simcoe ...	*Essa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Nottawasaga .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Stayner, Town.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Collingwood, Town.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Fossorontio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Alliston, Town.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Creemore, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Barenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality		Proportion paid to each municipality the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.			\$	c.	\$	c.
Stormont	Cornwall, Town	7			3		10				15	\$ 6,530 00	c. 2,720 84	\$ 583 33	c. 583 34
	Cornwall, Township	4					4					1,400 00			
	*Osnabruk														
	Finch	2					2	1				312 50			130 20
	*Roxborough														
Sturgeon Falls	*Finch, Village														
	Transferred from previous year														
	Totals	13			3		16	1			15	8,310 62		3,434 37	3,434 38
Sturgeon Falls	Springer	1					1				1	167 00		62 63	62 63
	Caldwell	2					2				1	332 00		124 50	124 50
	Dunnett and Rutter	2					2				1	282 00		105 75	105 75
	Sturgeon Falls, Town	3			1		4				12	1,574 00		590 25	590 25
	Marland	1					1					120 00		45 00	45 00
	†Unorganized Territory	1					1					120 00			90 00
	Transferred from previous year														
	Totals	10			1			11			15	2,620 36		928 13	1,018 13

\*Local Option. †Payable to Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE B. Continued.

Licensing District.	Municipality	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
Sudbury	Chelmsford, Town	2					2				1	\$ 502 00	\$ c.	184 00	
	Balfour	1					1					120 00	44 00	44 00	
	Bleazard	2					2		1	11		402 00	159 34	159 33	
	Chapleau	1		1			2					289 00	115 33	115 33	
	Drury, Devinson and Graham.	1					1					122 00	44 66	44 67	
	Hagar	1					1					126 00	46 13	46 14	
	Hammer	1					1					120 00	44 00	44 00	
	Rayside	1					1					120 00	44 00	44 00	
	Sudbury	6		2			8				42		3,784 00	1,400 47	1,400 47
	†Unorganized Territory	2					2				3		246 00	188 00	188 00
Transferred from previous year															
Totals		17		1	2		20		4	63		5,711 00	2,037 93	2,225 94	
Temiskaming.	New Liskeard, Town	3			1		4			1		1,561 00	586 50	586 50	
	Halleybury, Town	4					4			16		2,032 00	762 00	762 00	
	Cobalt, Town														
	Latchford, Town	1					1					254 00	95 25	95 25	
	Englehardt, Town	2					2			1		1,502 00	563 25	563 25	
	Evanturel														
	Coleman														
	*Dymond														
	Bucke	1					1					122 00	45 75	45 75	
	Dack														
*Harley	2					2				9		1,318 00	494 25	494 25	
Cochrane Town.	1			2		3				2		244 00	183 00	183 00	
†Unorganized Territory												415 30			
Transferred from previous year															
Totals		14		2	1		17		1	38		7,451 30	2,547 00	2,730 00	
Toronto	Toronto, City	110	†1		50	20	182			19	547	258,694 00	111,290 00	141,290 00	
	Transferred from previous year											212 77			
	Totals	110	†1		50	20	182			19	547	258,906 77	111,290 00	141,290 00	

\* Local Option.

† Payable to Province, less expenses.

‡ Six months.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
East Victoria..	*Omamee, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	Fenelon Falls, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	187 50	187 50	
	*Fenelon, Township.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	*Bobbyzeon, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	*Somerville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Bexley.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	240 00	60 00	60 00	
	Digby.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Verulam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Laxton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Emily.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Transferred from previous year..	Local Option ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 73	.....	.....
	Totals.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1,102 73	247 50	247 50
West Victoria..	Lindsay, Town.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	4,080 00	1,473 25	1,473 25	
	*Woodville, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	*Eldon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Ops.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Carden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Dalton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	*Mariposa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Transferred from previous year..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Totals.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	4,080 00	1,473 25	1,473 25

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
North Waterloo	Waterloo Tp., N. Part.	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 600 00	\$ 277 50	\$ c. 277 50	
	Woolwich	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 00	277 50	277 50	
	Wellesley	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00	814 00	814 00	
	Berlin, Town	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,585 00	2,583 56	2,583 56	
	Waterloo, Town	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,918 00	1,349 79	1,349 79	
	Elmira, Village	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020 00	471 75	471 75	
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 99	.....	.....	
	Totals	42	.....	5	3	50	.....	4	27	.....	.....	12,534 99	5,774 10	5,774 10	
	South Waterloo	Galt, Town	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,124 00	929 25	929 25
		Preston, Town	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080 00	472 50	472 50
Willmot		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 00	157 50	157 50	
Waterloo Tp., S. Part.		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	716 00	313 25	313 25	
Hespeler, Town		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	21 87	21 87	
*North Dumfries		4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,270 00	555 63	555 62	
New Hamburg, Village		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	218 75	218 75	
A.Y. Village		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 65	.....	.....	
Transferred from previous year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals		25	.....	2	1	28	.....	4	20	.....	.....	6,126 65	2,668 75	2,668 75	

\*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
Welland	Niagara Falls, City.	13			4	1	18			1	24	\$ 7,748 00	\$ 3,548 13	3,548 13	
	Crowland	1					1					120 00	55 80	55 80	
	Chippawa, Village	2			1		3					770 00	352 28	352 27	
	Fort Erie, Village	3			1		4					1,020 00	466 65	466 65	
	Port Colborne, Village	4			1		5					1,270 00	581 03	581 02	
	Humberstone	4		1			5					540 00	250 20	250 10	
	Humberstone, Village	4			1		5					770 00	354 15	354 15	
	Stamford	3					3					360 00	167 40	167 40	
	*Thorold, Township														
	Thorold, Town	3			1		4					1,408 00	644 10	644 10	
	Welland, Town	5			2		8				12	3,224 00	1,475 26	1,475 27	
	Willoughby	2					2					240 00	111 60	111 60	
	Bertie	7					7					875 00	405 00	405 00	
Bridgeburg, Village	4					4					1,000 00	461 25	461 25		
Transferred from previous year											41 01				
Totals		53		1	11	2	67			3	40	19,386 01	8,872 85	8,872 84	
East Wellington	Mount Forest, Town	4					4				4	1,008 00	378 00	378 00	
	Edora, Village	3					3			1	4	750 00	281 25	281 25	
	* Nichol														
	Fergus, Village	3					3					750 00	281 25	281 25	
	*West Garafraxa														
	*Erie, Township	1					1					120 00	45 00	45 00	
	Arthur, Township														
	*West Luther														
	Erie, Village	1			1-3 mos.		1					312 67	117 25	117 25	
	Transferred from previous year											22 69			
Local option											120 10				
Totals		12					12			2	4	3,083 46	1,102 75	1,102 75	

\* Local Option.



SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bar-tenders.	Amount re-ceived for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province	
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.						
South Wellington	Pikington .....											\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	*Eramosa .....											120 00	50 00	50 00	
	Guelph, Township .....	1					1					240 00	99 99	99 99	
	Puslinch .....	2					2					7,663 64	3,193 19	3,193 18	
	Guelph, City .....	13				2	16					160 33			
	Transferred from previous year .....														
Totals .....		16			2	1	19			2	36	8,183 97	3,343 18	3,343 18	
West Wellington	Clifford, Village .....	2					2					500 01	202 78	202 78	
	Arthur, Village .....	3					3			2		750 00	305 21	305 21	
	Harrison, Town .....	4					4			1	7	1,094 00	446 73	446 73	
	Drayton, Village .....	2					2					500 28	202 89	202 89	
	Palmerston, Town .....	3				1	4			1	5	1,090 00	443 67	443 67	
	*Maryborough .....														
	Minto .....														
	*Peel .....												101 82		
	Transferred from previous year .....														
	Totals .....		14			1		15			4	12	4,036 11	1,601 28	1,601 28

\*Local Option

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality		Proportion received by the Province		
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.				\$	c.	\$	c.	\$
North Wentworth	Dundas, Town	5	1	1	1		7			2	12	2,386 50	895 61	895 60			
	*Beverley	2					2					240 00	86 67	86 67			
	*East Flamborough	2					2			1		500 00	187 50	187 49			
	Waterdown, Village											31 98					
	Transferred from previous year																
	Totals	9	1	1	1		11			3	12	3,158 48	1,169 78	1,169 76			
South Wentworth	*Binbrook																
	*Ancaster																
	Saltfleet	3			2		5					460 00	115 00	115 00			
	*Glanford	2			1		3				1	292 00	73 00	73 00			
	Burlington Beach											30 15					
	Transferred from previous year											107 85					
	" " Local option.																
	Totals	5			3		8				1	890 00	188 00	188 00			
Windsor	City of Windsor	21		3	2		26			3	57	12,047 34	5,421 31	5,421 30			
	Sandwich	6		1			7			1	10	2,470 00	1,111 50	1,111 50			
	Walkerville	3		2			5				11	1,772 00	797 40	797 40			
	Transferred from previous year											37 48					
	Totals	30		6	2		38			4	78	16,326 82	7,330 21	7,330 20			

\* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.				
East York	Scarborough	4				2	6				700 00	238 75	238 75
	*Markham, Township												
	York, east of Yonge St.	3				1	4				410 00	137 50	137 50
	Markham, Village	2					2		1		500 00	162 50	162 50
	*Richmond Hill, Village												
	*North Toronto, Town												
Transferred from previous year											230 57		
Totals		9				3	12		2		1,840 57	538 75	538 75
North York	Aurora, Town	3					3				756 00	289 64	289 63
	Holland Landing, Village	1					1			3	250 00	91 67	91 67
	*North Gwillimbury												
	*King												
	*East Gwillimbury												
	*Whitchurch												
	*Newmarket, Town												
	Georgina	1					1				120 00	44 00	44 00
	*Stouffville, Village												
	Sutton, Village	2	†1				3				593 75	214 58	214 58
	Transferred from previous year											153 72	
" " Local option											58 36		
Totals		7	1				8			3	1,931 83	639 89	639 88

\* Local Option. † 6 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Concluded.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
West York....	York, west of Yonge Street....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....	\$ 530 00	\$ 159 00	159 00
	*Vaughan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Etobicoke.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	480 00	144 00	144 00
	*Woodbridge, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	150 00	150 00
	*Weston, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mimico, Village.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	75 00	75 00
	New Toronto, Village.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	75 00	75 00
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " Local Option.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	3	.....	2,010 00	603 00	603 00
	Grand Totals.....	1,368	+6	28	218	63	1,683	26	1	214	2,465	798,729 08	331,467 55	363,527 14

+ 3 for 6 months.

\*Local Option.

## SCHEDULE B.—ADDENDA.

Showing amounts collected under Municipal By-Laws for taverns and shop licenses in excess of Statutory Duties.

License District.	Municipality.	Number of Licenses.	Amount of Excess.
			\$ c.
Algoma.....	Massey.....	2	900 00
	Blind River.....	3	750 00
Bruce, North.....	Albemarle.....	1	15 00
Brockville.....	Brockville.....	8	1,840 00
Dundas.....	Chesterville.....	2	20 00
Durham, East.....	Port Hope.....	8	160 00
Elgin, East.....	Port Stanley.....	2½	25 00
Elgin, West.....	Dutton.....	2	20 00
Essex, North.....	Tilbury, N.....	2	160 00
Essex, South.....	Essex.....	2	40 00
	Amherstburg.....	3	750 00
Fort William.....	Paipooage.....	1	80 00
Glengarry.....	Lancaster.....	1	5 00
Grenville.....	Kemptville.....	2	300 00
Hastings, East.....	Hungerford.....	2	10 00
Hastings, North.....	Madoc.....	2	20 00
Kent, East.....	Dresden.....	2	40 00
Kent, West.....	Tilbury.....	3	300 00
Lambton, West.....	Sombra.....	5	25 00
	Courtright.....	1	150 00
Leeds.....	Escott, Front.....	½	40 00
	Gananoque.....	5½	725 00
Middlesex, North.....	Biddulph.....	1	15 00
Middlesex, West.....	Glencoe.....	3	30 00
Nipissing.....	Mattawa.....	4	80 00
Ontario, South.....	Oshawa.....	4	80 00
Parry Sound, West.....	Christie.....	2	60 00
	Parry Sound.....	3	1,350 00
	Foley.....	1	80 00
Rainy River.....	Emo.....	1	30 00
	Fort Frances.....	4	80 00
	Rainy River.....	4	80 00
	Dilke.....	2	160 00
Russell.....	Gloucester.....	3½	35 00
	Russell.....	6¼	187 50
Simcoe, Centre.....	Flos.....	4	120 00
Stormont.....	Finch.....	2	60 00
Sturgeon Falls.....	Springer.....	1	45 00
	Caldwell.....	2	90 00
	Rutter and Dunnett.....	2	40 00
Sudbury.....	Chapleau.....	2	160 00
	Drury, D. and G.....	1½	105 00
Temiskaming.....	Halleybury.....	4	600 00
	Englehart.....	2	1,000 00
	Cochrane.....	2	800 00
Welland.....	Bertie.....	7	35 00
Wellington, West.....	Harriston.....	4	80 00
	Palmerston.....	4	60 00
York, East.....	Scarborough.....	4	120 00

## SCHEDULE C.

STATEMENT of the amounts distributed for Fines and Transfers in each License District for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Amounts received for Fines.	Amounts received for Transfers.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Addington .....	170 00	80 00
Algoma .....	220 00	123 34
Brant, North .....	70 00	.....
Brant, South .....	570 00	1,000 02
Brockville .....	.....	750 00
Bruce, Centre .....	20 00	.....
Bruce, North .....	145 00	.....
Bruce, South .....	185 00	120 00
Carleton .....	.....	.....
Dufferin .....	20 00	.....
Dundas .....	30 00	166 66
Durham, East .....	20 00	123 34
Durham, West .....	.....	.....
Elgin, East .....	110 00	460 02
Elgin, West .....	310 00	333 34
Essex, North .....	1,205 00	399 98
Essex, South .....	110 00	80 00
Fort William .....	190 00	1,000 02
Frontenac .....	.....	.....
Glengarry .....	.....	.....
Grenville .....	220 00	133 34
Grey, Centre .....	255 00	40 00
Grey, North .....	.....	.....
Grey, South .....	360 00	470 04
Haidimand .....	115 00	123 33
Haliburton .....	50 00	40 00
Halton .....	*1,561 79	440 02
Hamilton .....	890 00	2,099 97
Hastings, East .....	128 00	40 00
Hastings, North .....	335 50	.....
Hastings, West .....	215 00	616 64
Huron, Centre .....	360 00	116 67
Huron, North .....	62 00	.....
Huron, South .....	190 00	123 34
Kenora .....	127 00	83 35
Kent, East .....	165 00	83 34
Kent, West .....	1,040 00	166 66
Kingston .....	232 00	333 34
Lamhton, East .....	70 00	83 34
Lamhton, West .....	210 00	399 99
Lanark, North .....	209 00	116 67
Lanark, South .....	700 00	383 34
Leeds .....	222 00	83 34

\* \$1,011.79 from Local Option Account—By-law repealed.

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

STATEMENT of the amounts distributed for Fines and Transfers in each License District for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Amounts received for Fines.		Amounts received for Transfers.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.
Lennox .....	320	00	233	34
Lincoln .....				
London .....	800	00	233	34
Manitoulin .....	1,990	00		
Middlesex, East .....	30	00		
Middlesex, North .....	55	00	83	34
Middlesex, West .....	50	00	83	34
Monck .....	260	00		
Muskoka .....	190	00	116	16
Nipissing .....	160	00	423	34
Norfolk, North .....	211	00	350	01
Norfolk, South .....	400	00	123	34
Northumberland, East .....	9	85		
Northumberland, West .....	190	00	150	00
Ontario, North, No. 1 .....	50	00	90	00
Ontario, North, No. 2 .....				
Ontario, South .....	190	00	390	00
Ottawa .....	50	00	1,166	68
Oxford, North .....	150	00	500	00
Oxford, South .....	145	00	116	67
Parry Sound, East .....			286	68
Parry Sound, West .....	430	00	50	00
Peel .....	400	00		
Perth, North .....	177	00	116	67
Perth, South .....	115	00		
Peterborough, East .....				
Peterborough, West .....	85	00	1,000	02
Port Arthur .....	350	00	540	00
Prescott .....	915	00	553	32
Prince Edward .....	185	00	233	34
Rainy River .....	755	00	380	10
Renfrew, North .....	210	00	490	00
Renfrew, South .....	195	00	236	67
Russell .....	130	00	320	01
Sault Ste. Marie .....	1,460	00		
St. Catharines .....	20	00	999	96
Simcoe, Centre .....	395	00	50	00
Simcoe, East .....	443	85		
Simcoe, South .....	45	00	83	34
Simcoe, West .....				
Stormont .....	335	00		
Sturgeon Falls .....	100	00		
Sudbury .....	2,610	00	310	00
Temiskaming .....	5,195	00	116	67
Toronto .....	2,450	00	10,133	27
Victoria, East .....	10	00		
Victoria, West .....	481	55		

## SCHEDULE C.—Concluded.

STATEMENT of the amounts distributed for Fines and Transfers in each License District for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Amounts received for Fines.	Amounts received for Transfers.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Waterloo, North .....	30 00	413 34
Waterloo, South .....	125 00	280 01
Welland .....	2,735 00	350 01
Wellington, East .....	170 00	200 01
Wellington, South .....	455 00	206 66
Wellington, West .....	300 00	346 68
Wentworth, North .....	85 00	287 50
Wentworth, South .....	100 00	.....
Windsor .....	265 00	616 68
York, East .....	.....	123 34
York, North .....	45 00	.....
York, West .....	250 00	120 00
Totals .....	38,395 04	33,646 62



## SCHEDULE D.

STATEMENT, showing the amounts paid for expenses of Commissioners, salaries of Inspectors, office rent, postage, stationery, printing, advertising and legal expenses for the license year 1913-14, in each license district.

	\$	c.
Addington.....	733	37
Algoma.....	1,291	14
Brant, North.....	590	99
Brant, South.....	1,577	74
Brockville.....	566	35
Bruce, Centre.....	612	53
Bruce, North.....	791	57
Bruce, South.....	849	62
Carleton.....	593	19
Dufferin.....	677	75
Dundas.....	574	54
Durham, East.....	667	25
Durham, West.....	587	10
Elgin, East.....	646	66
Elgin, West.....	1,168	90
Essex, North.....	1,593	47
Essex, South.....	824	13
Fort William.....	1,408	31
Frontenac.....	522	61
Glengarry.....	631	57
Grenville.....	549	96
Grey, Centre.....	829	20
Grey, North.....	1,189	60
Grey, South.....	771	46
Haldimand.....	703	46
Haliburton.....	321	45
Halton.....	755	10
Hamilton.....	2,426	79
Hastings, East.....	882	44
Hastings, North.....	921	60
Hastings, West.....	1,303	35
Huron, Centre.....	937	44
Huron, North.....	992	24
Huron, South.....	739	86
Kenora.....	930	44
Kent, East.....	814	05
Kent, West.....	1,323	53
Kingston.....	1,083	47
Lambton, East.....	792	84
Lambton, West.....	1,105	86
Lanark, North.....	890	00
Lanark, South.....	1,095	28
Leeds.....	775	25
Lennox.....	717	01
Lincoln.....	694	99
London.....	2,065	70
Manitoulin.....	979	35
Middlesex, East.....	693	00
Middlesex, North.....	757	64
Middlesex, West.....	695	13
Monck.....	546	42
Muskoka.....	879	52

## SCHEDULE D.—Concluded.

## Statement, etc.—Concluded.

	\$	c.
Nipissing.....	1,037	70
Norfolk, North.....	780	77
Norfolk, South.....	651	47
Northumberland, East.....	618	10
Northumberland, West.....	790	94
Ontario, North No. 1.....	489	20
do No. 2.....	521	36
Ontario, South.....	812	39
Ottawa.....	2,710	70
Oxford, North.....	744	03
Oxford, South.....	814	41
Parry Sound, East.....	778	84
Parry Sound, West.....	719	72
Peel.....	857	97
Perth, North.....	1,042	96
Perth, South.....	715	55
Peterborough, East.....	635	88
Peterborough, West.....	1,245	26
Port Arthur.....	1,465	97
Prescott.....	1,183	86
Prince Edward.....	633	38
Rainy River.....	962	27
Renfrew, North.....	990	55
Renfrew, South.....	992	88
Russell.....	1,174	24
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1,281	40
St. Catharines, City.....	946	25
Simcoe, Centre.....	928	04
Simcoe, East.....	1,073	11
Simcoe, South.....	742	40
Simcoe, West.....	.....	.....
Stormont.....	1,129	79
Sturgeon Falls.....	604	22
Sudbury.....	1,488	94
Temiskaming.....	1,856	15
Toronto.....	6,157	49
Victoria, East.....	568	73
Victoria, West.....	1,165	96
Waterloo, North.....	978	27
Waterloo, South.....	708	52
Welland.....	1,467	60
Wellington, East.....	877	96
Wellington, South.....	1,278	10
Wellington, West.....	865	99
Wentworth, North.....	735	89
Wentworth, South.....	514	00
Windsor.....	1,601	99
York, East.....	791	73
York, North.....	652	06
York, West.....	748	12
Total.....	899,604	53

RECAPITULATION			
OF			
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES,			
1913-14.			
Total Receipts for Licenses, Schedule "B" .....	\$798,729 68		
" " " Fines, " " "C" .....	38,395 04		
" " " Transfers, " " "C" .....	33,646 62		
			\$870,771 34
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "B" .....	\$331,467 55		
" Province, " "B" .....	363,527 14		
" " " "C" .....	72,041 66		
" for Inspectors' Salaries, Commissioners and Office Expenses Schedule "D" .....	99,604 53		
Balances transferred to 1914-15 .....	4,130 46		
			\$870,771 34

## SCHEDULE E.

Giving names and addresses of holders of Distiller's, Brewer's, Brewer's Warehouse, Sample and Wholesale licenses for 1913-14.

## DISTILLERS.

Corby, H., Distilling Co., Limited, Belleville.  
 General Distillery Co., Limited, Toronto.  
 Gooderham & Worts, Limited, Toronto.  
 Hamilton Distillery Co., Hamilton  
 Maclaren, John A., Estate of, Perth.  
 Spalding & Stewart, Perth.  
 Seagram, Joseph E., Waterloo.  
 Walker & Sons Co., The Hiram, Limited, Walkerville.  
 Wisner & Sons, The Jos., Limited, Prescott.

## BREWERS.

Arscott, John, Walkerton.  
 Barrie Malting and Extract Co., Barrie.  
 Berlin Lion Brewery, Limited, Berlin.  
 Bernhardt, V. P., Preston.  
 Bixwell Brewing and Malting Co., Brantford.  
 Bowie & Co.'s Brewery, Limited, Brockville.  
 Brading Brewing Co., Limited, Ottawa.  
 British American Brewing Co., Limited, Windsor.  
 Calcutt Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Peterborough.  
 Carling Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, London.  
 Capital Brewing Co., Limited, Ottawa.  
 Copland Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.  
 Cornell Brewing and Malting Co., Lindsay, 8 mos.  
 Cosgrave Brewery Co., Limited, Toronto.  
 Cronmiller & White Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Port Colborne.  
 Devlin, Felix, Stratford.  
 Diamond Brewery Co., Limited, Port Arthur.  
 Dominion Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.  
 Fisher, John, Portsmouth.  
 Grant Spring Brewing Co., Limited, Hamilton.  
 Hamilton, Joseph, London.  
 Heisz & Tiede, Formosa.  
 Holliday, W. R., Guelph.  
 Heuther, Jacob C., Neustadt.  
 Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited, Hamilton.  
 Kakabeka Falls Brewing Co., Fort William.  
 Kemp, D. C., Hornby.  
 Korman Brewery, The, Toronto.  
 Kuntz Brewery, Limited, The, Waterloo.  
 Labatt, Limited, John, London.  
 Lakewood Brewery Co., Kenora.  
 McCarthy, Sons & Co., Limited, Prescott.  
 New Ontario Brewing Co., Limited, North Bay.  
 O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited, Toronto.  
 Oland, Jno. C., Woodstock.  
 Raw, Mary, New Hamburg.

Reinhardt Salvador Brewery, Ltd., Toronto.  
 Roy, James, A., Belleville.  
 Rudolph & Begg, St. Thomas.  
 Schwan, Veronica, Carlsruhe.  
 Sleeman & Sons, Limited, Guelph.  
 Soo Falls Brewing Co., Limited, Sault Ste. Marie.  
 Stevenson, Robert, Kingston.  
 Sudbury Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Sudbury.  
 St. Lawrence Brewery, Limited, Cornwall.  
 Taylor & Bates, St. Catharines.  
 Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited, Walkerville.  
 Watson, John Listowel.  
 Wright, Alfred J., Orillia.

## BREWERS' WAREHOUSES.

BARRIE..... The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.  
 BELLEVILLE..... Berlin Lion Brewery Limited.  
 Grant Spring Brewing Co.  
 BERLIN..... Sleeman & Sons, Limited.  
 Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited.  
 BRANTFORD..... O'Keefe Brewery Co., Limited.  
 Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited.  
 BROCKVILLE..... Capital Brewing Co.,  
 Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited.  
 COBOURG..... O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited.  
 Reinhardt Salvador Brewery, Limited.  
 CHATHAM..... John Labatt, Limited.  
 British American Brewing Co.  
 FORT WILLIAM . Reinhardt Salvador Brewery Limited.  
 Soo Falls Brewing Co., Limited.  
 Diamond Brewery Co., Limited.  
 GUELPH..... The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.  
 HAMILTON..... Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited.  
 Dominion Brewing Co.  
 John Labatt, Limited.  
 The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.  
 Felix Devlin.

## SCHEDULE E.—Concluded.

## BREWERS' WAREHOUSES.—Continued.

LINDSAY.....	The Kuntz Brewery Limited.
NIAOARA FALLS..	Reinhardt Salvador Brewery, Limited.
OTTAWA.....	Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited. John Labatt, Limited. O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited. Grant Spring Brewing Co., Limited. Sudbury Brewing Co. Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited.
PERTH.....	O'Keefe Brewery Co.
PENETANGUISHENE	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
PARRY SOUND....	do.
PORT ARTHUR....	Soo Falls Brewing Co. Kakabeka Falls Brewing Co.
SMITH'S FALLS..	O'Keefe Brewery Co.
STRATFORD.....	The Kuntz Brewery, Berlin Lion Brewery, Limited.
SUDBURY.....	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
SAULT STE. MARIE.	Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited. Sudbury Brewing Co. Kakabeka Falls Brewing Co.
TORONTO.....	Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited. John Labatt, Limited. Sleeman & Sons, Limited. Hamilton Brewing Association.  The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
TRENTON.....	Berlin Lion Brewery, Limited.
WOODSTOCK.....	The Kuntz Brewery,

## WHOLESALE LICENSES.

BERLIN.....	Randall & Roos.
HAMILTON.....	J. Turner & Co. Hamilton Importing Co., Limited.
KINOSTON.....	Gillespie & Co., of Montreal.
LONDON.....	Garvey, John, & Sons.
OTTAWA.....	Grant, Jos. Major, S. J., Ltd. National Breweries Ltd. of Quebec. Major & Soubliere, Limited.
NEW YORK.....	W. A. Ross, & Bro., Inc.
SAULT STE MARIE.	Geo. A. McNally.
TORONTO.....	Calvert, J. H. Ciceri, Chas. A. Edwards, F., & Co. Foy & Co., Geo. J., Limited. Howard, R. H., & Co. Perkins, Ince & Co. Rohlin, D. O. E. T. Sandell, Importing Co. Todd, J. D.
MONTREAL.....	Hudon, Hebert & Cie. Robertson, J., & Co., Limited. St. Charles, F. X., & Co. Townsend, S. B., & Co. Chaput, Fils, et Cie. J. H. R. Molson & Bros. Boivin, Wilson & Co. Hill, Thompson & Co. L. A. Wilson Co. J. Hope & Co.
DETROIT.....	Stroh Brewery Co. Goebel Brewing Co.

## SAMPLE AND COMMISSION LICENSES.

And. Gorrie.....	(Meagher Bros. & Co., Montreal.)
J. K. Oswald....	(Law, Young & Co., Montreal.)
J. B. Giles.....	(J. M. Douglass & Co., Montreal.)
Thos. Kirkwood.	(W. C. Wombam & Sons, Montreal.)
J. A. Taylor....	Montreal.
P. G. Malagordi.	Montreal (6 months).
W. G. Reid.....	Hamilton.
R. A. Kelley:	Dewar & Sons (5 mos.)

SCHEDULE F.—Showing Statutory Duties payable for tavern, shop and wholesale licenses in the Province of Ontario.

In a city having a population of more than 200,000:

For a tavern license .....	\$1,600
For a shop license .....	1,600

In a city having a population of more than 100,000 and less than 200,000:

For a tavern license .....	\$1,200
For a shop license .....	1,000

In a city having a population of more than 30,000 and not more than 100,000:

For a tavern license .....	\$700
For a shop license .....	700

In a city or town having a population of more than 10,000 and not more than 30,000:

For a tavern license .....	\$500
For a shop license .....	500

In a city having a population of 10,000 or less and in a town having a population of more than 5,000 and not more than 10,000:

For a tavern license .....	\$450
For a shop license .....	450

In a town or incorporated village having a population of more than 2,000 and not more than 5,000:

For a tavern license .....	\$350
For a shop license .....	350

In a town or incorporated village having a population of 2,000 or less:

For a tavern license .....	\$250
For a shop license .....	270

In a township:

For a tavern license .....	\$120
For a shop license .....	200

Provided that in any locality in a Provincial Judicial District other than an incorporated city, town or village there shall be payable:

For a tavern license .....	\$120
----------------------------	-------

And provided that in a city, town, village, or other municipality, or a locality without municipal organization in a Provincial Judicial District, there shall be payable:

For a shop license .....	\$500
--------------------------	-------

For a beer and wine license a fee of three-fourths of that imposed for a tavern license in the municipality or unorganized district in which the beer and wine license is issued.

For each wholesale license .....	\$500
For each sample and commission license .....	300

For every transfer of a tavern or shop license a fee amounting to one-third of the fee payable for the license transferred.

Provided that the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may increase the duties payable for tavern or shop licenses in any Provincial Judicial District or in any municipality or locality situated therein to such an amount as may be deemed proper, and such increase shall take effect as may be directed by Order-in-Council or from the date of the publication thereof in the *Ontario Gazette*.

In addition to above fees for tavern licenses there shall be paid a sum equal to five per cent. on all daily sales of liquor and receipts of the bar in excess of \$60.00 in cities of 100,000 population and over, and in excess of \$50.00 in all other municipalities.

## SCHEDULE G.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Addington .....	Keanebec .....	Tp.	L.O.	1909	308	181	42	139	1	
	Oso.....	"	"	1912	228	136	68	68	2	
	Newburg.....	Vil.	"	1911	193	81	54	27	1	Car.'14, mj. 64
	Hinchinbrooke.....	Tp.	"	1911	399	185	114	71	2	
Algoma .....	Camden, E.....	"	"	1911	1,346	620	332	288	7	
	Johnson.....	"	"	1905	296	109	61	48	..	
	MacDonald, Meredith and Aberdeen.....	"	"	1905	249	101	33	68	..	
	Thessalon.....	"	"	1906	212	77	28	49	..	
Brant, North..	Bruce Mines.....	Vil.	"	1910	199	86	51	35	2	
	*Tarbutt & Tarbutt, add'l.....	Tp.	"	1905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Onondaga.....	"	"	1907	361	152	91	61	2	Car.'10, mj. 147
	Brantford.....	"	"	1910	2,137	999	521	478	3	
Brant, South..	Burford.....	"	"	1910	1,574	728	449	279	2	
	Dumfries, S.....	"	"	1910	837	356	234	122	2	
	Oakland.....	"	"	1910	348	194	91	103	1	
	Brockville.....	"	"	1909	438	264	95	169	2	
Bruce, Centre..	Yonge & Escott, R... Athens.....	Vil.	"	1909	328	179	85	94	2	Car.'12, mj. 70
	Elizabethtown.....	Tp.	"	1911	1,460	590	368	222	1	
	Huron.....	"	"	1907	1,019	529	197	332	2	
	Kincardine.....	"	"	1910	777	407	127	280	1	
Bruce, North...	Chesley.....	Vil.	"	1910	553	267	176	91	3	Car.'13, mj. 17
	Paisley.....	"	"	1911	288	138	75	63	3	
	Kincardine.....	Town	"	1913	677	296	195	101	6	
	Amabel.....	Tp.	"	1906	940	295	219	76	1	Car.'09, mj. 236
Bruce, South..	Southampton.....	Vil.	"	1906	518	233	157	76	2	" '09, " 48
	Tara.....	"	"	1906	215	89	76	13	2	" '09 and '12
	Bruce.....	Tp.	"	1907	962	300	149	151	1	" '10, mj. 283
	Arran.....	"	"	1907	761	372	196	176	1	
Bruce, North...	Saugeeu.....	"	"	1907	508	232	153	79	1	
	Eastnor.....	"	"	1910	468	261	122	139	3	Car.'13, mj. 50
	Lindsay.....	"	"	1910	219	84	28	56	..	
	Tiverton.....	Vil.	"	1913	103	72	26	46	1	
Bruce, South..	Albamarle.....	Tp.	"	1914	425	151	91	60	1	
	Teeswater.....	Vil.	"	1910	286	160	87	73	3	
	Kinloss.....	Tp.	"	1912	672	321	135	186	1	
	Lucknow.....	Vil.	"	1912	315	209	70	139	3	
Carleton .....	Goulburn.....	Tp.	"	1907	810	353	212	141	2	Car.'11, mj. 34
	Huntley.....	"	"	1907	660	286	112	174	2	
	March.....	"	"	1907	332	145	88	57	2	Car.'10, mj. 72
	Torbolton.....	"	"	1910	312	114	75	39	..	
Dufferin.....	Nepeau.....	"	"	1910	1,810	709	361	348	..	
	North Gower.....	"	"	1913	643	297	191	108	3	
	Amaranth.....	"	"	1894	878	215	80	135	1	
	E. Garafraxa.....	"	"	1895	618	201	157	44	1	Car.'07, mj. 100
Dufferin.....	E. Luther.....	"	"	1893	639	311	186	125	2	
	Melancthou.....	"	"	1898	1,145	413	234	179	2	
	Mulmur.....	"	"	1908	1,020	461	198	263	2	
	Mono.....	"	"	1910	.....	509	112	397	..	
Dufferin.....	Orangeville.....	Town.	"	1910	830	383	250	133	6	
	Shelburne.....	Vil.	"	1910	365	203	112	91	3	Car.'13, mj. 89
	Grand Valley.....	"	"	1914	229	117	69	48	2	

\*Township separated from Johnson, etc., in 1912.



## SCHEDULE G.—Continued.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Dundas.....	Mountain.....	Tp.	L.O.	1906	411	286	125	161	2	Car.'09, mj. 290
	Winchester.....	Vil.	"	1907	374	198	83	115	2	
Durham East..	Iroquois.....	"	"	1909	376	183	94	89	2	Car.'13, mj. 87
	Matilda.....	Tp.	"	1914	1,175	544	191	383	0	
	Cavan.....	"	"	1905	1,015	256	71	185	2	
	Hope.....	"	"	1906	.....	358	307	51	1	Car.'09, mj. 339
Durham, West.	Manvers.....	"	"	1907	1,118	529	213	316	2	
	Millbrook.....	Vil.	"	1908	327	202	82	120	3	
	Clarke.....	Tp.	"	1905	1,368	641	189	452	2	
	Cartwright.....	"	"	1904	559	284	111	173	1	
Elgin, East....	Darlington.....	"	"	1900	1,295	438	73	365	1	
	Bowmanville.....	Town.	"	1909	908	456	233	223	3	
Elgin, West....	Yarmouth.....	Tp.	"	1905	1,770	663	508	155	4	Car.'08, mj. 240
	Malahide.....	"	"	1909	1,280	662	241	421	..	
Essex, North ..	Bayham.....	"	"	1914	1,035	536	280	256	1	
	Southwold.....	"	"	1906	1,348	536	315	221	4	
	Rodney.....	V	"	1911	260	136	80	56	2	
	Aldborough.....	Tp.	"	1911	1,296	580	330	250	1	
Essex, South ..	Dutton.....	Vil.	"	1913	323	141	89	52	2	
	Dunwich.....	"	"	1913	1,100	559	175	384	2	
	Sandwich, South.....	Tp.	"	1910	515	254	111	143	2	
	North Colchester.....	"	D.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Frontenac ....	South Gosfield.....	"	L.O.	1907	658	313	173	140	1	B. and W.
	Mersea.....	"	"	1907	1,373	646	319	327	1	
	Tilbury, W.....	"	"	1910	514	264	166	98	3	Car.'14, mj. 33
	Colchester, S.....	"	"	1910	823	410	173	237	1	
	Kingsville.....	Town	"	1910	491	257	140	117	2	
	Leamington.....	"	"	1910	822	444	213	231	3	
Glengarry .....	Kingston.....	Tp.	"	1906	1,040	349	301	48	5	
	Storrington.....	"	"	1892	614	233	195	38	3	
	Portland.....	"	"	1907	926	433	189	244	3	Car.'10, mj. 295
	Pittsburgh.....	"	"	1908	775	275	174	101	3	
	Kennebec.....	"	"	1909	308	181	42	139	1	
	Loughboro'.....	"	"	1911	753	343	204	139	2	
	Bedford.....	"	"	1913	379	157	74	83	1	
Grenville.....	Charlottenburgh.....	"	"	1910	1,390	573	362	211	5	Ca.' 4, mj. 347
	Kenyon.....	"	"	1911	1,240	596	255	341	4	" " 322
	Lancaster.....	Vil.	"	1911	205	115	58	57	2	" " 41
	Lochiel.....	Tp.	"	1911	1,178	556	277	279	2	" " 324
	Maxville.....	Vil.	"	1911	271	149	64	85	1	" " 50
	Alexandria.....	Town	"	1911	456	224	120	104	3	" " 90
Grey, Centre...	Lancaster.....	Tp.	"	1914	986	429	240	189	1	
	Cardinal.....	Vil.	"	1905	314	121	117	7	2	Car.'08, mj. 77
	Oxford.....	Tp.	"	1910	975	414	255	159	2	" '14 " 152
	Augusta.....	"	"	1910	1,200	491	308	183	2	
	Wolford.....	"	"	1911	570	283	153	130	1	
Grey, Centre...	Kemptville.....	Vil.	"	1914	350	220	109	111	2	
	Euphrasia.....	Tp.	"	1905	1,218	332	276	56	1	
	Artemesia.....	"	"	1906	1,148	521	212	309	6	
	Collingwood.....	"	"	1906	1,127	394	313	81	..	Car.'09 & '1
	Osprey.....	"	"	1906	1,003	379	273	106	2	
	Thornbury.....	Town	"	1906	278	120	89	31	2	" '09 & '12
	Holland.....	Tp.	"	1910	1,049	397	224	173	2	
*Flesherton.....	Vil.	"	1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

\*Part of Artemesia Township when L.O. carried.



SCHEDULE G.—Continued.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Grey, North ...	Sarawak .....	Tp.	D.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Derby .....	"	L.O.	1906	63 <sup>2</sup>	335	80	255	..	
	Keppel .....	"	"	1906	1,134	441	161	355	2	
	Owen Sound .....	Town	"	1906	2,300	1,238	762	438	13	Car. '9, '12 & '13
	Sydenham .....	Tp.	"	1906	1,170	686	238	448	3	
Grey, South ...	*Shallow Lake .....	Vil.	"	1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Meaford .....	Town	"	1914	.....	484	316	148	3	
	Egremont .....	Tp.	"	1906	995	504	206	298	1	Car. '09, mj. 360
	Proton .....	"	"	1907	827	456	227	229	3	
	Durham .....	Town	"	1908	666	297	179	118	3	Car. '12, mj. 23
Haliburton ...	Dundalk .....	Vil.	"	1910	264	132	85	47	3	" '13, 1 agst
	Bentineck .....	Tp.	"	1910	1,048	377	234	143	2	" " mj. 81
	Dysart .....	Tp.	L.O.	1910	370	162	78	84	1	Car. '14, mj. 84
	Glamorgan .....	"	"	1912	98	59	24	35	1	
	Seneca .....	"	"	1909	600	317	170	147	2	
Haldimaud ...	Walpole .....	"	"	1912	1,146	424	78	346	3	
	Nassagaweya .....	"	"	1906	686	330	156	174	1	
	Trafalgar .....	"	"	1906	1,176	272	174	98	1	Car. '09, mj. 49
	Nelsou .....	"	"	1910	1,112	463	175	288	..	
	Hastings, East.	Tweed .....	Vil.	"	1909	413	213	124	89	4
Hastings, North	Thurlow .....	Tp.	"	1909	1,600	705	443	162	4	
	Huntingdon .....	"	"	1906	790	416	149	267	..	Car. '07, mj.75
	Madoc .....	"	"	1902	.....	432	195	237	2	
	Rawdon .....	"	"	1902	.....	272	169	103	3	
	Stirling .....	Vil.	"	1908	283	151	86	65	3	
Hastings, West.	Limerick .....	Tp.	"	1909	117	45	5	40	1	
	Tudor .....	"	"	1909	252	117	61	56	1	
	Wollaston .....	"	"	1909	213	128	21	107	1	
	Faraday .....	"	"	1910	234	101	49	52	..	
	Dungannon .....	"	"	1910	247	102	54	48	1	
Huron, Centre..	Marmora .....	"	"	1914	380	191	113	78	1	
	Sidney .....	"	"	1909	1,633	855	322	533	4	
	Colborne .....	"	"	1910	600	307	178	129	2	
	Hullett .....	"	"	1905	894	357	349	8	2	Car. '08, mj.148
	Clinton .....	Town	"	1913	749	332	214	118	6	
Huron, North ..	Grey .....	Tp.	"	1910	1,060	514	232	312	4	
	Wawanosh, E. ....	"	"	1906	565	158	88	70	1	
	Ashfield .....	"	"	1909	1,009	512	266	246	4	
	Howick .....	"	"	1911	1,117	511	274	237	..	
	Morris .....	"	"	1913	677	358	174	184	2	
Huron, South ..	Turnberry .....	"	"	1913	.....	275	145	130	1	
	Stanley .....	"	"	1907	611	288	118	170	2	
	Usborne .....	"	"	1907	702	352	178	174	1	
	Tuckersmith .....	"	"	1910	715	305	197	108	2	Car. '13, mj. 123
	Camden .....	"	"	1905	886	295	252	43	1	Car. '08, mj. 116
Kent, East ....	Orford .....	"	"	1910	956	487	247	240	1	
	Blenheim .....	Town	"	1912	400	223	126	97	3	
	Harwich .....	Tp.	"	1912	1,875	670	443	227	2	
	Howard .....	"	"	1912	1,157	445	281	164	1	
	Raleigh .....	"	"	1904	1,645	522	463	59	2	Car. '07, mj 113
Kent, West ....	Tilbury, E .....	"	"	1891	889	323	152	171	4	
	Arkona .....	Vil.	"	1906	170	72	49	23	2	Car. '09, mj. 14
	Euphemia .....	Tp.	"	1906	650	243	225	17	3	" " " 245
	Warwick .....	"	"	1906	1,049	471	189	282	..	
	Wyoming .....	Vil.	"	1909	242	132	65	67	3	Car. '12, mj. 66

\*Part of Keppel Township when L.O. carried.

## SCHEDULE G.—Continued.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status	Dunkin Act or Local Option	Year of passing	No. of voters on list	Vote for	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Lambton, East. Continued.—	Brooke .....	Tp.	L. O.	1910	1,088	541	214	327	1	
	Plympton .....	"	"	1911	1,132	392	140	252	1	
	Bosanquet .....	"	"	1912	719	325	187	135	1	
	Forest .....	Town	"	1913	528	266	167	99	2	
Lambton, West.	Dawn .....	Tp.	"	1905	.....	371	300	71	1	
	Enniskillen .....	"	"	1906	650	243	226	17	4	
	Moore .....	"	"	1906	1,483	586	455	131	8	Car. '09, mj. 300
Lanark, North	Sarnia .....	"	"	1906	749	351	147	204	1	
	Point Edward .....	Vil.	"	1912	181	93	65	23	1	
	Lanark .....	Tp.	"	1890	449	149	42	107	2	Car. '07, mj. 336
	Dalhousie .....	"	"	1906	508	249	124	125	1	
	Almonte .....	Town	"	1910	781	327	187	140	4	Car. '13, mj. agst 33
Lanark, South	Beckwith .....	Tp.	"	1910	496	208	65	143	1	
	Pakenham .....	"	"	1910	510	274	140	134	3	
	Ramsey .....	"	"	1910	688	332	173	159	1	
	Lanark .....	Vil.	"	1914	202	110	59	51	2	
Lanark, South	S. Sherbrooke .....	Tp.	"	1907	260	107	59	48	1	
	Drummond .....	"	"	1913	495	265	124	141	2	
Leeds .....	Leeds and Lansdowne	"	"	1900	1,203	411	338	73	1	Car. '07, mj. 336
	Front .....	"	"	1910	729	361	214	147	2	
	Leeds and Lansdowne	"	"	1913	113	65	35	30	2	
	Rear .....	"	"	1914	800	422	249	173	0	
Lennox .....	Newboro' .....	Vil.	"	1914	800	422	249	173	0	
	Bastard and B. ....	Tp.	"	1914	800	422	249	173	0	
Lincoln .....	Richmond .....	Vil.	"	1907	824	401	145	256	1	
	Ernestown .....	Tp.	"	1910	1,105	519	320	199	3	
Middlesex, E...	Niagara .....	"	"	1904	734	224	208	16	3	Car. '07 and '10
	Beamsville .....	Vil.	"	1906	.....	109	103	6	3	" '09 " '12
	Grimsby, N. ....	Tp.	"	1906	653	202	101	101	1	" '10 mj. 48
	Grimsby, S. ....	"	"	1906	518	179	149	30	2	" '10 " 142
	Clinton .....	"	"	1906	.....	265	70	195	1	" '09 " 31
Middlesex, N...	Nissouri, W. ....	"	"	1907	890	415	203	212	3	
	Dorchester, N. ....	"	"	1910	1,184	554	354	200	4	
	Westminster .....	"	"	1910	1,870	824	482	342	3	
Middlesex, W...	E. Williams .....	"	"	1905	619	193	168	25	2	
	Adelaide .....	"	"	1910	750	425	157	268	2	Car. '13, mj. 141
	Ailsa Craig .....	Vil.	"	1910	243	146	58	88	2	
	Strathroy .....	Town	"	1910	1,010	477	309	168	5	Car. '13, mj. 162
Monck .....	Caradoc .....	Tp.	"	1909	1,148	605	297	308	3	" '13, mj. 303
	Lobo .....	"	"	1910	1,050	409	237	172	2	
	Ekfrid .....	"	"	1912	850	377	218	159	2	
	Delaware .....	"	"	1913	450	255	130	125	1	
	Wardsville .....	Vil.	"	1913	90	58	28	30	..	
Muskoka .....	Gainsboro' .....	Tp.	"	1893	893	385	202	183	2	Car. '09, mj. 232
	Pelham .....	"	D.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Caistor .....	"	L.O.	1908	571	270	114	156	1	
	Wainfleet .....	"	"	1910	1,013	419	204	215	1	
Norfolk, North.	McLean and Ridout ..	"	"	1904	229	74	59	15	2	Car. '07, 10 & '13
	Morrison .....	"	"	1906	.....	111	35	76	1	
	Port Carling .....	Vil.	"	1907	130	50	28	22	1	Car. '10, mj. 9
	Brunel .....	Tp.	"	1908	150	100	26	74	..	
	Bracebridge .....	Town.	"	1911	689	337	210	127	3	Car. '14, mj. 76
Nipissing .....	Jocelyn .....	Tp.	"	1907	208	61	15	46	..	
	Windham .....	"	"	1905	1,221	402	220	182	3	
Norfolk, North.	Waterford .....	Vil.	"	1907	367	168	98	70	3	Car. '12, mj. 106

## SCHEDULE G.—Continued.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Norfolk, South.	Walsingham, N.....	Tp.	L. O.	1907	598	239	90	149	2	
	Charlotteville.....	"	"	1912	952	396	238	158	2	
	Walsingham, S.....	"	"	1914	500	299	76	223	1	
N'mberland, E.	Port Rowan.....	Vil.	"	1914	270	148	77	71	3	
	Cramahe.....	Tp.	"	1907	1,026	525	218	307	1	
	Murray.....	"	"	1908	1,070	577	196	381	2	
N'mberland W.	Seymour.....	"	"	1908	1,176	521	107	414	1	
	Brighton.....	Vil.	"	1908	641	316	150	166	2	
	Colborne.....	"	"	1908	407	206	101	105	3	Car. '12, mj. 72
	Campbellford.....	Town.	"	1908	798	372	241	131	4	
	Percy.....	Tp.	"	1912	964	493	272	221	2	
Ontario, North.	Haldimand.....	"	"	1906	1,412	473	386	87	1	
	S. Monaghan.....	"	"	1906	298	101	6	95	1	
	Hamilton.....	"	"	1908	1,284	575	273	302	5	
Ontario, South.	Scott.....	"	"	1906	748	251	214	37	2	
	Uxbridge.....	"	"	1910	1,021	420	237	183	3	
	Beaverton.....	Vil.	"	1911	343	169	111	58	2	Car. '14, mj. 76
	Cannington.....	"	"	1912	389	193	94	99	2	
	Brock.....	Tp.	"	1913	1,137	491	316	175	3	
Oxford, North..	Reach.....	"	"	1899	1,223	272	174	98	3	
	Pickering.....	"	"	1906	1,752	694	489	205	5	Car. '09, mj. 320
	Whitby.....	"	"	1910	680	306	195	111	2	
	Whitby, E.....	"	"	1913	1,003	408	252	156	3	
Oxford, South..	E. Nissouri.....	"	"	1906	899	338	311	27	1	
	Blenheim.....	"	"	1910	1,376	704	331	373	4	
	Embro.....	Vil.	"	1913	165	102	55	47	2	
Parry Sound, W.	E. Oxford.....	Tp.	"	1905	693	243	194	49	1	
	N. Oxford.....	"	"	1906	411	177	149	28	2	Car. '09, mj. 132
	Norwich, S.....	"	"	1907	825	333	215	118	2	
	Norwich.....	Vil.	"	1908	408	217	122	95	3	
	Ingersoll.....	Town.	"	1913	1,507	773	455	318	7	
Peel.....	McDougall.....	Tp.	"	1891	130	30	9	21	..	Car. '07, mj. 6
	McKellar.....	"	"	1908	.....	70	33	37	..	
	Chinguacousy.....	"	"	1907	1,213	480	308	172	2	
Perth, North...	Albion.....	"	"	1910	936	440	283	157	3	
	Caledon.....	"	"	1910	1,388	627	408	219	5	Car. '13, mj. 118
	Brampton.....	Town.	"	1914	1,241	569	336	233	0	
Perth, South...	Elma.....	"	"	1913	1128	555	275	280	3	
	Fullerton.....	"	"	1907	701	346	172	174	1	Car. '13, mj. 177
Peterboro'. E...'	Downie.....	"	"	1910	908	417	249	168	3	
	Dummer.....	"	"	1906	658	288	126	162	1	
	Otonabee.....	"	"	1906	1,011	376	181	195	1	
	Asphodel.....	"	"	1908	584	289	147	142	1	
	Norwood.....	"	"	1908	299	178	63	115	2	
	Havelock.....	Vil.	"	1909	485	217	86	131	3	
	Chandos.....	Tp.	"	1912	250	103	67	36	..	
	Lakefield.....	Vil.	"	1906	391	182	141	41	2	Car. '09 & '12
Peterboro'. W...'	Smith.....	Tp.	"	1905	900	429	271	158	4	
	Harvey.....	"	"	1908	389	203	83	120	..	
	Monaghan, N.....	"	"	1913	384	171	60	111	..	
Port Arthur ...	Oliver.....	"	"	1892	.....	51	11	40	..	
	Schreiber.....	"	"	1908	162	63	36	27	2	
Prescott.....	W. Hawkesbury.....	"	"	1898	350	98	64	34	5	Car. '14 mj. 59
	Vankleek Hill.....	Vil.	"	1911	405	212	129	83	5	

## SCHEDULE G.—Continued.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force 1914.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Prince Edward.	Hallowell....	Tp.	D.A.	1866	....	....	....	....	2	
	S. Marysburgh.....	"	L.O.	1897	531	211	77	134	2	
	Ameliasburgh.....	"	"	1906	953	295	219	76	1	
	Sophiasburgh.....	"	"	1906	749	253	100	153	1	
	Hillier.....	"	"	1909	579	320	120	200	1	
	Wellington.....	Vil.	"	1909	334	170	105	65	2	Car. '13, mj. 63
	*Bloomfield.....	"	D.A.	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Rainy River...	Lavalee.....	Tp.	L.O.	1912	232	108	41	67	3	
Renfrew North.	Cobden.....	Vil.	"	1910	219	102	61	41	2	
	Westmeath.....	Tp.	"	1910	884	443	85	358	3	
	Ross.....	"	"	1914	365	203	24	179	0	
Renfrew, S....	McNab.....	"	"	1906	970	340	184	156	3	Car.'09, mj. 411
	Brougham.....	"	"	1909	110	47	25	22	2	
	Renfrew.....	Town	"	1910	851	371	232	139	8	Car. '13, mj.110
	Bagot & B.....	Tp.	"	1912	285	164	61	103	3	
Russell.....	Osgoode.....	"	"	1906	1,443	597	349	248	5	
S. Ste. Marie..	Sault Ste. Marie....	Town	"	1891	500	67	52	15	3	Shops only.
	Korah.....	Tp.	"	1905	750	300	200	100	1	
Simcoe, Centre.	Sunnidate.....	"	"	1910	750	374	168	206	1	
Simcoe, East..	Oro.....	"	"	1906	1,099	423	142	281	1	
	Midland.....	Town	"	1907	940	477	234	243	5	
	Orillia.....	"	"	1907	1,302	585	219	316	..	Shops only.
	Medonte.....	Tp.	"	1908	1,089	544	273	271	6	
	Orillia.....	Town	"	1910	1,489	715	440	275	..	
	†Coldwater.....	Vil.	"	....	....	....	....	....	..	Car.' 12, mj. 53
	Orillia.....	Tp.	"	1912	1,150	408	217	181	1	
	Victoria Harbor....	Vil.	"	1913	330	240	85	135	1	
	Tay.....	Tp.	"	1914	1,023	463	229	234	1	
	Simcoe, South .	Bolton.....	Vil.	"	1906	....	101	90	11	2
Tecumseh.....		Tp.	"	1907	1,138	474	288	186	2	
W. Gwillimbury....		"	"	1907	786	335	145	190	..	
Innisfil.....		"	"	1907	1,238	513	233	280	3	Car.'10, mj. 457
Beeton.....		Vil.	"	1910	234	121	59	62	2	
Tottenham.....		"	"	1910	223	111	70	41	2	
Simcoe, West..	Nottawasaga.....	Tp.	"	1902	1,807	635	455	170	2	Car.'09, mj. 352
	Creemore.....	Vil.	"	1908	228	120	57	63	2	" '11, ' ' 45
	Collingwood.....	Town	"	1910	2,109	918	557	361	9	" '13, mj.
	Alliston.....	"	"	1910	421	213	137	76	4	agst. 99
	Stayner.....	"	"	1910	374	178	109	69	3	
	Essa.....	Tp.	"	1910	1,146	513	241	272	4	
	Tossorontio.....	"	"	1910	529	254	152	102	2	
Stormont.....	Osnabruck.....	"	"	1906	1,575	536	434	102	7	Car.'09,mj. 200
	Finch.....	Vil.	"	1910	158	72	43	29	1	" '13, '9 agst
	Roxborough.....	Tp.	"	1911	1,348	619	377	242	4	Car.'14, mj.291
Temiskaming..	Harley.....	"	"	1907	182	29	13	16	..	
	Dymond.....	"	"	1907	175	46	20	26	..	
Victoria, East..	Fenelon.....	"	"	1904	....	231	97	134	2	Car. '14, mj.345
	Omemece.....	Vil.	"	1908	192	97	55	42	2	
	Somerville.....	Tp.	"	1908	553	226	137	89	2	
	Bobcaygeon.....	Vil.	"	1910	325	158	74	84	2	" '14,mj.12agst
Victoria, West .	Mariposa.....	Tp.	"	1892	1,399	397	394	73	..	" '98 and '02
	Eldon.....	"	"	1908	861	387	208	179	5	
	Woodville.....	Vil.	"	1908	147	75	38	37	1	

\*Part of Hallowell Township when D.A. was carried.

†Part of Medonte Township when Local Option carried.

SCHEDULE G.—Concluded.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force 1914.—Concluded

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Waterloo, S....	N. Dumfries .....	Tp.	L. O.	1907	725	312	160	152	2	
	Galt .....	Town	"	1910	2,718	1,337	878	459	9	Car. '13, mj.
Welland.....	Thorold .....	Tp.	"	1913	682	288	180	108	..	agst. 44
Wellington, E..	W. Garafraxa.....	"	"	1905	850	302	235	67	2	Carried in '93,
	Erin .....	"	"	1908	1,120	499	292	207	4	'98 and 1905.
	Luther, W.....	"	"	1910	637	250	127	123	1	
Wellington, S..	Nichol .....	"	"	1913	540	219	127	92	1	
	Eramosa.....	"	"	1910	793	378	209	169	3	
	Puslinch .....	"	"	1914	873	423	200	223	2	
Wellington, W.	Maryborough.....	"	"	1905	848	453	255	198	3	
	Peel.....	"	"	1906	1,100	438	314	124	4	Car. '09 and 12
Wentworth, N.	Beverly .....	"	"	1908	1,265	611	288	323	2	" '11, mj. 436
	Flamboro, E.....	"	"	1911	890	352	216	136	2	
	Flamboro, W.....	"	"	1914	770	395	223	172	2	
Wentworth, S..	Binbrook .....	"	"	1899	408	185	87	98	1	
	Ancaster .....	"	"	1908	1,235	579	388	221	4	
	Glanford .....	"	"	1910	527	263	136	127	2	
York, East....	Markham .....	"	"	1906	1,525	624	430	194	5	Car. '09, mj. 139
	Richmond Hill .....	Vil.	"	1906	213	99	78	21	..	'13, mj. 448
York, North...	Whitechurch .....	Tp.	"	1905	1,225	366	191	175	1	" " " 321
	Stouffville .....	Vil.	"	1906	475	221	122	99	2	" " " 80
	Gwillimbury, E.....	Tp.	"	1910	1,227	658	266	392	2	
	Newmarket.....	Town	"	1910	932	492	253	239	4	
	King.....	Tp.	"	1913	1,703	795	403	392	5	
York, West....	Gwillimbury, N.....	"	"	1911	722	371	144	227	2	
	Toronto Junction ...	Town	"	1904	2,600	869	679	190	7	Car. '07, mj. 337
	Weston.....	Vil.	"	1907	469	227	148	79	3	
	Vaughan.....	Tp.	"	1906	.....	459	373	86	7	" '09, " 170
	North Toronto.....	Town	"	1905	.....	268	243	25	3	" '08, " 111

THE ORGANIZED MUNICIPALITIES IN ONTARIO ARE:

Cities .....	21	Under Local Option .....	1 (in part)
Towns .....	132	" " " .....	31*
Villages .....	148	" " " .....	59
Townships .....	546	" " " .....	255
Total .....	847	Total .....	346

Besides the 346 as above, under Local Option, there are 164 other municipalities in which no licenses are issued, leaving 337 under license, April 30th, 1914.

\*Two towns are taken off the total, Toronto Junction and North Toronto having become part of the City of Toronto.

New Villages—St. Clair B., Wheatley (Kent.) Port Credit.

New Towns—Bala, Frood Mines.

New City—Sarnia. One town, Sarnia, less.

## SCHEDULE H.

STATEMENT showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases, for infraction of the Liquor License Act, against licensees and others, during the license year 1913-14.

(This statement does not include Local Option cases, which appear in Schedule I.)

License District.	Against Licensees.		Against Non-licensees.	
	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Addington.....	1	2	2	.....
Algoma.....	7	3	6	1
Brant, North.....	2	.....	1	1
Brant, South.....	.....	.....	6	3
Brockville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruce, Centre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruce, North.....	3	3	8	5
Bruce, South.....	7	.....	8	1
Dufferin.....	1	.....	1	1
Dundas.....	2	1	2	1
Durham, East.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Durham, West.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, East.....	2	3	4	1
Elgin, West.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex, North.....	8	8	4	2
Essex, South.....	5	.....	6	.....
Fort William.....	.....	1	6	.....
Frontenac.....	.....	1	6	.....
Glengarry.....	.....	1	1	.....
Grenville.....	2	.....	4	2
Grey, Centre.....	4	1	4	4
Grey, North.....	2	.....	1	.....
Grey, South.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Haldimand.....	2	2	2	.....
Haliburton.....	1	5	.....	.....
Halton.....	8	.....	13	4
Hamilton.....	3	3	12	1
Hastings, East.....	2	.....	12	1
Hastings, North.....	3	1	14	3
Hastings, West.....	7	2	2	.....
Huron, Centre.....	3	3	10	.....
Huron, North.....	10	2	8	4
Huron, South.....	2	.....	4	.....
Kenora.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Kent, East.....	2	1	9	5
Kent, West.....	28	3	28	8
Kingston.....	4	.....	1	1
Lambton, East.....	3	2	1	.....
Lambton, West.....	2	.....	2	1
Lanark, North.....	5	1	7	.....
Lanark, South.....	3	.....	24	9
Leeds.....	1	1	7	.....
Lennox.....	1	1	12	3
Lincoln.....	1	.....	1	.....
London.....	3	1	5	8
Manitoulin.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Middlesex, East.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, North.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, West.....	2	1	.....	.....
Monck.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Muskoka.....	10	2	8	4
Nipissing.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Norfolk, North.....	6	2	9	1



SCHEDULE H.—*Concluded.*Statement showing number of cases prosecuted, etc.—*Concluded.*

License District.	Against Licensees.		Against Non-licensees.	
	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Norfolk, South.....	4	6	.....	1
Northumberland, East.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland, West.....	3	.....	1	.....
Ontario, North (1).....	.....	.....	1	4
Ontario, South.....	4	.....	15	.....
Ottawa.....	2	2	2	1
Oxford, North.....	2	1	4	.....
Oxford, South.....	.....	.....	8	2
Parry Sound, East.....	5	3	1	.....
Parry Sound, West.....	1	1	8	2
Peel.....	6	.....	2	4
Perth, North.....	4	4	2	.....
Perth, South.....	3	.....	6	2
Peterborough, East.....	.....	.....	4	1
Peterborough, West.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Port Arthur.....	2	.....	8	.....
Prescott.....	1	3	0	1
Prince Edward.....	1	1	.....	.....
Rainy River.....	3	1	2	.....
Renfrew, North.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Renfrew, South.....	5	3	5	.....
Russell.....	3	1	2	1
St. Catharines.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5	2	3	4
Simcoe, Centre.....	7	2	1	.....
Simcoe, East.....	1	1	5	1
Simcoe, South.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stormont.....	5	2	5	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sudbury.....	1	.....	29	.....
Temiskaming.....	2	1	50	9
Toronto.....	10	7	29	16
Victoria, East.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Victoria, West.....	2	1	27	6
Waterloo, North.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo, South.....	2	.....	6	2
Welland.....	5	.....	20	5
Wellington, East.....	4	5	9	1
Wellington, South.....	3	.....	19	1
Wellington, West.....	4	.....	8	2
Wentworth, North.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wentworth, South.....	.....	.....	1	1
Windsor.....	8	3	16	2
York, East.....	2	.....	.....	.....
York, North.....	.....	.....	1	.....
York, West.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Totals.....	352	119	715	145

Included in the foregoing cases are the cases hereinafter set forth of prosecutions against inebriates who have been prohibited under the statute from getting or being supplied with liquor; also cases against licensees for delivering liquor to such inebriates; also cases against unlicensed persons for supplying such inebriates.

	Convictions.	Dismissals.
Inebriates.....	346	47
Licensees.....	25	6
Unlicensed persons.....	54	24
Totals.....	425	77

## SCHEDULE I.

Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during the license year, 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Camden, East.....	Addington .....	17	7
Hinchinbrooke.....	" .....	1	.....
Newburgh.....	" .....	6	2
Bruce Mines.....	Algoma .....	4	.....
McDonald, Meredith, etc.....	" .....	2	2
Burford.....	Brant, North .....	1	1
Brantford, Tp.....	Brant, South .....	1	.....
Huron, Tp.....	Bruce, Centre .....	2	.....
Amabel.....	Bruce, North .....	1	.....
Bruce, Tp.....	" .....	.....	3
Southampton.....	" .....	2	.....
Tara.....	" .....	.....	4
Tiverton.....	" .....	.....	1
Lucknow.....	Bruce, South .....	4	1
Teeswater.....	" .....	2	.....
Huntley.....	Carleton .....	.....	3
Orangeville.....	Dufferin .....	9	4
Shelburne.....	" .....	7	2
Iroquois.....	Dundas .....	4	1
Mountain.....	" .....	3	.....
Winchester.....	" .....	1	.....
Millbrook.....	Durham, East .....	.....	1
Clarke.....	Durham, West .....	1	.....
Malahide.....	Elgin, East .....	.....	1
West Tilbury.....	Essex, South .....	1	.....
Pittsburgh.....	Frontenac .....	.....	2
Portland.....	" .....	14	8
Storrington.....	" .....	6	9
Alexandria.....	Glengarry .....	19	4
Charlottenburg.....	" .....	5	4
Kenyon.....	" .....	7	4
Lancaster.....	" .....	4	7
Lochiel.....	" .....	20	5
Maxville.....	" .....	.....	1
Augusta.....	Grenville .....	3	2
Oxford.....	" .....	3	.....
Artemesia.....	Grey, Centre .....	5	.....
Collingwood Tp.....	" .....	1	.....
Thornbury.....	" .....	3	1
Derby.....	Grey, North .....	1	1
Owen Sound.....	" .....	31	39
Shallow Lake.....	" .....	.....	1
Sydenham.....	" .....	1	1
Dundalk.....	Grey, South .....	2	12
Durham.....	" .....	5	1
Egremont.....	" .....	9	1
Nassagaweya.....	Halton.....	1	1
Trafalgar.....	" .....	1	.....
Tweed.....	Hastings, East .....	8	1
Madoc.....	Hastings, North .....	2	.....
Rawdon.....	" .....	1	.....
Tudor.....	" .....	3	.....
Wollaston.....	" .....	5	1
Sidney.....	Hastings, West .....	1	.....
Clinton.....	Huron, Centre .....	5	4
Ashfield.....	Huron, North .....	1	.....
Thornbury.....	" .....	5	.....
Stanley.....	Huron, South.....	1	.....
Usborne.....	" .....	1	.....



## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during the license year, 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	No of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Blenheim.....	Kent, East .....	1	.....
Raleigh.....	Kent, West .....	3	.....
Arkona.....	Lambton, East .....	4	2
Brooke.....	" " .....	2	.....
Forest.....	" " .....	9	2
Wyoming.....	" " .....	7	.....
Dawn.....	Lambton, West .....	.....	1
Moore.....	" " .....	1	.....
Point Edward.....	" " .....	1	.....
Almonte.....	Lanark, North .....	5	.....
South Sherbrooke.....	Lanark, South .....	1	1
Leeds & Lansdowne, Rear.....	Leeds .....	7	.....
Newboro.....	" .....	4	.....
Ernesttown.....	Lennox .....	2	.....
Richmond.....	" .....	4	2
Niagara.....	Lincoln .....	2	.....
Dorchester, North.....	Middlesex, East .....	1	.....
Ailsa Craig.....	Middlesex, North .....	3	.....
Stratbroy.....	" " .....	3	1
Ekfrid.....	Middlesex, West .....	.....	3
Bracebridge.....	Muskoka .....	11	3
Port Carling.....	" .....	1	.....
Waterford.....	Norfolk, North .....	1	.....
Windham.....	" .....	1	.....
Brighton.....	Northumberland, East .....	2	.....
Cramahe.....	" " .....	6	.....
Percy.....	" " .....	.....	1
Seymour.....	" " .....	1	.....
Haldimand.....	Northumberland, West .....	8	3
Scott.....	Ontario, North .....	1	.....
Whitby, Tp.....	Ontario, South .....	1	.....
Ingersoll.....	Oxford, South .....	2	.....
Norwich.....	" .....	.....	1
Caledon.....	Peel .....	6	12
Elma.....	Perth, North.....	2	1
Asphodel.....	Peterborough, East .....	1	1
Dummer.....	" " .....	5	1
Havelock.....	" " .....	9	6
Lakefield.....	" " .....	1	.....
Norwood.....	" " .....	6	1
Otonabee.....	" " .....	1	1
Harvey.....	Peterborough, West .....	2	.....
Smith.....	" " .....	5	1
Vankleek Hill.....	Prescott .....	5	1
South Marysburgh.....	Prince Edward .....	1	.....
Sophiasburg.....	" .....	7	3
Wellington.....	" .....	1	.....
Lavallee.....	Rainy River .....	1	2
Bagot.....	Renfrew, South .....	2	4
McNab.....	" " .....	2	.....
Renfrew.....	" " .....	2	5
Coldwater.....	Simcoe, East .....	1	.....
Medonte.....	" " .....	2	.....
Orilla Tn.....	" " .....	5	2
" Tp.....	" " .....	2	1
Oro.....	" " .....	2	1
North Gwillimbury.....	Simcoe, South .....	1	.....
Alliston.....	" .....	9	1
Collingwood.....	" .....	8	9
Essa.....	" .....	3	.....

## SCHEDULE 1.—Concluded.

Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during the license year, 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Tosorontio.....	Simcoe, South.....	3	1
Flnch.....	Stormont.....	2	.....
Osnabruck.....	".....	3	.....
Roxborough.....	".....	1	7
Bobcaygeon.....	Victoria, East.....	12	.....
Omeme.....	" ".....	4	1
Somerville.....	" ".....	6	2
Eldon.....	Victoria, West.....	1	.....
Woodville.....	" ".....	1	.....
Erin.....	Wellington, East.....	.....	1
West Garafraxa.....	" ".....	1	1
East Flamboro.....	Wentworth, North.....	1	.....
Ancaster.....	" South.....	1	.....
Markham.....	York, East.....	1	.....
North Gwillimbury.....	" North.....	1	1
Whitechurch.....	" ".....	1	.....
	Totals.....	470	230

## SCHEDULE K.

Showing fines imposed and collected in Municipalities under Local Option during the license years 1912-13 and 1913-1914.

Municipality.	License District.	1912-13		1913-14	
		Fines imposed.	Fines collected.	Fines imposed.	Fines collected.
Camden, East	Addington	\$ 140	\$ 140	\$ 525	\$ 465
Hinchinbrooke	"			20	20
Kennebec	"	40	40		
Newburgh	"	100	100	120	120
Bruce Mines	Algoma	80	80	60	60
MacDonald, Meredith & Aberdeen	"			80	80
Burford	Brant, North			20	20
South Dumfries	"	20	20		
Brantford Tp	" South			100	100
Huron	Bruce, Centre			200	200
Paisley	"	120	120		
Annabel	" North			50	
Arran	"	100	100		
Southampton	"	60	60	40	40
Tara	"	320	320		
Kinloss	" South	100	100		
Lucknow	"	40	40	300	300
Teeswater	"	100	100	120	120
Huntley	Carleton	30	30		
Orangeville	Dufferin	170	150	1,020	770
Shelburne	"	20	20	420	200
Iroquois	Dundas	420	400	80	80
Mountain	"	20	20	50	50
Winchester	"	140	120	20	40
Cavan	Durham, East	400	400		
Millbrook	"	100	100		
Clarke	" West	25	25	200	200
Aldborough	Elgin, West	140	140		
West Tilbury	Essex, South	40	40	20	20
Loughboro'	Frontenac	80	60		
Portland	"	80	80	440	440
Storrington	"	40	40	120	120
Alexandria	Glengarry	240	80	1,160	140
Charlottenburg	"			160	120
Kenyon	"	340	150	375	40
Lancaster, V.	"	100	80	320	
Lochiel	"			510	310
Maxville	"	100	40	40	40
Augusta	Grenville			60	60
Oxford	"			60	40
Artemesia	Grey, Centre	40	20	460	460
Collingwood, Tp	"			100	100
Osprey	"	20			
Thornbury	"			60	60
Derby	" North				20
Owen Sound	"	2,115	1,655	1,660	870
Shallow Lake	"	100	100		
Sydenham	"	20	20	20	20
Bentinck	" South	20	20		
Dundalk	"	175	175	40	20
Durham	"	260	240	455	455
Egremont	"			260	260
Proton	"	20	20		

## SCHEDULE K.—Continued.

Showing fines imposed and collected in Municipalities under Local Option during the license years 1912-13 and 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	1912-13		1913-14	
		Fines imposed.	Fines collected.	Fines imposed.	Fines collected.
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Nassagaweya	Halton			100	100
Trafalgar	"			2	2
Thurlow	Hastings, East	350	350		
Tweed	"	20	20	360	360
Madoc	Hastings, North			40	40
Rawdon	"			20	20
Stirling	"	600	600		
Tudor	"			60	40
Wollaston	"			180	180
Sidney	" West	100	100	20	20
Clinton	Huron, Centre			260	240
Colborne	"	100	100		
Ashfield	" North	100	100	200	
Howick	"	150	150	120	70
Turnberry	"				
Stanley	" South			100	100
Usborne	"			100	100
Blenheim	Kent, East	120	120	20	20
Camdeu	"	40	40		
Raleigh	" West	280	280	60	60
Arkona	Lambton, East			80	80
Brooke	"			40	40
Forest	"			180	160
Wyoming	"	200	180	140	120
Moore	" West	125	175	100	100
Point Edward	"			150	150
Almonte	Lanark, North	40	40	180	160
Pakenham	"	40	40		
South Sherbrooke	" South			20	20
Newboro'	Leeds			100	20
Leeds & Lansdowne, Rear	"	30		150	80
Ernesttown	Lennox			240	220
Richmond	"			40	40
Niagara	Lincoln			200	200
North Dorchester	Middlesex, East	100	100	20	20
Westminster	"	10	10		
Ailsa Craig	" North			60	60
Strathroy	"	20	20		20
Lobo	" West	140	140		
Bracebridge	Muskoka	640	640	820	820
Port Carling	"	20	20	20	20
Waterford	Norfolk, North			20	
Windham	"			20	
North Walsingham	" South	100	100		
Brighton	Northumberland, East	80	80	110	10
Colborne	"	200	200		
Cramahé	"	20		150	170
Murray	"	100	100		
Seymour	"			100	100
Haldimand	" West	100		140	107
Scott	Ontario, North			100	100
Whitby Tp	" South	100	100	50	50
Ingersoll	Oxford, South			40	40
Norwich	"	20	20		
South Norwich	"	20			

SCHEDULE K.—*Concluded.*

Showing fines imposed and collected in Municipalities under Local Option during the license years 1912-13 and 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	1912-13.		1913-14.	
		Fines imposed.	Fines collected.	Fines imposed.	Fines collected.
Caledon .....	Peel .....	\$ 400	\$ 400	\$ 280	\$ 240
Chingacousy .....	" .....	100	100		
Elma .....	Perth, North .....			40	40
Asphodel .....	Peterborough, East .....			20	20
Dummer .....	" .....	20	20	100	100
Havelock .....	" .....	100	60	180	160
Lakefield .....	" .....	20	20	20	20
Norwood .....	" .....	120	114	260	200
Otonabee .....	" .....			20	20
Harvey .....	" West .....	120	100	40	60
Smith .....	" .....	100	100	100	100
Vankleek Hill .....	Prescott .....	220	220	100	100
Hillier .....	Prince Edward .....	20	20		
Sophiasburgh .....	" .....			140	140
South Marysburgh .....	" .....			20	
Wellington .....	" .....	90	95	20	20
Lavallee .....	Rainy River .....	20	20	20	20
Bagot and Blightfield .....	Renfrew, South .....	220	220		
McNab .....	" .....			40	20
Renfrew, Tn .....	" .....	430	370	200	260
Coldwater .....	Simcoe, East .....			20	20
Medonte .....	" .....	100	100	80	
Midland .....	" .....	100	300		
Orillia, Tn .....	" .....	100	185	460	60
Orillia, Tp .....	" .....			40	40
Oro .....	" .....			200	200
West Gwillimbury .....	" South .....			20	20
Tecumseh .....	" West .....	20	20		
Alliston .....	" West .....	80	60	150	170
Collingwood .....	" .....	400	400	1,100	800
Creemore .....	" .....	270	270		
Essa .....	" .....	20	20	60	60
Stayner .....	" .....			20	20
Tossoronto .....	" .....			170	120
Finch .....	Stormont .....	45	45	40	40
Osnabruck .....	" .....	120	120	80	80
Roxborough .....	" .....	100	100	60	60
Bobcaygeon .....	Victoria, East .....	200	200	290	330
Omeme .....	" .....	20	20	80	80
Somerville .....	" .....	100	100	200	140
Eldon .....	" West .....	100	100	20	20
Mariposa .....	" .....	100	100		
Woodville .....	" .....	20	20	20	
Galt .....	Waterloo, South .....	200	200		
Erie .....	Wellington, East .....	120	120		
West Garafraxa .....	" .....			20	20
Eramosa .....	" South .....	20	20		
East Flamborough .....	Wentworth, North .....	300	300	55	55
Ancaster .....	" South .....	700	700	100	100
Markham .....	York, East .....			100	100
North Gwillimbury .....	" North .....	40	40	100	100
Newmarket .....	" .....	100	100		
Whitechurch .....	" .....			100	100
<b>Totals</b> .....		15,795	14,764	19,842	14,874

## SCHEDULE L.

License District.	Inspector.	P. O. Address.
Addington .....	J. McL. Wheeler .....	Tamworth.
Algoma .....	James Grigg .....	Bruce Mines.
Brant, North .....	A. Kirkpatrick .....	Parls.
Brant, South .....	Richd. Eacrett .....	Brantford.
Brockville .....	George Ross .....	Brockville.
Bruce, Centre .....	Thomas Bradley .....	Bervle.
Bruce, North .....	J. W. Reany .....	R.R. No. 1, Pt. Elgin.
Bruce, South .....	Jos. M. White .....	Walkerton.
Carleton .....	Thomas Kerr .....	Kars.
Dufferin .....	Thos. J. Robinson .....	Orangeville.
Dundas .....	Edward P. Foster .....	R.R. No. 2, Brinston.
Durham, East .....	John Kennedy .....	Pontypool.
Durham, West .....	J. S. McConnachie .....	Bowmanville.
Elgin, East .....	W. H. Smuck .....	Bayham.
Elgin, West .....	Walter Ross .....	St. Thomas.
Essex, North .....	Paul Morand .....	Tecumseth.
Essex, South .....	J. E. Stone .....	Essex.
Fort William .....	H. Johnston .....	Fort Willam
Frontenac .....	John Moreland .....	R.R. No. 3, Harrow- smith.
Glengarry .....	Angus Macdonald .....	Alexandria.
Grenville .....	And. Carson .....	R.R. No. 1, Merrick- ville. ]
Grey, Centre .....	S. J. Halbert .....	Markdale.
Grey, North .....	M. C. Beckett .....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South .....	Wm. Allen .....	Varney.
Haldimand .....	J. B. Wilson .....	Hagersville.
Haliburton .....	J. R. Erskine .....	Haliburton.
Halton .....	W. A. Ferrah .....	Oakville.
Hamilton .....	J. Sturdy .....	Hamilton.
Hastings, East .....	John Stokes .....	} Tweed.
" .....	Robert M. Jack, Prov. Officer ..	} Deseronto.
Hastings, North .....	Thomas H. Moore .....	} Queensboro'.
Hastings, West .....	Richd. Arnott .....	} Belleville.
" .....	P. J. Peterson, Prov. Officer ..	} Trenton.
" .....	M. Searles, " " .....	} Frankford.
Huron, Centre .....	O. J. Johnston .....	Clinton.
Huron, North .....	J. J. Mitchell .....	Wingham.
Huron, South .....	John Torrance, Sr. ....	Clinton.
Kenora .....	Thos. Dougherty .....	Kenora.
Kent, East .....	B. W. Wilson .....	Ridgetown.
Kent, West .....	Thos. M. French .....	Chatham.
Kingston .....	Clark W. Wright .....	Kingston.
Lambton, East .....	P. D. McCallum .....	Forest.
Lambton, West .....	George Lucas .....	Sarnia.
Lanark, North .....	J. J. McGregor .....	Carleton Place.
Lanark, South .....	W. Hyndman .....	Smith's Falls.
Leeds .....	F. B. Taber .....	Morton.
Lennox .....	Walter Exley .....	Napanee.
Lincoln .....	John W. King .....	St. Catharines.
London .....	A. R. Galpin .....	London.

## SCHEDULE L.—Continued.

License District.	Inspector.	P. O. Address.
Manitoulin .....	Wm. Vincer .....	Mindemoya.
Middlesex, East .....	Thomas Duffin .....	Thorndale.
Middlesex, North .....	J. Milliken .....	Strathroy.
Middlesex, West .....	John B. Gough .....	Napier.
Monck .....	R. N. Killins .....	Dunnville.
Muskoka .....	Henry Boyer .....	Bracebridge.
Nipissing .....	Jos. N. Levis .....	} Mattawa.
Norfolk, North .....	J. Phillips, Prov. Officer .....	} North Bay.
Norfolk, South .....	A. W. Birdsell .....	Waterford.
Northumberland, East .....	J. A. McBride .....	Port Dover.
“ “ .....	George Gooderich .....	} Dundonald.
Northumberland, West .....	A. Chapman, Prov. Officer .....	} Hastings.
	John McCaughey .....	Cobourg.
Ontario, North, No. 1 .....	E. R. Anderson .....	Uxbridge.
“ “ No. 2 .....	W. R. McPhee .....	Brechin.
Ontario, South .....	Louis Luke .....	Oshawa.
Ottawa .....	John C. Enright .....	} Ottawa.
Oxford, North .....	Alfred Coleman .....	Woodstock.
Oxford, South .....	Walter Shaver .....	Springford.
Parry Sound, East .....	W. J. White .....	Novar.
Parry Sound, West .....	T. W. Quinn .....	Parry Sound.
Peel .....	John D. Orr .....	Meadowvale.
Perth, North .....	Robert T. Kemp .....	Listowel.
“ “ .....	Geo. T. Jones, Prov. Officer .....	Stratford.
Perth, South .....	Alex. B. Creighton .....	St. Mary's.
Peterborough, East .....	Elias Williams .....	Havelock.
Peterborough, West .....	Joseph Stewart .....	Peterborough.
Port Arthur .....	Alex. R. Elliott .....	Port Arthur.
Prescott .....	Joseph Lemieux .....	L'Original.
Prince Edward .....	W. G. Sexsmith .....	Pictou.
Rainy River .....	George Campbell .....	Fort Frances.
Renfrew, North .....	A. St. James .....	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South .....	John Connolly .....	Renfrew.
Russell .....	W. J. Campbell .....	Metcalfe.
Sault Ste. Marie .....	Wm. R. Cunningham .....	Sault Ste. Marie.
St. Catharines .....	John W. King .....	St. Catharines.
Simcoe, Centre .....	Thomas Duff .....	Barrle.
Simcoe, East .....	Wellington Fisher .....	Orillia.
Simcoe, South .....	J. H. Lee .....	Newton Robinson.
Simcoe, West .....	Robert Henderson .....	Alliston.
Stormont .....	A. E. Fetterley .....	} Aultsville.
“ “ .....	J. M. McDonald, Prov. Officer .....	} Cornwall.
Sturgeon Falls .....	J. J. French .....	Sturgeon Falls.
Sudbury .....	Thos. N. Kilpatrick .....	Sudbury.
Temiskaming .....	Wm. S. Blackwell .....	Halleybury.
Toronto .....	Robt. Burrows .....	} Toronto.
	P. J. Jennings .....	
	Richard Greer .....	
Victoria, East .....	James Lithgow .....	Bobcaygeon.
Victoria, West .....	William Thornbury .....	Lindsay.

SCHEDULE L.—*Concluded.*

License District.	Inspector.	P. O. Address.
Waterloo, North .....	Ferdinand Walter .....	Berlin.
Waterloo, South .....	R. H. Knowles .....	Hespeler.
Welland .....	Geo. F. House .....	Stevensville.
Wellington, East .....	G. C. Groves .....	Fergus.
Wellington, South .....	Jas. O'Brien .....	Guelph.
Wellington, West .....	John Gordon .....	Drayton.
Wentworth, North .....	W. W. Forsythe .....	Dundas.
Wentworth, South .....	R. T. Gould .....	Bartonville.
Windsor .....	Gaspard Pacand .....	Windsor.
York, East .....	W. A. Latham .....	Danforth.
York, North .....	James Wayling .....	Newmarket.
York, West .....	D. MacKenzie .....	Woodbridge.

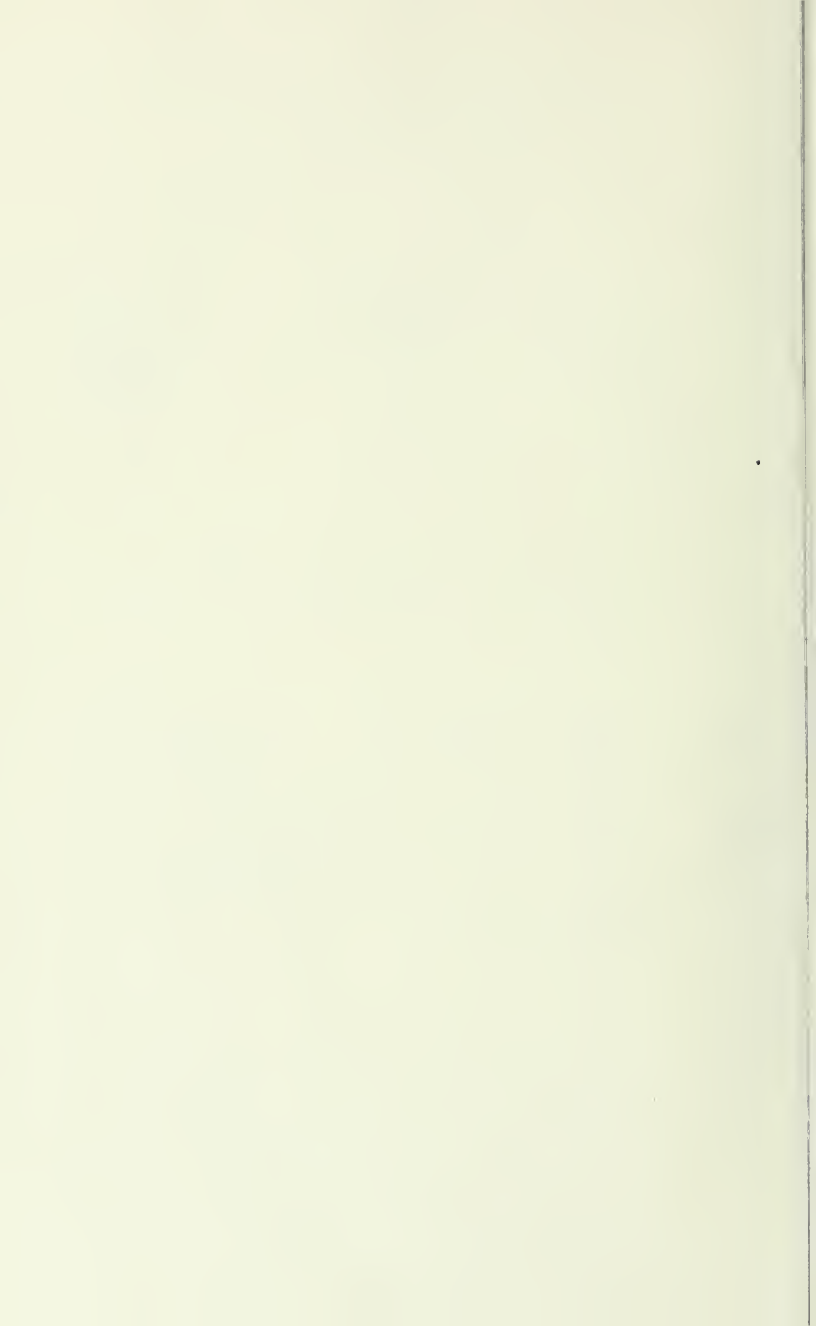
## STATEMENT OF LICENSE REVENUE FOR FINANCIAL YEARS.

Statement showing Revenue from License Branch received by the Province of Ontario for the financial years ending October 31st, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

	1912	1913	1914
Received from—	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brewers' Warehouse Licenses.....	7,360 00	7,750 00	8,600 00
Brewers' Licenses .....	32,125 00	34,300 00	32,350 00
Distillers' Licenses.....	43,166 68	43,166 66	44,666 67
Wholesale Licenses.....	14,625 63	15,033 35	15,041 67
Tavern and Shop Licenses, Transfers and Fines .....	412,929 08	429,090 43	453,795 96
Sample and Commission Licenses.....	3,150 00	2,300 00	3,225 00
Seized Liquor .....	2,824 22	728 30	920 33
Five per cent. commission on Bar Sales.	286,730 87	366,737 29	299,200 51
Refund for Collection of Revenue and Premium on Fidelity Bonds.....	2,240 00	2,380 00	2,410 00
	805,151 43	901,486 03	860,210 14











Government  
Publications

